2013 Journal

Imagine

Now to him who by the power at work within us is able to accomplish abundantly far more than all we can ask or imagine, to him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus to all generations, forever and ever. Amen.

—Ephesians 3:20–21



North Texas Annual Conference

The United Methodist Church

www.northtexasumc.org

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	CONFERENCE HISTORY	11
II.	MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS	12
III.	APPOINTMENTS (Blue)	41
IV.	CONFERENCE PERSONNEL (Pink)	54
V.	MINISTERS' PICTORIAL DIRECTORY	111
VI.	CLERGY CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL	141
VII.	DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS	147
VIII.	LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE	149
IX.	DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Gray Edged)	165
X.	LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS (Gray Edged)	196
XI.	BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE	226
XII.	STANDING RULES	251
XIII.	ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES (Green)	296
XIV.	AGENCY REPORTS	302
XV.	MEMORIALS	392
XVI.	OUR BELOVED DEAD	401
XVII.	STATISTICIAN'S REPORT	405
XVIII.	INDEX	494

The Journal of the
147th Session Since Organization
43rd Session Following Merger

The North Texas Annual Conference

of

The United Methodist Church

held in Richardson, Texas, at

First United Methodist Church, Richardson
and
First UMC, Allen
Hamilton Park UMC, Dallas

June 2–June 4, 2013

BISHOP MICHAEL MCKEE
Presiding

Conference Secretary
Judith Anderson Reedy

Assistant Conference Secretaries
Kenneth R. Dickson
Marsha Engle Middleton

Journal Editor
Jodi Smith



CABINET

Front row from left: James Ozier, Camille Gaston, Bishop Michael McKee, Martha Soper, L. Marvin Guier III
Back row from left: Ronald Henderson, Larry George, Victor Casad



BISHOP MICHAEL MCKEE

President, North Texas Conference
Bishop, Dallas Area of the United Methodist Church



EXTENDED CABINET

Front row from left: Camille Gaston, Jodi Smith, Bishop Michael McKee, Sheron Patterson, Martha Soper
Back row from left: James Ozier, Linda Parks, Ronald Henderson, Larry George, Victor Casad, L. Marvin Guier III



ELDERS IN FULL CONNECTION

Annelda Joy Crawford, Sharon Clepper O'Connor, Rebecca Whittington Grogan, Bishop Michael McKee, Stephen Joel Cotten, Cheryl A. Jones



DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION

Patricia Miller Froehlich, Georgia McDowell Harrison, Bishop Michael McKee, Elizabeth Ethun Moseley, Rebecca David Walker



COMMISSIONED

Front row from left: Marcus Graham Womack, Mitchell Payne Boone, Carol Montgomery, Bishop Michael McKee, Cassandra Lynn Wade, Allen Todd Zugelter, Clayton Horton. Back row from left: Timothy E. Marks, Adam Lee Spore, Omar Al-Rikabi, James David (JD) Allen, William W. Eason, Zachary Brian Landis



RETIRING CLERGY AND SPOUSES

Front row from left: Linda Wilkinson, Kay Seat, Stanley Seat, JoNell Lindh, Linda Marcum, Sue Cates, John Peel
Back row from left: Dennis Wilkinson, Robin Lovin, Jody Lindh, Dennis Cates, David Barton, Ann Barton, Shirley Miller, Keith L. Head, Van Lazaroff, John Dillard

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816–17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844–45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939, the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was a part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

At the Uniting Conference to form the United Methodist Church held in Dallas, Texas, April 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Church of the South Central Jurisdiction (1939–1968), and members, one congregation, and one minister of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

In 1988, the South Central Jurisdictional Conference, meeting in New Orleans, created two episcopacies from what had been the single Dallas-Fort Worth Episcopal Area. This action resulted in the geographical region encompassed by the North Texas Conference being designated the Dallas Episcopal Area, while the Central Texas Conference became the Ft. Worth Area. Since that time, the North Texas Conference has been served by its own bishop.

The sessions of the current North Texas Conference are numbered first from 1867, the organizational date for the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Texas Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church and secondly from 1970, the date of merger of the former North Texas and West Texas Conferences.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, (P.28–29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P.140);
(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction (P.88);
(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P.17); and
(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

Conference Sessions since 1968 are listed inside the back cover of this Journal.

II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS

FE - Elder in Full Connection	AM - Associate Member	OP - Other Conference, Provisional
P - Received on Probation	RA - Retired Associate Member	OT - On Trial
PD - Provisional Deacon	FC - Full Connection	RE-AD - Re-admitted
PE - Provisional Elder	FD - Deacon Full Connection	UN - Union
RE - Retired Elder	TR - Transitioned	T - Transfer
RD - Retired Deacon		

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Aaron Jr, Charles L	FE	MEMPHIS	1983	P	1989	1983	1989	T	1999			30
Abel, James D	RE	C TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1999		2004	40
Adams, Eddie Jean	FE	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			19
Adrian, Peter V	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			10
Al Rikabi, Omar Hamid	PE	N TX	2013	P				P	2013			
Alden, Betsy	RE	N TX	1974	P	1980	1974	1980	P	1974		2007	33
Alegria, Frank	FE	RIO GRAND	1987	P	1990		1990	T	2011			26
Allbritton, Carolyn	PE	N TX	2012	P				P	2012			1
Allen, Charles H	RE	NY E	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1969	10	1995	28
Allen, Christopher L	FE	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			27
Allen, James David	PE	N TX	2013	P				P	2013			
Allen Jr, John F	FE	N TX	1979	P	1984	1979	1984	P	1979			34
Allen, Joseph L	RE	NC	1953	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1972		1997	44

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Anderson, Joy	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			16
Atkinson, Marilyn	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		1999	2
Bakker, Shawn	PD	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			5
Baldwin, John	FE	N TX	2009	P	2011		2011	P	2009			4
Bandel, Holly Gaskill	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			13
Barton, Ann	RE	N TX	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992		2013	21
Baughman, Rachel	FD	NEW JER	2005	P	2008	2008		T	2010			8
Bearden, Leighton H	RE	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982		2012	30
Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	RE	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985		2010	25
Beights, Cletus B	RE	NW TX	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	T	1977		1989	38
Benson, Laura J S	FE	NY	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	T	1994			24
Benson, Lyle	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			6
Benton, Donald R	RE	C TX	1952	OT	1956	1954	1957	T	1958		1995	43
Besse, John C	RE	N TX	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	P	1985		2005	20
Betz, Katherine	FD	N TX	2002	P	2005	2005		P	2002			11
Biggerstaff, Josephine M	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2005	8
Bingman, Cathy Ann	FE	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			30
Birdsong, F Lee	RE	N TX	1985	P	1987		1987	P	1985		1995	10
Bishir, Marjorie T	FD	N TX	2007	P	2010	2010		P	2007			6

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Blackmon Sr, D Glen	RE	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989		2012	23
Blackmon, David R	RE	N TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	P	1977		2003	26
Blanton, Georjean H	RE	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982		2011	29
Blaylock, Lisa Marshall	FE	N TX	2006	P	2010		2010	P	2006			7
Bond, George D	FE	N TX	1966	OT	1977	1966	1977	RE-AD	1975	1		46
Bontrager, Scot	PE	N TX	2012	P				P	2012			1
Booker, R. Jeremiah	FE	TX	1986	P	1988		1988	T	2010			27
Boone, Keith Payne	FE	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			31
Boone, Mitchell	PE	N TX	2013	P				P	2013			
Bosworth, Brian	FE	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			8
Bouffard, Norman H	RE	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966		2004	42
Bowden, James Bradley	FE	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			25
Bozell, Marilyn A	RA	N TX	1996	AM		1996		AM	1996		2004	8
Brand, John H	RE	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	RE-AD	1988	18	1988	19
Brandt, Judith	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			7
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			16
Bristow, April Johnson	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			13
Brown Jr, Jim Kimmel	RE	TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1965		2006	43
Brown, Veronica	FD	N TX	2000	P	2003	2003		P	2000			13

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Bruff, Rebecca Frank	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			18
Brumett, Thomas O	FE	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			28
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	RE	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986		1998	12
Bryan, Susan	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			11
Bryan III, William J	FE	N TX	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			38
Bullard, Tamara	FD	N TX	2001	P	2004	2004		P	2001			12
Burke, Ralph E	RE	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1992	27
Busby, Jack P	RE	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970		1992	25
Bush, Robert I	RE	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957		1997	40
Bussey, Elaine	FE	N TX	1986	P	1992	1986	1992	P	1986			27
Butts, Walter	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			6
Caddell, Carroll A	RE	C TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	T	1979		2003	26
Cajiuat, Eduardo C	RE	PHIL	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1985		1998	41
Caldwell, Samuel L	FE	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			19
Callahan, Kennon L	RE	NE OH	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	T	1963		1996	37
Campbell, Elwin N	AM	N TX	1998	AM		1998		AM	1998			15
Caraway, Melton H	FE	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			21
Cardwell, Ann	RE	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978		1998	20
Carnahan, Charles R	FE	N TX	1984	P	1990	1984	1990	P	1984			29

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Carr, David M	FE	N TX	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	RE-AD	1978	1		36
Carter Jr, Kenneth E	RE	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		1985	22
Cary, Lee D	RE	N TX	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	T	1980		1996	24
Casad, Victor E	FE	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			28
Cavalier, Janet	FD	LA	2000	P	2000	2000		T	2010			13
Chambers, Paula	FD	N TX	2001	P	2004	2004		P	2001			12
Chapman, Deborah	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			11
Chappell, Wallace E	RE	N TX	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1970		1989	42
Childers, William L	RE	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
Chraska, Karen L	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			16
Clark, Alan W	FD	TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1999			15
Coats, Darrell	FE	SW TX	1977	P	1985	1977	1985	T	1984			36
Cobb, Jennifer Griffith	FE	N TX	2001	P	2005	2001	2005	P	2001			12
Coder, Alice G	FE	N TX	2004	P	2007		2007	P	2004			9
Coke, Donald G	RE	N TX	1956	OT	1964	1958	1964	OT	1956		1992	36
Coker, Dana	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			10
Cole III, John Wallace	FE	N TX	2002	P	2006		2006	P	2002			11
Collinsworth, Janet	FD	N TX	2009	P	2011	2011		P	2009			4
Cooper, Lois G	RE	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1993	10

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Cooper, Robert O	RE	NW TX	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1966		1992	42
Copeland, Stanley	FE	TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1998			30
Corazao, Marc	FE	N TX	2004	P	2010		2010	P	2004			9
Cotten, Stephen	FE	N TX	2011	P	2013		2013	P	2011			2
Cousino, Jay	FE	N TX	2008	P	2011		2011	P	2008			5
Cowley, Edlen O	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			13
Cox, Charles A	RE	N TX	2001	P	2004	2001	2004	P	2001		2006	5
Cox, Charles E	RE	N TX	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975		2008	33
Craig, W Mark	RE	C TX	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1977		2013	42
Cravens, Joyce	RE	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998		2011	13
Crawford, Annelda	FE	N TX	2008	P	2013		2013	P	2008			5
Crowell, Betty	RD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998		2012	14
Crowson, Vivian J	FE	N TX	2002	P	2006		2006	P	2002			11
Cupples, J Keith	RE	OK	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1995		2008	36
Curran, Wendy	FE	N TX	2008	P	2011		2011	P	2008			5
Dalton, Daniel F	RE	UNKWN	1994		1997		1997	P	1994		2008	14
Dangerfield, Harold G	FE	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			29
Davenport Jr, Allie M	RE	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951		1989	38
Daves, D Michael	RE	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	RE-AD	1962	1	1999	38

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Davidson, Victoria B	RE	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981		1996	15
Davis, Jeanne Webb	RP	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994		1998	4
Davis Jr, Jefferson	RE	L ROCK	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1980		1988	40
Davis, M Jan	FE	N TX	2001	P	2004		2004	P	2001			12
Day, Gaither L	RE	C TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1972		1997	44
Dean Jr, James F	RE	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	T	1961		1981	25
Deane, Edmund B	RE	L ROCK	1956	OT	1961	1957	1961	T	1969		1996	40
DeBlance, Kay Lynn	FD	N TX	2010	P	2012	2012		P	2010			3
DeStefano, Nancy M	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			6
Dickson, Kenneth R	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			18
Dickson, Kenneth M	RE	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958		1998	43
Dierolf, Brian	PE	N TX	2012	P				P	2012			1
Dietz, Dyan	PE	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			5
Dillard, John W	RE	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971		2013	42
Dowd, Chris	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			6
Drenner III, Frank Edward	FE	TX	1998	P	2001		2001	T	2002			15
Dunagin, Richard L	FE	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			41
Durham Jr, Frederick L	FE	N TX	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RE-AD	1975	1		42
Eason, William Wayne	PE	N TEXAS	2013	P				P	2013			

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Echols-Richter, William	FE	TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1997			31
Eckstein, Jon Michael	FE	N TX	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	P	1993			20
Edwards, Barbara Jean	RD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002		2004	2
Elder, Leroy	FE	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			8
Elledge, Bettye L	RE	N AL	1993	P	2000	1993	2000	T	1997		2004	11
Emerick, Craig L	RE	N IN	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970		2009	42
Englert, Valarie	FE	N TX	2001	P	2004		2004	P	2001			12
Escalera, Javier Q	FE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			11
Everson, Christopher John	FE	N TX	2008	P	2011		2011	P	2008			5
Facen, Lucretia	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			10
Fade, Reid	FE	TX	1998	P	2002	1998	2002	T	1999			15
Fadel, Erika	FE	LA	2003					T	2004			10
Fairchild, Millard E	RE	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1956		1994	38
Fiedler, John F	FE	C TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1997			29
Fisk, George C	FE	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			39
Flach Jr, S Richard	RE	N TX	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	OT	1958		1998	40
Fleer, Gilbert E	RE	MO	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1967		1994	39
Fleming, John	FE	N TX	1999	P	2003		2003	P	1999			14
Fleming, Richard L	RE	IL	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1972		1999	41

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Floyd, Russell	FE	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			20
Folkerth, Eric Stewart	FE	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			24
Fowler, Gloria	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			6
Fox, Douglas J	FE	N TX	2004	P	2007		2007	P	2004			9
Fraser, John R	RE	N TX	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958		1989	31
Froehlich, Patricia	FD	N TX	2011	P	2013	2013		P	2011			2
Fulbright, Aleze	FE	N TX	2008	P	2011		2011	P	2008			5
Garrett, Guy D	RE	TX	1957	P	1959	1957	1959	T	1979		1996	39
Garrett, Jeff	FE	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			22
Gaston, Camille	FE	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			26
Gaston, Matthew	FE	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			24
Gatlin, James M	RE	N AR	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	T	1958		1986	31
George, Larry W	FE	N TX	1970	P	1975	1970	1975	P	1970			43
Gibson, Jack M	RE	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956		1995	39
Goforth, Abril	FE	N TX	2009	P	2011		2011	P	2009			4
Gondol, John D	RE	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981		2007	26
Goodrich, Paul Q	FE	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			39
Goodwin Jr, W James	RE	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990		2011	21
Goolsby, Joe Ed	RE	N TX	1981	AM	1983	1976	1983	AM	1981		2007	26

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Gordon, V Eugene	RE	N TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1966		2004	41
Gorham, Leta B	RE	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992		1999	7
Gotelli, Holly	FE	N TX	2008	P	2011		2011	P	2008			5
Gould, Paul A	FE	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			34
Grable, Patricia L	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			16
Graham, Duncan	RE	TX	1968	P	1970		1970	T	2005	31	2011	12
Grant, C David	FE	N TX	1973	P	1982	1973	1982	P	1973			40
Greanead, Veronica	FE	N TX	2004	P	2009		2009	P	2004			9
Green, Joel B	FE	N TX	1980	P	1987	1980	1987	P	1980			33
Green, Keva	FE	Brit Meth	2003		2008		2008	T	2010			10
Green, Michael A	FE	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			19
Greene, Jimmy	FE	N TX	2010	P	2012		2012	P	2010			3
Greene, Michael	FD	N TX	2002	P	2005	2005		P	2002			11
Greenwood, Lisa	FE	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			21
Grimmett, Philip E	RE	N TX	1953	OT	1958	1953	1958	OT	1953		1984	31
Grogan, Rebecca	FE	N TX	2007	P	2013		2013	P	2007			6
Guier III, L Marvin	FE	NM	1977	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1978			36
Gurley, Daniel A	FE	N TX	2005	P	2010		2010	P	2005			8
Guttierrez II, Milton P	RE	LA	1964	P	1967	1964	1966	T	1973		2011	47

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Gwaltney, James A	RE	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1990	31
Hale, Joe	RE	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958		2001	43
Hall, Jeffrey	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			10
Halstead, Julia Ann	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995	2		16
Hamric, James Ken	RP	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995		2002	7
Hamrick, Shannon	FD	DETROIT	2004		2006	2006		T	2004			9
Haney, Johnnie W	RE	N TX	1970	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1970		1991	21
Hardaway, Sara J	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			18
Hardesty-Crouch, Brian L	FE	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			20
Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Beth	FE	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			15
Hargrove, Sammy A	RE	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970		2005	35
Harris, Todd	FE	TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	T	1998			24
Harrison, Georgia	FD	N TX	2011	P	2013	2013		P	2011			2
Hasley Jr, C Robert	FE	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1978			38
Hatch, Melissa	FE	N TX	2010	P	2012		2012	P	2010			3
Hawkins, Rick L	FE	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	T	1993			29
Haynes, C Michael	RE	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	T	1966		2001	42
Head, Keith L	RE	OK	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	T	2002		2013	39
Hedges Jr, Howard P	FE	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			34

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Heislen, Terrance	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			10
Henderson, Doyle S	RE	C TX	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1975		2009	40
Henderson, Ronald D	FE	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			34
Hennigh, Ray D	RE	SW TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1970		2002	34
Herrscher, Leslie	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			7
Hicks, H Harrell	RE	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1966		1987	21
Hildebrand, Christina	FD	N TX	2001	P	2004	2004		P	2001			12
Hildebrand, Kenneth D	FE	N TX	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977			36
Hitt, Alan	PE	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			4
Hoke, Daniel L	RE	SW TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975		2008	36
Hoke, Douglas L	RE	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		1993	24
Holbert, Diana B	RE	N TX	1991	P	1997	1991	1997	P	1991		2011	20
Holbrook, Virgie	FE	N TX	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990			23
Holcombe, George R	RE	SW TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1990		2003	47
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	FE	VA	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	T	2000			20
Hollingsworth, Sheri Suzanne	FD	N TX	2000	P	2003	2003		P	2000			13
Holmes Jr, Zan W	RE	W TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957		2002	45
Horton, Clay	PE	N TX	2013	P				P	2013			
Hosemann-Butler, Anna	FE	N TX	2004	P	2007		2007	P	2004			9

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
House, Michael A	RE	N TX	1978	P	1985	1978	1985	P	1978		2012	34
Houseman, Harry E	RE	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952	2	1997	43
Howe, Leroy T	RE	FL	1960	OT	1966	1960	1966	T	1974		1998	38
Howeth, David T	FE	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			24
Hudspeth, Tom	FE	TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	T	2004			23
Humbert, Daniel Drew	FE	N TX	1989	P	1994	1989	1994	P	1989			24
Humphries, Joan	RE	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999		2007	8
Hunt, C Dale	RE	C TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1985		1997	29
Hutchinson, William B	RE	DETROIT	1952	P	1956	1952	1956	T	1993		1997	45
Irish, Johnny R	RE	N TX	1974	P	1975	1974	1975	P	1974		2004	30
Jackson, Michael R	RE	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		2006	37
Jackson-Sears, Jill	FE	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			17
Jacobs, Derek	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			6
Jacobs, William H	RE	MO E	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1980		1991	39
James, Larry	PE	N TX	2013	P				P	2013			
Janovec, Leslie A	FE	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			19
Johnson, Kathryn E	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2011	14
Johnson, William T	RE	N AR	1953	OT	1957	1956	1959	T	1954	4	1988	31
Jones, Arthur	FE	N TX	2009	P	2012		2012	P	2009			4

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Jones, Cheryl	FE	N TX	2010	P	2013		2013	P	2010			3
Jones, Jerry L	FE	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			16
Jones, Shonda	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			10
Jones, Terry	FD	N TX	1999	P	2002	2002		P	1999			14
Joyner, Ashleigh	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			7
Judy, Dwight H	RE	N TX	1968	OT	1974	1968	1974	OT	1968		2009	41
Kay, John	FE	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			17
Keith, James D	RE	N AR	1958	P	1966	1958	1966	T	1991		1996	38
Kellner, Elizabeth	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			6
King, Russell Herbert	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			11
Kirby Jr, James E	RE	NW TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1996	41
Knott, Kory	FE	N TX	2000	P	2005	2000	2005	P	2000			13
Kotey, Janette C	FE	OK	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	T	1997			28
Krohn, Larry C	RE	N TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	P	1985		2002	17
Kruger, Larry H	RE	N TX	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981		2010	29
Kuhlbars, Richard A	RE	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980		2008	28
La Barr, Joan Gray	RE	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980		2010	30
La Barr, William E	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			18
LaBella-Foster, Elizabeth	FE	N TX	2009	P	2012		2012	P	2009			4

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Laguardia, Levy E	FE	PHIL	1977	P	1981	1977	1982	T	1993			36
Lancaster, John T	RE	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1991	26
Lancaster, Sarah H	FE	N TX	1989	P	1999	1989	1999	P	1989			24
Landis, Gayle	FE	W OHIO	2000	P	2002		2002	T	2002			13
Landis, Zachary Brian	PE	N TX	2013	P				P	2013			
Langdon, Michael	PE	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			6
Lantz, Edward F	FE	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			15
Lartey, Kwame O	RE	GHANA	1963	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977		2002	39
Lawrence, William B	FE	WYOMING	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	T	2002			44
Lawson, Henry H	RE	N TX	1951	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1951		1988	37
Lawson, Rene P	FE	N TX	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	P	1987			26
Lazaroff, Van	RE	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997		2013	16
Le, Mai	FE	N TX	2006	P	2010		2010	P	2006			7
Lee, Donald	FE	N TX	1991	P	1993	1991	1993	P	1991			22
Lee, Ouida	FE	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			17
Lee, Robert W	RE	N AR	1974	P	1976	1971	1976	T	1975		2002	28
Lee, Sung Chul	FE	C TX	1989	P	1995	1989	1995	T	1990			24
Lessner, David	FE	N TX	2008	P	2011		2011	P	2008			5
Lewis, Andrew Joseph	FE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			11

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Lewis Jr, George A	RE	SW TX	1951	OT	1957	1952	1957	T	1968		1995	44
Libby, Dean	FE	N TX	2006	P	2010		2010	P	2006			7
Lindh, JoNell	RE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002		2013	11
Long, F Gifford	FE	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			35
Loveman, Traci	FE	MO E	1999	P	2002		2002	T	2002			14
Lovin, Robin W	RE	N IL	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	T	1994		2013	44
Lunde, Walt	PE	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			4
Lutz, Elizabeth	FD	N TX	2010	P	2012	2012		P	2010			3
Lyford, Nicki	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			11
Lyle, Katherine Glaze	RE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995		2011	16
Macpherson, Julie	FE	N TX	2010	P	2012		2012	P	2010			3
Magruder, Wesley	FE	N TX	1996	P	2001	1996	2001	P	1996			17
Major, A Jarratt	RE	TX	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	RE-AD	1973	2	1996	39
Maletic, Paul	FD	N TX	2009	P	2011	2011		P	2009			4
Marcum, Barbara W	FE	N TX	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			34
Marcum, Walt W	FE	NM	1974	P	1981	1974	1981	T	1979			39
Marks, Timothy E	PE	N TX	2013	P				P	2013			
Marshall, Karan	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2011	14
Marshall, R Ben	RE	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961		2000	39

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Mason, Debra Hobbs	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			18
Masters Sr., Henry L.	FE	SW TX	1969	P	1972	1971	1972	T	2012			44
Masters, S. Dianna	FE	CAL PAC	2009	P	2011		2011	T	2012			4
Matthew, Steven E	RE	KS W	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975		2012	40
Matthews, J William	RE	C TX	1956	OT	1963	1956	1963	T	1973		1997	41
McConnell, Jason	PE	N TX	2012	P				P	2012			1
McElvaney, William K	RE	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	T	1986		1993	38
McFarland, H Neill	RE	N TX	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	T	1956		1987	42
McGee, Carl M	RE	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		2001	38
McIntosh, Kenneth B	RE	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951		1994	43
McKay, Paul	FD	N TX	2006	P	2009	2009		P	2006			7
McKenzie, Alyce M	FE	C PENN	1980	P	1984		1984	T	2008			33
McKnight, Thomas R	FE	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			29
McLain, Arville	FE	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			26
McLarty, John	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			13
McLean-Davis, Kathy	FE	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			23
McLemore, Timothy E	FE	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			27
McNabb, Jack D	RE	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
McNeir, Marjorie E	RE	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982		2002	20

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
McPherson, Brian Glenn	FE	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			25
McPherson, J Mac	RE	TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1966		1997	32
Medley, Tom Ray	FE	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			24
Melton, Scott	PE	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			4
Mercer, Philip D	RE	IN	1963	OT	1965	1962	1965	T	1968		2002	39
Meredith, Lawrence	RE	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1	1998	46
Meyer, Douglas A	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			15
Meyers, C Jack	RE	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968		2000	37
Middleton, Marsha Engle	FE	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			24
Milam, David E	RE	N TX	1962	OT	1967	1972	1967	RE-AD	1975	2	1975	11
Millard, Mona	PE	N TX	2012	P				P	2012			1
Miller, J Michael	RE	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994		2013	19
Miller, W Douglas	FE	N TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			30
Millican, Ed	RE	NEBRASKA	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	T	2002		2008	19
Millsap, Connie	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			13
Minor, James	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			13
Minor, Sandra	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			7
Miriti, Mary Ncurubi	PE	N TX	2010	P				P	2010			3
Mitchell, Marie	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			6

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Mitchell, Penny	PE	N TX	2012	P				P	2012			1
Mobley Jr, Jimmie H	RE	C TX	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	T	1965		1997	43
Moen, Elizabeth	FE	N TX	2006	P	2010		2010	P	2006			7
Mollet Jr, John T	FE	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			37
Montgomery, Carol	PE	N TX	2013	P				P	2013			
Moore, Mark T	FE	N TX	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			29
Moore, Michael D	PE	N TX	2012	P				P	2012			1
Moore, Monty Lyn	FE	N TX	2009	P	2011		2011	P	2009			4
Moore, Terry Ann	FE	NM	1989	P	1994		1994	T	2005			24
Morrison, Timothy	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			16
Moseley, Elizabeth	FD	N TX	2011	P	2013	2013		P	2011			2
Murphy, Cheryl	FE	N TX	2009	P	2012		2012	P	2009			4
Murray, Cheryl	PE	N TX	2010	P				P	2010			3
Myre, Martha	FE	SW TX	1996	P	2005	1996	2005	T	2002			17
Myrick, Byron D	RE	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		2000	36
Na, Jung Yong	RE	NEW JER	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	T	2004		2007	23
Neal Jr, Charles A	RE	SW TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966		1998	36
Neal, Gregory S	FE	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			22
Nichols, Michael L	FE	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			42

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Nicholson, Larry D	RE	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		2005	36
Noblin, Glenn A	RE	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982		2006	24
Noll, Caroline	FD	N TX	2006	P	2009	2009		P	2006			7
Norton, Dana	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			6
O'Connor, Sharon E	FE	N TX	2010	P	2013		2013	P	2010			3
Odom Jr, Elzie D	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			13
Odom, Janet Bell	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			18
Odom, Wayne C	RE	TX	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1969		1991	37
Oliphint, J Clayton	FE	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			27
Onuoha, Ugonna	FD	N TX	2010	P	2012	2012		P	2010			3
Orman, Susanne	RE	N TX	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995		2008	13
Ott, Jerry P	RE	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	1	2003	38
Owen, Mather P	RE	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1969		1994	32
Ozier, James P	FE	C IL	1972	OT	1975	1972	1975	T	1975			41
Pacheco, Beatriz E	FE	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			8
Pagdilao, Jerico	OP	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			5
Page, Calvin	RE	N TX	2001	P	2004	2001	2004	P	2001		2012	11
Palmer, Thomas O	FE	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			28
Park, Kwang Bae	FE	C TX	1996	P	2001		2001	T	2002			17

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Patterson, Sheron C	FE	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			24
Peckham, Denise	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			6
Peel Jr, John J	RE	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1969	2	2013	42
Peel, Thomas R	RE	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1962		1999	40
Pellikan, Donald	FE	S IL	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	T	1996			27
Pellikan, Lydia	FD	N TX	2005	P	2008	2008		P	2005			8
Pierce, Charles	FE	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999			14
Pierce, James Clifton	FE	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			23
Piyakhun, Stacey	FE	N TX	2008	P	2011		2011	P	2008			5
Pledger, James E	RE	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977		2013	38
Pool, Joe C	FE	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982			31
Presley, Diane	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			13
Price, Robert Marshall	FE	OK	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	T	2000			20
Price, Thomas H	RE	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	OT	1962		1993	31
Purkey, Walter R	RE	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974		2009	35
Putnam, Jerry G	FE	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			32
Qazilbash, JamesPaul	PD	N TX	2012	P				P	2012			1
Rahm, Frank	FE	N TX	2005	P	2009		2009	P	2005			8
Rankin, Stephen	FE	KS W	1985	P	1988		1988	T	2010			28

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Ransdell, Kathryn	FE	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999			14
Rasmussen, Paul L	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			7
Read, E Ben	FE	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			38
Reed, Clara	FE	NW TX	1987	P	1993	1987	1993	T	1999			26
Reedy, Judith	FE	N TX	1998	P	2002	1998	2002	P	1998			15
Regan, R Gary	RE	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1996	37
Renshaw Jr, Donald F	RE	C TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972		1999	41
Rieger, Joerg	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			18
Riggsby, Deborah	FE	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			16
Rindfuss, Richard	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			10
Rives, Glyn	RE	N TX	1969	P	1970	1951	1970	P	1969		1987	18
Robb, Susan	FD	N TX	2009	P	2011	2011		P	2009			4
Robbins, Thomas Q	RE	C TX	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1993		2008	34
Roberts, John Andrew	FE	N GEORGIA	2004	P	2007		2007	T	2011			9
Robertson, Bryce Clark	RE	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1990	28
Robertson, Stephen A	FE	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			29
Robinson, Alexandra	FE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			11
Roby, Linda	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			10
Rosenburg, John C	RE	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982		2011	29

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Ross, Owen	FE	TX	2002	P	2005		2005	T	2007			11
Rosset, Kristie J	FE	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			24
Rothe, Eric V	FE	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			19
Rothe, Laura	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			16
Rucker, David R	FE	NW TX	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	T	1976			40
Sackett, Paul C	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2002	5
Salinas, Norma	RE	CAL NEV	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	T	1994		2013	31
Sawyer, Boyd M	RE	N TX	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1	2007	38
Schaefer, Richard E	RE	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		2001	32
Schoolcraft, Chris	FE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			11
Scott, Jennifer	FD	OK	2001	P	2004	2004		T	2004			12
Seat, Stanley F	RE	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982		2013	31
Shaddox, Billy M	FE	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			39
Shafer, Joe D	RE	OK	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1968		2001	40
Shaw, Don T	RE	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1984	22
Shawver, R David	RE	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		2001	39
Sherman, Nancy	FE	N TX	2009	P	2012		2012	P	2009			4
Shinn Jr, Benjamin J	RE	N TX	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968		2012	44
Shuler Jr, Philip L	RE	C TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966		2004	43

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Simmons, Jerry M	RE	TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1994		2008	31
Simpson, Robert A	RE	L ROCK	1950	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1968		1984	34
Sims, Troy	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			10
Smith Jr, A Barton	RE	NW TX	1963	OT	1968	1963	1968	T	1966		2007	44
Smith, James Abram	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			7
Smith, Jodi	FE	N TX	2005	P	2009		2009	P	2005			8
Smith, Kerry	FE	N TX	2002	P	2006		2006	P	2002			11
Smith Jr, Ralph L	RE	PAC SW	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1980		1997	36
Smith, William B	RE	L ROCK	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1971		2012	43
Snider, Allen Wesley	FE	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			17
Sobczak, Stephen	FD	C TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2004			16
Somers-Clark, Carole	FE	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			33
Soper, John B	FE	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			40
Soper, Martha Anne	FE	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			15
Sparks, Carol	FE	LA	2003	P	2009		2009	T	2007			10
Spencer Jr, Robert Lee	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			18
Spencer, Robert L	RE	OK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960		1997	39
Spore, Adam	PE	N TX	2013	P				P	2013			
Spore, Roy L	FE	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			40

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Squires, Sarah J	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			16
Stabile, Joseph B	FE	N TX	1989	P	1991		1991	P	1989			24
Stamm, Mark W	FE	C PENN	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	T	2008			32
Stark, Richard P	RE	C TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1979		2010	33
Steele, K Margie	FE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			11
Steiner, Dina	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			10
Stephens, Gary	PD	N TX	2012	P				P	2012			1
Stephens, Leslie	RD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002		2007	5
Stewart, Montie W	RE	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1965		1992	30
Stobaugh, Joseph	FD	N TX	2004	P	2007	2007		P	2004			9
Stoker, Andrew	FE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			11
Stokes, Charles	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2006	9
Stovall, Charles	FE	N GA	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1987			35
Strempke, Kathryn Taylor	FE	N TX	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	T	2002			23
Strempke, Kevin	FE	NM	1989	P	1993		1993	T	2002			24
Strickland, George E	RE	N TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977		2005	28
Suche Jr, Henry R	RE	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979		2005	26
Sutton, DonnaLea	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			7
Switzer, David K	RE	TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1977		1991	42

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Talbert, Elizabeth	FE	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			8
Tatum Sr, John W	RE	W TX	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	OT	1964		2003	39
Taylor, John Earl	RE	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1998	40
Thomas, Christy	FE	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			8
Thomas, N C	RE	OK	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1978		1994	35
Thomas, Page	RE	N AR	1959	P	1961		1961	T	2003		2006	47
Thornburg, John D	FE	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			32
Thornton, John M	FE	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1980			36
Thresher, Patricia	FE	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			24
Tinsley, Larry D	FE	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			35
Topper, George G	RE	N TX	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964		1991	27
Tull, Justin W	RE	L ROCK	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	T	1968		2006	38
Turner, David J	FE	N TX	1984	P	1989	1984	1989	P	1984			29
Turner, Merwin K	RE	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962		2000	38
Tyson, G Eugene	RE	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1971		1996	29
Underwood, Donald W	FE	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			42
Utz, Fredric L	RE	OK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977		2003	28
VanGiesen, Duane	RE	MO E	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	2000		2009	43
Vickers, Glynn J	RE	NM	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	T	1965		1994	30

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Volfe, Edilson	FE	N TX	2009	P	2011		2011	P	2009			4
Vowell, J Lynn	RE	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1997	14
Vowell, Mark	FE	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			17
Waddell, Donald W	RE	CHILEAN	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1965		1991	33
Wade, Cassandra	PE	N TX	2013	P				P	2013			
Waitschies, Thomas W	FE	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			22
Walker, Michael W	RE	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		2002	38
Walker, Rebecca	FD	N TX	2011	P	2013	2013		P	2011			2
Walker, Robert M	RE	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977		2008	31
Wallace, John	FE	N TX	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995			18
Wallace, Rodney C	RE	L ROCK	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	T	1981		1995	28
Walt, Earnest E	RE	N TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	OT	1967		2001	34
Ward, James M	RE	MN	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1965		1993	43
Weaver, Preston	FE	N TX	2009	P	2011		2011	P	2009			4
Weaver, R Bruce	RE	C TX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	T	1970		1991	46
Weber, David	FE	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			15
Weilage, Woodrow A	RE	N TX	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976		2011	35
Whitehead, Donna E	RE	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980		2010	30
Whitfield, Rodney	FE	ARK	2006	P	2010		2010	T	2009			7

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Whitgrove, Terri Hale	FE	N TX	1997	P	2001	1997	2001	P	1997			16
Whittemore, C Patrick	FE	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			36
Wickware, Jackie	FE	N TX	2007	P	2011		2011	P	2007			6
Wilkie, Bobby D	RE	N TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972		1992	20
Wilkinson, Dennis A	RE	S GA	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	T	1980		2013	36
Willet, Ann	FE	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			8
Williams, Wallace A	FE	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984			29
Wilson, Buist B	RE	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953		1991	38
Wilson, J Richard	RD	SW TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2003		2011	14
Wilson, Phyllis C	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2008	11
Wisdom, Gene	FE	NW T	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1990			35
Wolfe, Jayne C	RD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998		2009	11
Womack, J Clay	FE	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			36
Womack, Marcus	PE	N TX	2013	P				P	2013			
Womack, Ramon L	RE	N TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966		1997	31
Woods, Natalie	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			11
Wright, Derrick R	FE	C TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	T	1986			28
Wright Jr., Harry S	FE	N TX	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991			22
Wright, Jessica	FE	N TX	2009	P	2011		2011	P	2009			4

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Yeager, Clay A	RE	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1964	3	1994	37
Yeager, Don H	FE	N TX	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	P	1977			36
Yoes, Rita M	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2002		2008	11
Yost, Christopher	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			7
Zarate, Edwin	FE	PHIL	1999	E	1999		1999	T	2012			14
Zimmerman, Walter L	RE	N TX	1957	OT	1963	1957	1963	OT	1957		1998	41
Zink, Linn Caraway	RE	LA	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	T	1999	6	2008	23
Zinser, Joe	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			10
Zugelter, Allen	PE	N TX	2013	P				P	2013			

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

III. APPOINTMENTS 2013–2014

FL Full-time Local Pastor
LM Certified Lay Minister
PD Provisional Deacon
PE Provisional Elder
PL Part-time Local Pastor
RD Retired Deacon
RE Retired Elder
RL Retired Local Pastor
ROE Retired Elder of Other Conference
SL Student Local Pastor

EAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent Victor E. Casad 1

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Aley	(Eston Williams-FL)	16
Annona/Boxelder/Lone Star	(Donald C. Benton-PL 1/4)	14
Arbala/Gafford Chapel	TBS by James Goodwin (RE)	
Avery/Williams Chapel	(Jack Cloyd-PL 1/4)	2
Becker	(Robert Williams-PL 1/4)	3
Birthright	TBS by Paul M. Bailey (RL)	
Blanton Chapel	TBS by David Riley	
Blossom/Shady Grove	(Susan Leddy-PL 1/4)	1
Bogata	Elaine Bussey	1
BONHAM:		
First	Dyan Dietz (PE)	1
Certified Lay Minister	LM	
Wesley/Telephone	TBS by Rickey Robbins	
Caddo Mills	(Debra Lyons-FL)	4
Celeste/Kingston/White Rock	(Jay Henderson-SL)	1
Charleston	TBS by Gary Regan (RE)	
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	(Jerry Colgrove-FL)	4
St. Paul	(Ted Robinson-PL 1/4)	5
College Mound	(Larry D. Davis-FL)	26
Commerce: First	Valarie Englert	4
Associate/Director Wesleyan Campus Ministry	Marc Corazao	4
Como/Pine Forest	(Beverly D. Olsen-PL 1/2)	4
Cooper/Shooks Chapel	(Steve Cook ¶346.2)	4
Crandall	(James Wilkins-PL 1/2)	6
Cumby	TBS by F. Duncan Graham (RE)	
Cuthand	(John D. Purviance-PL 1/2)	10
Deport	(Debra R. May-PL 1/2)	6
Detroit: Martin Memorial/Woodland	TBS by Carl Sterling (RL)	
Ector/Mulberry	(Dee Morton-PL 1/2)	8
Enloe/Ben Franklin	(Stacey Smith-PL 1/4)	17
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	Stephen Cotten	3
Salem-Kinser/Floyd/Campbell/Caney	Billy M. Shaddox	30
Associate	(Pam Zolczer-PL 1/4)	1
Wesley	L. Gene Wisdom	4
Westview	Veronica Greanead	5

Grove Hill . . . . . TBS by Jim McIntire
HONEY GROVE:
McKenzie/Forest Hill . . . . . Vivian J. Crowson 6
Kaufman . . . . . Elizabeth Kellner 1
Kemp . . . . . (Elizabeth Glass Turner-PL 1/4) 1
Ladonia/Pecan Gap . . . . . (Michael Rowe-PL 1/2) 2
Leonard . . . . . Adam L. Spore (PE) 2
Lone Oak . . . . . (Susan J. Gross-PL 1/2) 2
Mabank . . . . . Dana Coker 3
Miller Grove . . . . . (Howard L. Strickland ¶346.1, 338.2 1/4) 9
Mt. Vernon: First/Saltillo/Old Saltillo . . . . . John Wallace 3
North Lamar Parish:
Belk/Chicota/Powderly/Mt. Tabor-Sumner . . . . . (William Mark Hutchison-FL) 10
Associate . . . . . (Betty Lyke-PL 1/4) 5
Oak Grove: Wilson Chapel/Rosser:Certified Lay Minister . . . . . LM
PARIS:
Calvary . . . . . E. Ben Read 2
First . . . . . Robert Lee Spencer, Jr. 1
Associate/Connections Ministry . . . . . (Katherine E. French-PL 3/4) 3
Associate . . . . . (Ray Starnes-PL 1/4) 9
Associate . . . . . (William H. Coleman-PL 1/4) 1
Mt. Zion . . . . . Eddie Jean Adams 12
Oak Park . . . . . Judith S. Brandt 3
Pickton . . . . . TBS by Henry R. Suche, Jr. (RE)
Poetry . . . . . (Kathryn Curbo-PL 1/2)
Quinlan: First . . . . . Eric Rothe 3
Roxton/Paris Jr. College Campus Ministry . . . . . (Edrue W. Dodd-PL 1/2) 1
SULPHUR SPRINGS:
First/Sulphur Bluff/Tira . . . . . Peter V. Adrian 3
Associate . . . . . Deborah Riggsby 6
Wesley . . . . . Elwin N. Campbell (AM) 2
TERRELL:
First . . . . . Charles L. Aaron, Jr. 1
Warren Chapel . . . . . (Doris Smith-PL 1/4) 1
Trenton . . . . . Kathy McLean-Davis 1
Virginia Point . . . . . (Louella K. Williams-PL 1/4) 7
Windom/Lannius . . . . . (Gerald Johnson-PL 1/2) 4
WINNSBORO:
First . . . . . Michael Langdon (PE) 2
Tinney Chapel . . . . . TBS by Jim Hilton
Wolfe City: First . . . . . (Edward D. Lee-PL 3/4) 11

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

(Robin Brake-PL 3/4) (¶316.1) . . . . . Harris Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth 2
Michael D. Moore (PE) (¶326.2) . . . Chaplain, Vitas Innovative Hospice Care, Greenville 2

CERTIFIED LAY MINISTER (LM) ASSIGNMENTS

Bonham First . . . . . Lori Massey
Oak Grove: Wilson Chapel/Rosser . . . . . Steve Gibbs

METRO DISTRICT

District Superintendent Camille Gaston 1

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
CARROLLTON		
Cambodian Fellowship	TBS by Peter Chiv In	
Holy Covenant	Carol Sparks	1
Deacon in Full Connection	Deborah Chapman	16
Wesley Korean	(Jin Hee Lee ¶346.1, 338.2 3/4)	16
Cedar Hill	Jeff Garrett	2
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	(Katie Webb-PL 1/4)	1
Camp Wisdom	Janet Bell Odom	9
Casa Linda	(David Rangel-PL 3/4)	4
Christ's Foundry Fellowship	Owen Ross	12
Associate	(Lucia French-PL 1/2)	2
Cochran Chapel	Joseph B. Stabile	10
Cockrell Hill	TBS by Joe Zinser	
Community	Harold Dangerfield	4
Elmwood-El Buen Samaritano	(Sandra Cabrera ¶346.1)	6
First		
Andrew Stoker	1	
Associate	John Wallace Cole III	12
Associate	(Jeanette Cobbins-PL 1/4)	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Linda Roby	5
Deacon in Full Connection	Rebecca Walker	2
Glen Oaks	(Freddie Orr-PL 1/2)	2
Grace	Judith Reedy	3
Associate/Oasis African Fellowship	Mary Miriti (PE)	3
Greenland Hills	Kerry Smith	1
Hamilton Park	R. Jeremiah Booker	5
Associate	Lucretia Facen	7
Associate/Warren	Jackie Wickware	1
Associate	(Frances Cudjoe Waters-PL 3/4)	2
Highland Hills	(Michael Greene ¶328 Deacon in Full Connection)	1
Highland Park	Paul Rasmussen	1
Associate	TBS by W. Mark Craig (RE)	
Associate	John F. Fiedler	1
Associate	Walt W. Marcum	22
Associate	Barbara W. Marcum	21
Associate	(Matthew Tuggle (PE) ¶346.1)	2
Associate	Jeffrey Hall	11
Associate	Arville E. McLain	6
Associate/Munger Place Extension	(David Andrew Forrest (PE) ¶346.1)	4
Associate	(Dawn Anderson-PL 1/4)	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Terry P. Jones	10
Deacon in Full Connection	Susan Robb	5
Deacon in Full Connection	Elizabeth Moseley	3
Kessler Park	David M. Carr	4
Lake Highlands	John M. Thornton	10

Associate . . . . . (Pamela E. Clark-FL) 17
Associate . . . . . Monty Moore 3
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Nicki Lyford 8
Lakewood . . . . . Gayle Landis 5
Lovers Lane . . . . . Stanley R. Copeland 17
Associate . . . . . Tom Hudspeth 13
Associate . . . . . (T. Shante Buckley-FL) 10
Associate . . . . . Walt Lunde (PE) 6
Associate . . . . . (Christopher Kudzai Chikoore ¶346.1) 4
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Kay DeBlance 4
Northaven. . . . . Eric S. Folkerth 13
Oak Cliff . . . . . (Edgar Bazan-Garza-FL) 7
Associate . . . . . (Pablo Guardiola-PL 3/4) 2
Oak Lawn . . . . . Anna Hosemann-Butler 1
Associate . . . . . (Gregg Alan Smith-PL 1/2) 4
Associate . . . . . (JoAnne Pounds-PL 1/4) 2
Owenwood . . . . . (Denise B. Jacobs-PL 1/2) 7
Pleasant Mound-Urban Park . . . . . Annelda Crawford 6
Preston Hollow . . . . . Michael L. Nichols 3
Ridgewood Park . . . . . Ann Willet 1
St. Luke "Community" . . . . . Henry L. Masters, Sr. 2
Associate . . . . . S. Dianna Masters 2
Associate . . . . . Sandra A. Minor 1
St. Paul. . . . . Elzie D. Odom, Jr. 8
Schreiber Memorial. . . . . Leslie A. Herrscher 2
Associate . . . . . (Sarah Roberts (PD)¶346.1, 338.2 3/4) 1
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . (Bonnie Bridger-Coffman ¶331.7 1/2) 3
Southwood . . . . . (Irene Jackson-PL 1/4) 3
Spring Valley. . . . . Clara Reed 1
Associate . . . . . (Carlos Nascimento-FL) 17
Tyler Street . . . . . Edward F. Lantz 5
Associate . . . . . Cheryl Jones 3
Umphress Road. . . . . Levy E. Laguardia 23
Associate . . . . . (Edwin Zarate ¶338.2 1/2) 6
University Park . . . . . Matthew Gaston 2
Associate . . . . . Rebecca Frank Bruff 8
Associate . . . . . (M. Benjamin Rigsby-FL) 1
Associate/Union . . . . . (Michael Baughman ¶346.1) 2
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Rachel Baughman 7
Walnut Hill . . . . . Alexandra Robinson 1
Warren. . . . . TBS by Jackie Wickware 6
Wheatland . . . . . (Peter McNabb-PL 1/2) 3
White Rock . . . . . George C. Fisk 12
Associate . . . . . Mitchell Boone (PE) 2

DESOTO:

Church of the Disciple . . . . . Ouida Lee 8
First . . . . . Kevin Strempke 4
The Village . . . . . Derek Jacobs 2
Associate . . . . . (Terri Phillips-PL 1/4) 2

DUNCANVILLE:

First . . . . . Frank Alegria 1
Associate . . . . . Marie Mitchell 8

Jubilee . . . . . (Robert Davis II-PL 1/2) 4
Trinity . . . . . Samuel L. Caldwell 5
FARMERS BRANCH:
Chapel Hill . . . . . Mai Le 1
Christ . . . . . Kenneth R. Dickson 3
Associate . . . . . TBS by Robert L. Spencer (RE)
Webb Chapel . . . . . (Lynda Mayberry-PL 1/2) 2
Ferris: God's Kingdom . . . . . (Sylvesta Shed-PL 1/4) 2
GARLAND:
Axe Memorial . . . . . James Minor 2
Buckingham . . . . . Abril Goforth 3
First . . . . . Frederick L. Durham, Jr. 4
Associate . . . . . J. Clay Womack 18
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Caroline Noll 8
New World . . . . . Wallace A. Williams 5
San Juan Fellowship . . . . . Javier Q.Escalera 19
St. Philip's . . . . . Jerry G. Putnam 7
GRAND PRAIRIE:
First . . . . . F. Gifford Long 8
Associate . . . . . Brian Paul Dierolf (PE) 2
Associate/New Hispanic Ministry . . . . . (Leonardo Haro-FL) 1
The Woods . . . . . Jill Jackson-Sears 10
Associate . . . . . (Yvette Blair-Lavallais-PL 1/2) 1
IRVING:
First . . . . . Russell S. Floyd 3
Associate . . . . . TBS by Sammy A. Hargrove (RE)
Immanuel Korean Fellowship . . . . . (Seong Joon Park ¶346.1, 338.2 3/4) 7
Kirkwood . . . . . Preston Weaver 3
Associate . . . . . (Albano Tayengo ¶346.1, 338.2 3/4) 6
Korean Central . . . . . Sung Chul Lee 24
Associate/North Campus . . . . . (Nakhoon Cho ¶346.1, 338.2 3/4) 1
Northgate . . . . . Gregory S. Neal 3
Oak Haven . . . . . (Jane Graner-PL 1/2) 1
Plymouth Park . . . . . William E. La Barr 9
Associate . . . . . Dana Norton 8
Lancaster: First . . . . . Rick L. Hawkins 6
MESQUITE:
First . . . . . David Weber 3
Associate . . . . . (Tom E. Palmer-PL 1/4) 9
St. Marks . . . . . (Jacqueline Waiters-Lee-FL) 4
St. Stephen . . . . . Nancy DeStefano 1
Associate . . . . . TBS by Kathryn Johnson (RD)
RICHARDSON:
Arapaho . . . . . John B. Soper 22
Associate . . . . . Julie Macpherson 4
Faith . . . . . Edilson Volfe 2
First . . . . . J. Clayton Oliphint 13
Associate . . . . . Debra Hobbs Mason 18
Associate . . . . . April Johnson Bristow 12
Associate . . . . . Richard Rindfuss 4
Associate . . . . . (Don Hood-PL 1/2) 2
Associate . . . . . (Scot Bontrager (PE) ¶338.2 1/2) 1

Associate . . . . . TBS by Jimmie H. Mobley (RE)
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Joy Anderson 17
First Korean . . . . . Kwang Bae Park 13
Seagoville . . . . . (David Yunker-PL 1/2) 4
Sunnyvale: New Covenant. . . . . Reid Fade 2

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Shawn Bakker (PD), Commissioned, Deacon Track (¶331.1b)Assoc. Gen. Sec., GBGM, NY 6
Laura J. Benson (¶344.1d) . . . . . Durham's Partnership of Children, NC 4
Katherine Betz, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a, 331.7 1/2) . . . . . C. C. Young Memorial Home 4
George D. Bond (¶344.1a(3)) . . . . . Prof., Dept. Religion, Northwestern University, IL 39
Veronica Brown, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a) Genesis Two/Hamilton Park UMC 8
William J. Bryan III (¶344.1a(3))Director of Intern Prog. & Prof. Formation, Perkins, SMU 17
Charles R. Carnahan (¶344.1a(2)) . . . . . General Board of Discipleship, TN 6
Erika Fadel (¶344.1d) . . . . . Coordinator of Career Development, ... Univ. of Missouri School of Law, MO 3
Gloria Fowler (¶344.1a(1)) . . . . . Assoc. Director of New Church Development . . . . . & Congregational Transformation, NTC 2
Larry W. George (¶344.1a(1)). . Asst. to Bishop and Director of Missional Outreach, NTC 4
C. David Grant (¶344.1a(3)) . . . . . Prof., Chair Dept. of Religion, TCU 33
Joel B. Green (¶344.1a(3)) . . . . . Professor, Fuller Theological Seminary, CA 7
Lisa Greenwood (¶344.1b) . . . . . Texas Methodist Foundation 3
Sheri Hollingsworth, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a). . . . . VA Hospital, Dallas 5
(Johnny "J.B." Jackson-FL) (¶316.1) . . . . . Dallas Indian UMC, OIMC Conference 1
Larry James (PE) (¶344.1d) . . . . . CitySquare, Dallas 1
Shonda Jones (¶344.1a(3)) . . . . . Assoc. Dean of Admissions, Wake Forest, NC 3
Dwight H. Judy (RE) . . . Director/Assoc. Prof, Garrett Evang. Theol. Sem., Evanston, IL 10
Janette C. Kotey (¶344.1d) . . . . . First Baptist Church, Huntsville, AL 14
Sarah Heaner Lancaster (¶344.1a(3)) . . . . . Prof. Theol., Meth. Theological School, OH 17
William B. Lawrence (¶344.1a(3)) . . . . . Dean, Perkins School of Theology, SMU 12
Thomas R. McKnight (¶344.1d) . . . . . The Methodist Church in Ireland 27
Timothy E. McLemore (¶344.1a(3)). . . . . Assoc. Director Public Affairs, Perkins, SMU 4
Ugonna Onuoha, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a). . . . . Staff Chaplain, Children's Medical Center, Dallas 4
James P. Ozier (¶344.1a(1)) . . . . . Director of New Church Development . . . . . & Congregational Transformation, NTC 7
Beatriz Pacheco (¶344.1b) . . . . . Methodist Medical Center, Dallas 6
Sheron C. Patterson (¶344.1a(1)) . . . . . Communications Officer, NTC 4
James C. Pierce (¶344.1d). . . . . Westlake HS Naval Junior ROTC, MD 1
JamesPaul Qazilbash (PD), Commissioned, Deacon Track (¶331.1a) . . . . . Chaplain, Baylor Medical Center 2
Stephen Rankin (¶344.1a(3)) . . . . . Chaplain and Minister to SMU 4
Kathryn Self Ransdell (¶344.1d). . . . . United Church of Canada, Vancouver 3
(Caesar Rentie-FL) (¶316.1) . . . . . Methodist Hospital, Mansfield 3
Joerg Rieger (¶344.1a(3)) . . . . . Professor of Systematic Theology, Perkins, SMU 19
Andrew Roberts (¶344.1a(3)) . . . . . Wesley Foundation, SMU 3
Carole Somers-Clark (¶344.1d) . . . . . V. P. of Pastoral Care, Methodist Health System 27
Martha A. Soper (¶344.1a(1)) . . . . . Director of Leadership Development, NTC 1
Sarah Squires, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a). . . . . Executive Director, ... Wesley Rankin Community Center 5
Mark W. Stamm (¶344.1a(3)) . . . . . Professor, Perkins School of Theology, SMU 6

K. Margie Steele (¶344.1d, 338.2 1/2) . . . . . Odyssey Hospice 3
Gary Stephens (PD), Commissioned, Deacon Track (¶331.1a) . . . . . CPE/Methodist Medical Center, Dallas 2
John D. Thornburg (¶344.1d) . . . . . Texas Methodist Foundation 1
Patricia Piron Thresher (¶344.1b) . . . . . Texas Health Resources/Harris Methodist 2
C. Patrick Whittemore (¶344.1a(3))Prof., Chaplain, Martin Methodist College, Pulaski, TN 23
Harry S. Wright, Jr. (¶344.1d). . . . . Assoc. V. P., Morehouse College, Atlanta, GA 6

DEACONESS

Omega Lee S. Ramos (¶1314.2)Umphress Road/Congregational and Community Outreach 3
Sandra Wilson Wickberg (¶1314.2) . . . Lake Highlands Librarian & Congregational Care 7

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT

District Superintendent Ronald D. Henderson 1

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS . . . . . PASTOR YR

ALLEN:
Creekwood . . . . . Holly Gaskill Bandel 4
Associate . . . . . (Chad McSwain- FL) 2
First . . . . . Todd Harris 8
Associate . . . . . Brian G. McPherson 11
Associate . . . . . (June A. Franck-PL 3/4) 13
Associate . . . . . (Maxie Moore-PL 1/4) 4
Associate/Living Life Church . . . . . James Abram Smith 3
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Russell Herbert King 4
Suncreek.. . . . . Keith Payne Boone 1
Associate . . . . . TBS by Milton P. Guttierrez (RE)
Anna . . . . . Mark Moore 2
Argyle . . . . . Christopher Schoolcraft 1
Aubrey. . . . . (Joe Gist-PL 1/2) 6
Blue Ridge . . . . . Daniel A. Gurley 4
Associate . . . . . (Dana Kay Kent-PL 1/4) 2
CARROLLTON:
Aldersgate . . . . . Lyle Benson 3
Certified Lay Minister . . . . . LM
First . . . . . W. Douglas Miller 1
Associate . . . . . James David Allen (PE) 1
Associate . . . . . TBS by Peter Chiv In
Celina . . . . . John Baldwin 3
Chambersville/Cottage Hill . . . . . (Samantha Parson-PL 1/2) 4
Copeville. . . . . TBS
Coppell: First . . . . . Thomas O. Palmer 1
Associate . . . . . Ashleigh Joyner 6
Associate . . . . . William Wayne Eason (PE) 1
Corinth: Faith . . . . . Rodney Whitfield 1
DENTON:
Asbury. . . . . Robert M. Price 6
Blue Mound . . . . . TBS
Cooper Creek . . . . . (Katie Klein-PL 1/2) 5

First . . . . . Donald W. Lee 2
Associate . . . . . Jessica Wright 5
Associate . . . . . (Deana Ferguson-FL) 4
Associate . . . . . (Jon Kendzie-FL) 1
Trinity . . . . . James B. Bowden 1
Fairview: Christ Church of North Texas . . . . . (Duk Kun Kim ¶346.1, 338.2 3/4) 2
Farmersville . . . . . Thomas W. Waitschies 4
FLOWER MOUND:
Flower Mound . . . . . Holly Gotelli 3
Associate . . . . . (Deniece Mason-FL) 2
Associate . . . . . (Bill A. Lewis-PL 1/2) 1
Trietsch Memorial . . . . . John F. Allen, Jr. 7
Associate . . . . . Jay Cousino 1
Associate . . . . . TBS by Joe Shafer (RE)
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Karen L. Chraska 17
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Douglas A. Meyer 4
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Elizabeth Lutz 4
Forney . . . . . Christopher L. Allen 2
FRISCO
First . . . . . Mark Vowell 1
Associate . . . . . Keva Green 1
Associate . . . . . (Bill Meek-PL 1/4) 7
Associate . . . . . (Cathy Partridge-FL) 5
Grace Avenue . . . . . Billy Echols-Richter 16
Associate . . . . . (Laura Echols-Richter-FL) 7
Associate/New Church Start . . . . . Christopher N. Yost 4
Associate . . . . . Marcus Womack (PE) 1
Associate . . . . . TBS by Joyce Cravens (RE)
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Joseph Stobaugh 2
GARLAND:
Cornerstone . . . . . Walter R. Butts 7
Associate . . . . . TBS by Lois Cooper (RE)
Heath . . . . . Dean Libby 2
Josephine . . . . . (Mark Newsom-PL 1/4) 7
Justin . . . . . (Emeral O. (Buster) Noah-FL) 9
Krum: First . . . . . Christy Thomas 8
Associate . . . . . (David H. Taylor-PL 1/4) 2
Lake Cities . . . . . Rene′ P. Lawson 7
Associate . . . . . (DonnaLea Sutton ¶338.2 1/4) 2
Certified Lay Minister . . . . . LM
LEWISVILLE:
Chinn's Chapel . . . . . (D. Paul McGarvey-FL) 5
First . . . . . Andrew Joseph Lewis 2
Living Faith . . . . . TBS
Vista Ridge . . . . . Mary Beth Hardesty-Crouch 4
LITTLE ELM:
Button Memorial . . . . . Mel Caraway 1
Elm Ridge . . . . . TBS
Oak Grove . . . . . Elizabeth Ann Moen 4
Lucas: Good Shepherd . . . . . Diane Presley 1
MCKINNEY:
First . . . . . Thomas O. Brumett 7
Associate . . . . . Douglas J. Fox 8

Associate . . . . . (J. Christopher Rickwartz-FL) 5
Associate . . . . . (Elizabeth Delaney-Greenwell-PL 1/2) 4
Associate/New Church Start Melissa . . . . . Alan Hitt (PE) 3
Associate . . . . . (John Harman ¶346.1) 2
Associate . . . . . (James Woods-PL 1/2) 1
Associate . . . . . TBS by Donald F. Renshaw, Jr. (RE)
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Janet Cavalier 5
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . (Patty Froehlich ¶331.7 3/4) 3
Stonebridge . . . . . John McLarty 1
Associate . . . . . David Lessner 6
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . (Dina Steiner ¶331.7 1/2) 6
Wesley . . . . . Richard L. Dunagin 1
Pilot Point . . . . . Penny Mitchell (PE) 3
PLANO:
Christ . . . . . Donald W. Underwood 31
Associate . . . . . Stacey Piyakhun 5
Associate . . . . . Denise Peckham 1
Associate/New Church Start Princeton . . . . . Clay Horton (PE) 1
Associate . . . . . TBS by Walter R. Purkey (RE)
Associate . . . . . TBS by A. Barton Smith, Jr. (RE)
Associate . . . . . TBS by R. Jerry Mahle (RL)
Custer Road . . . . . Kory Knott 1
Associate . . . . . Frank Drenner 1
Associate . . . . . Sharon O'Connor 1
Associate . . . . . (John Richardson-FL) 16
Associate . . . . . TBS by Jack M. Gibson (RE)
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Timothy Morrison 17
First . . . . . Paul A. Gould 2
Associate . . . . . Melissa Hatch 4
Associate . . . . . Alice G. Coder 8
Associate . . . . . (David Gonzalez ¶346.1) 11
Associate . . . . . TBS by Pat Beghtel Mahle (RE)
St. Andrew . . . . . C. Robert Hasley, Jr. 28
Associate/St. Andrew Frisco . . . . . Edlen O. Cowley 8
Associate . . . . . Stephen A. Robertson 6
Associate . . . . . (Jennifer Arnold-FL) 7
Associate . . . . . Arthur Jones 4
Associate . . . . . (Pam White-FL) 1
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Janet Collinsworth 5
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . TBS by Charles Stokes (RD)
Pleasant Grove/Verona . . . . . (David Judd-PL 1/4) 9
Ponder . . . . . (Rocky Ellison-PL 1/2) 7
Prosper . . . . . Jason McConnell (PE) 1
Associate/New Church Start . . . . . (Kevin McClain-FL) 1
Rockwall: First . . . . . Joe C. Pool 8
Associate . . . . . Elizabeth LaBella-Foster 4
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Alan W. Clark 17
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Christina Hildebrand 8
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Paul Maletic 5
Rowlett: First . . . . . M. Jan Davis 5
Associate . . . . . (Dretha Burris-PL 3/4) 6
Associate . . . . . Christopher John Everson 3
Associate . . . . . (Ross Reynolds-FL) 1

Associate . . . . . TBS by Buist B. Wilson (RE)
Royse City: First . . . . . Timothy E. Marks (PE) 1
Associate . . . . . TBS by Dan Bruce (ROE)
SACHSE
First . . . . . Wendy Curran 1
Associate . . . . . (Katie Shockley-PL 1/4) 2
Pleasant Valley . . . . . TBS by Philip D. Mercer (RE)
Sanger . . . . . (Larry Rathbun-PL 1/4) 2
Stony . . . . . (Michael Joel Scheller-PL 1/4) 1
The Colony: First . . . . . Marsha Engle Middleton 3
Associate . . . . . TBS by James Michael Miller (RE)
Trophy Club: Fellowship. . . . . Daniel Drew Humbert 8
Associate . . . . . (Sonya Shahan-PL 3/4) 2
Associate . . . . . TBS by Robert Turk (RL)
Wylie . . . . . Kathryn Strempke 7
Associate . . . . . TBS by John Earl Taylor (RE)

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Omar Hamid Al-Rikabi (PE) (¶326.2) Exec. Director, Univ. Arkansas Wesley Foundation 6
Marjorie T. Bishir, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a) . . . . . Assoc. Director,
. . . . . Missional Outreach NTC 7
Susan Bryan, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a). . . . . CPE/Methodist Health Systems 1
Darrell Coats (¶344.1d). . . . . Suzan Carter Ministries, Texas Conference 3
(Claudia Megan Davidson-FL) (¶316.1). . . . . TCU Wesley Foundation/Palmer House 4
Aleze Michelle Fulbright (¶344.1a(1)) .Assoc. Director of Leadership Development, NTC 4
Brian Hardesty-Crouch (¶344.1d). . . . . Holy Moments 14
Terrance L. Heisler, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a) . . . . . Voices Raising 11
(Peter Chiv In-PL 1/2) (¶316.1) . . . . . Heart for Cambodia 2
Wesley Magruder (¶344.1b) . . . . . Missional Wisdom Foundation 2
Alyce M. McKenzie (¶344.1a(3)). . . . . Professor, Perkins School of Theology, SMU 6
Carol Montgomery (PE) (¶326) . . . . . Denton/TWU Wesley Foundation 1
Kristie J. Rosset (¶344.1b)Director of Min. & Learning, Sacred Places Inc., Hot Springs AR 12
Jodi Smith (¶344.1a(1)) . . . . . Director of Connectional Resources and Treasurer, NTC 3
Duane VanGiesen (RE). . . . . BOM Officer, Leadership Development, NTC 10
Joe Zinser (¶344.1b) . . . . . DFW Community Pastor 2

CERTIFIED LAY MINISTER (LM) ASSIGNMENTS

Aldersgate . . . . . Vic Sassone
Lake Cities . . . . . Virgil Aldag

NORTHWEST DISTRICT

District Superintendent L. Marvin Guier, III 3

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS . . . . . PASTOR YR

Alvord . . . . . Carolyn Allbritton (PE) 2
Antelope . . . . . TBS by Lonny Hawkins
Archer City . . . . . Rebecca Grogan 1
Bellevue/Vashti . . . . . (Greg Parr-PL 1/4) 1

Bells ..... (Steven D. Martinez -FL) 4
Bowie ..... Mona Millard (PE) 1
Boyd ..... Sara Hardaway 2
Bridgeport ..... David Rucker 3
Bryson/Perrin ..... TBS by Bob Bowling (ROE)
Burkburnett ..... Elizabeth Talbert 1
Byers ..... (Terri Hale Whitgrove ¶338.2 1/4) 2
Callisburg ..... (Karen Harris-Martinez-PL 1/2) 1
Chico: Morris Memorial ..... (Rick Davis-FL) 4
Collinsville ..... TBS by V. Eugene Gordon (RE)
DECATUR:
First ..... Brian Bosworth 2
Associate ..... Zachary Landis (PE) 1
Oak Grove ..... (Shelley McNew-PL 1/2) 3
DENISON:
Harless Memorial ..... TBS by Bill Brown (RL)
Price ..... TBS by Jimmy Greene
Trinity ..... TBS by Jimmy Greene
Waples Memorial ..... Roy L. Spore 3
Associate/Price/Trinity ..... Jimmy Greene 1
Electra ..... TBS by Robert W. Lee (RE)
Era/Rosston ..... TBS by Larry Kruger (RE)
Forestburg ..... (Charles R. Jestis-FL) 2
Friberg-Cooper ..... (Dan Conatser-PL 1/4) 1
GAINESVILLE:
First ..... Don H. Yeager 8
Mission/Sivell's Bend ..... (Roslyn Eugster-PL 1/4) 16
Whaley ..... Jerry Jones 1
Henrietta ..... Howard P. Hedges, Jr. 1
Holliday ..... (Paul Meyenberg-PL 1/2) 1
Howe ..... David T. Howeth 2
Iowa Park ..... Jon Michael Eckstein 5
Jacksboro ..... Charles Nelson Pierce 3
Nocona ..... Scott Melton (PE) 1
Paradise ..... (Patti Mahaffey-PL 1/2) 3
Petrolia ..... (Alvin Easterling-PL 1/4) 10
Pottsboro: Lakeway ..... Allen W. Snider 5
Rhome ..... TBS by Fredric L. Utz (RE)
Sadler ..... TBS by Doyle Henderson (RE)
Saint Jo/Montague ..... (Larry Coleman-PL 1/2) 12
SHERMAN:
First ..... Chris Dowd 1
Associate ..... Cassie Wade (PE) 1
Associate ..... TBS by Joe Ed Goolsby (RE)
Friendship ..... (Kathy Brown-PL 1/2) 1
Grace ..... John Fleming 3
Key Memorial ..... TBS by Jim Welch (ROE)
St. James/Haven Chapel ..... (Commie Linson-PL 1/2) 3
St. James/Certified Lay Minister ..... LM
Sunset/Garvin ..... (Glenn David Waldon-PL 1/2) 6
Tioga ..... TBS by Carroll A. Caddell (RE)
Certified Lay Minister ..... LM

Tom Bean . . . . . (Donald K. Haywood-PL 3/4) 3
Valley View . . . . . Cheryl Murphy 3
Van Alstyne . . . . . Scott Holcomb-McLain 2
Whitesboro . . . . . Kenneth D. Hildebrand 3
Whitewright/Marvin . . . . . Frank Rahm 3
WICHITA FALLS:
Beverly Drive . . . . . TBS by Linda Marcum (RL)
Falls Chapel Fellowship . . . . . TBS by Louis A. Pearce, Sr. (RL)
First . . . . . Paul Q. Goodrich 8
Associate . . . . . Donald R. Pellikan 1
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Georgia Harrison 3
Floral Heights . . . . . David J. Turner 3
Associate . . . . . Nancy Sherman 1
Mt. Calvary . . . . . TBS by Cameron Greer
St. Marks . . . . . TBS by Merwin Turner (RE)
Trinity . . . . . (Justin A. Miller-FL) 1
University . . . . . Tommy R. Medley 2
Associate/Mt. Calvary/Midwestern Wesley Foundation. . . (Cameron Greer-FL) 1
Wesley . . . . . Cheryl Murray (PE) 3

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Cathy Ann Bingman (¶344.1d) . . . Community Church/Univ. of San Diego, Madrid, Spain 16
Jennifer Griffith Cobb (¶338.2 1/2, ¶344.1b) . . . . . Seton Medical Center, Harker Heights 2
(Cameron Greer-FL) (¶316.1). . . . . Midwestern State University, Wesley Foundation 1
Virgie Holbrook (¶344.1b) . . . . . Visions of Sugarplums 5
Lydia Pellikan, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a, ¶331.7 1/2). . . . . American Hospice, ... Wichita Falls 3

CERTIFIED LAY MINISTER (LM) ASSIGNMENTS

Sherman: St. James . . . . . David Linson
Tioga . . . . . Mead McGee

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Lisa Marshall Blaylock (NC) (¶338.2) . . . . . ¶346.1 to Southwest Texas Conference 1
Leroy (Lee) Elder (ME) . . . . . ¶346.1 to Texas Conference 9
Julia Halstead (EA) . . . . . ¶346.1 to West Virginia Conference 1
John T. Mollet, Jr. (NC) . . . . . ¶346.1 to Central Texas Conference 3
Jerico Pagdilao (PE) (ME) . . . . . ¶346.1 to Texas Conference 2
Stephen Sobczak (FD) (ME). . . . . ¶331.8 to Central Texas Conference 4
Allen Zugelter (PE) (ME) . . . . . ¶346.1 to Missouri Conference 1

MILITARY CHAPLAINS:

Leslie A. Janovec . . . . . US Air Force (¶344.1b). . . . . ME 18

DISCONTINUANCE FROM PROVISIONAL MEMBERSHIP (¶327.6)

Dennis Cates	NW	Michael Rowe	EA
Paul Kong	ME		

CLERGY SABBATICAL LEAVE (¶352)

Martha Myre (1-1-2013)	ME	2

CLERGY VOLUNTARY LEAVE OF ABSENCE (¶354.2a)

Tamara Bullard (FD)	ME	3	Paul McKay (FD)	NC	2
Michael A. Green	EA	3	Laura Rothe (FD)	EA	1
John Kay	NC	4	Natalie Woods (FD)	NW	6

FAMILY LEAVE OF ABSENCE (¶354.2b)

Paula Chambers (FD)	NC	1	Jennifer Scott (FD) (1-1-12)	NC	3
Shannon M. Hamrick (FD)	ME	4	Troy Sims (FD)	NW	3

TRANSITIONAL LEAVE (354.2c)

Patricia Grable (FD)	ME	2	Traci Loveman	ME	1

MEDICAL LEAVE (¶357)

Connie Millsap	ME	6	L. Charles Stovall	ME	2
Terry Ann Moore	ME	4	Larry D. Tinsley	EA	11
Lewis N. Stokes (FL)	EA	4			

CLERGY RETIREMENT (¶358)

Ann Barton
W. Mark Craig
John Dillard
Keith Head
Van Lazaroff
JoNell Lindh
Robin Lovin
James Michael Miller
John Peel
James Pledger
Norma Salinas
Stanley Seat
Dennis Wilkinson

LOCAL PASTOR RETIREMENT (¶320.5, 358)

Dennis Cates
Linda Marcum
Louis Pearce

WITHDRAWAL/SURRENDER CREDENTIALS (¶361.4)

John Wilks (PE) (¶361.1) (12-11-12) Derrick Wright (¶361.3) (6-20-12)

IV. PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Bishop Michael McKee	PO Box 866188 Plano, TX 75086-6188	972-526-5015 FAX 972-526-5014
Center for Missional Outreach Assistant to Bishop and Director-Larry W George	PO Box 866188 Plano, TX 75086-6188	972-526-5048 FAX 972-526-5014
Center for Leadership Development Director-Martha Soper	PO Box 866128 Plano, TX 75086-6128	972-526-5006 FAX-972-526-5003
Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation Director-James P Ozier	PO Box 866128 Plano, TX 75086-6128	972-526-5000 FAX 972-526-5003
Center for Connectional Resources Director-Jodi Smith	PO Box 866128 Plano, TX 75086-6128	972-526-5000 FAX 972-526-5002
Communications Officer-Sheron C Patterson	PO Box 866188 Plano, TX 75086-6188	972-526-5000 FAX 972-526-5014

District Offices

East District Superintendent—Victor Casad	PO Box 1326, Sulphur Springs, TX 75483	903-439-1117 FAX 903-439-1027
Metro District Superintendent—Camille Gaston	399 W Campbell Rd #200B, Richardson, TX 75080	214-941-7712 FAX 214-944-3511
North Central District Superintendent—Ronald Henderson	1333 W McDermott, Ste 180 Allen, TX 75013	469-342-6864 FAX 469-342-6856
Northwest District Superintendent—L Marvin Guier, III	2304 Midwestern Pkwy, Ste 205 Wichita Falls, TX 76308	940-767-6621 FAX 940-767-7470

Elected Personnel

Conference Lay Leader Linda Parks	4724 Tortuga Trail, Wichita Falls 76309	940-692-8785
Conference Secretary Judith Reedy	4105 Junius, Dallas 75246	214-824-2533
Conference United Methodist Men President Allen Avery	4827 Hovenkamp, Dallas 75227	214-381-2716
Conference United Methodist Women President Becky Maddox	3860 Goodfellow Dr, Dallas, 75229	805-407-7635
Conference Council on Youth Ministries Chairperson Taryn O'Brien	8707 Falcom View Dr, McKinney 75070	972-658-5991

The Directory of Institutions is printed on the back cover for your convenience.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE HONORARY MEMBERS

Blake, Bishop Bruce P.	Karen	3100 Cabrillo Dr. Winfield, KS 67156	Retired
Bledsoe, Bishop W. Earl	Leslie	11816 Lomas Blvd. Albuquerque, NM 87112	NW TX/NM
Dorff, Bishop James E.	Barbara	P.O. Box 781688 San Antonio, TX 78278	Southwest Texas
Jones, Bishop Scott J.	Mary Lou Reece	9440 E. Boston, Ste. 160 Wichita, KS 67206	Great Plains
McKee, Bishop Michael	Joan	P.O. Box 866188 Plano, TX 75086	North Texas
Mueller, Bishop Gary	Wink	800 Daisy Gatson Bates Blvd. Little Rock, AR 72202	Arkansas
Norris, Bishop Alfred L.	Mackie	726 Lexington Ave Jonesboro, GA 30236	Retired
Oden, Bishop William B.	Marilyn	417 Kachina Ct. Santa Fe, NM 87501	Retired
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	8037 Misty Tr. Ft. Worth, TX 76113	Retired

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Allen, Madalyne (Robert)	4111 Candlewood Cir.	Wichita Falls	76308
Atkinson, Aloha (Richard)	2704 Runningbrook Ln.	Dallas	75228
Baker, Sammye (Philip Eugene)	3502 Woodthrush Ln.	Denton	76209
Ball, Bill (Kathleen Baskin)	407 Del Rio Ct	Allen	75013
Barnes, Shirley (Donald)	5000 Old Shepard Pl., Apt 628	Plano	75093
Bohmer, Sue (Leonard Tomlinson)	929 Norton	Mesquite	75149
Browder, Barbara (Gene)	2525 Bolton Boone #1107	DeSoto	75115
Bryan, Sue (Bobby B.)	2001 Brenda	Denison	75020
Bryan, Twila (McFerrin Stowe)	8600 Skyline Dr., #1223	Dallas	75243
Butts, Nancy (Raymond)	13144 Kerr Trail	Dallas	75244
Cade, Imogene (W. V.)	3825 Village Creek Rd.	Fort Worth	76119
Calvert, Jane (Clark)	982 N. Houston	Lorena	76655
Carroll, Margaret (Robert)	305 Schooner Dr	Wichita Falls	76308
Casad, Dede (Gordon)	6255 W. NW Hwy., #108	Dallas	75225
Cherryholmes, Eleanor (J. Ed)	9009 Compton St	Denton	76207
Crouch, Deborah (William C.)	2500 Hinkle Dr., #41	Denton	76201
Dancer, Elaine C. (Dudley)	3259 Whispering Oak	Dallas	75234
Davis, Jeanne (David B.)	1906 San Saba Ln.	Arlington	76006
Delleney, June (Jerry)	6815 Waggoner	Dallas	75230
Denman, Kathleen (Charles V.)	11409 N Central Expy #112	Dallas	75243
Dunnam, Dottie (Spurgeon)	1154 N. Windomere	Dallas	75208
Dunson, Lorna (Wayne B.)	c/o Waynette Ratliff 546 Kelsie Lane	DeSoto	75115
Edwards, Betty (Kerby)	3310 Sunrise	Garland	75043
Elliott, Dorothy (Robert E.)	2603 Andrea	Dallas	75228
Flachmeier, Harriette (Bourdon Smith)	3153 Royal Lane	Dallas	75229
Frechette, Peggy McLean(John McLean)	11724 Coral Hills Place	Dallas	75229
Gilmore, Jerry (Martha)	3429 St. John's Dr.	Dallas	75205
Gorham, Leta (Jack D.)	2125 Greenbriar	Plano	75074

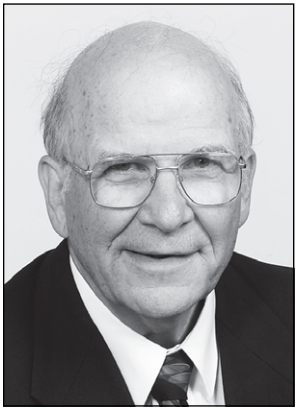
Gullette, Mary Ann (Charles)	623 N. Main	Aubrey	76227
Harvey, Nova (Earl)	503 Jamestown Blvd.	Dothan, AL	36301
Hawkins, Lou Roy (John)	5707 E. 32nd St., #76	Yuma AZ	85365
Hodge, Frances (Marshall)	223 Forsythe Dr.	Dallas	75217
Howard, Barbara (Virgil)	804 Greenhaven	Richardson	75080
Huffstutler, Dorothy (Edgar)	3156 Ramona	Palo Alto, CA	94306
Kifer, Georgia (Earl Edward)	4847 W. Lawther, #301	Dallas	75214
Kittrell, Katheryn (David)	1416 Yellowstone	Plano	75023
Leedy, Evelyn McLeod			
Lewis, Jean (Clayton)	Town Village Arlington		
	1250 W. Pioneer Pkwy	Arlington	76013
Mayo, Janet (Herman)	7151 Gaston Ave., Apt. 201B.	Dallas	75214
McAnally, Bobbie (J.B. Sharp)	8502 Edgemere Rd., Apt. 210	Dallas	75225
Miller, Janice (T. Lee)	4829 W. Lawther,	Dallas	75214
Miller, Mary (Edward)	1190 Synterra Estate	Jacksboro	76458
Moncure, Jewell (Rhymes H., Jr.)	3527 Maple Hill Rd.	Lithonia, GA	30038
Mooring, Ruth (James D.)	P.O. Box 1433	Ennis	75120
Morell, Ann (Paul L.)	9506 Cedarhurst Ln. B	Highlands Ran, CO	80129
Murray, Sue (Billy Wayne)	2106 Rawhide Tr.	Henrietta	76365
Neustifter, Betty (Richard)	9206 Fairmont Cr.	Rowlett	75088
Noland, Stephanie (Russell)	3615 Rosewood	Sachse	75048
Palmer, Ellen (James)	2025 Hillcrest Ct.	McKinney	75070
Philbrook, Marjorie (Leroy)	4750 N. Sheridan Rd., #702	Chicago, IL	60640
Ravert, Carol Ann (Lawrence)	9838 Carnegie	Dallas, TX	75228
Reed, Jessie (Erwin)	2921 Surreywood Cr.	Duncan, OK	73533
Renfro, Virginia (Arthur)	1316 Rodden St.	Decatur	76234
Rentfro, Ethel (John M.)	475 Woodland Pt.	Belton	76513
Riley, Linda (Royce)	103 Rye Pl.	Gun Barrel City	75156
Roberson, Eulabell (Linwood)	1301 Greenbriar	Denton	76201
Robinson, Margaret (Dale)	3822 S. Mirror St.	Amarillo	79118
del Rosario, Esperanza (Philip)	3811 Dunhaven	Dallas	75220
Roth, Laura (Bob Middlebrooks)	2021 Balmoral Dr.	Kerrville	78028
Saylor, Peggy (Joseph)	507 Tumbleweed	Forney	75126
Siekman, Lucian (Barbara)	P.O. Box 670472	Dallas	75367
Smothermon, Fannie (William)	116 Prairie Springs Lane	Georgetown	78626
Son, Chong Yul	31 Wescott St.	Old Tappan, NJ	07675
Stauffer, Wanda (Paul)	4600 Taft Blvd, Apt 219	Wichita Falls	76308
Stephenson, Alyce (William)	6325 Bandera #B	Dallas	75225
Thompson, Dorothy (George)	P.O. Box 576	Saint Joe	76265
Thompson, Lanelle (Ira)	502 Lone Ridge Way	Murphy	75094
Trompler, Brenda (Raymond)	813 E. Franklin	Hillsboro	76645
Upchurch, Marnell (William)	5914 Hilton Head	Garland	75044
Waddell, Constance (Norton)	751 Plymouth Rd	Claremont, CA	91711
Washington, Audrey (Wm. Joseph)	6834 Topsfield	Dallas	75231
Wiksten, Janet (DeForrest)	4831 W Lawther #204	Dallas	75214
Wilcoxson, Rolene (George)	c/o Jerry Wilcoxson, Box 462	Wills Point	75169
Yarbrough, Julie (Leighton Farrell)	4240 Prescott Av #7A	Dallas	75219
Yarbrough, Mary (Jimmie)	2855 Hwy 34	Honey Grove	75446

V. MINISTERS' PICTORIAL DIRECTORY



BISHOP MICHAEL MCKEE

President, North Texas Conference
Bishop, Dallas Area of the United Methodist Church



BISHOP
BRUCE BLAKE
Honorary Member



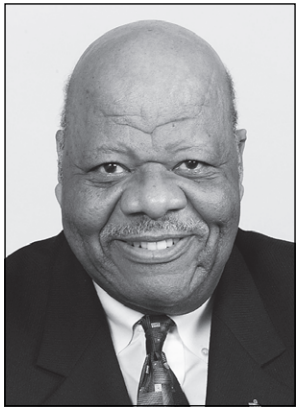
BISHOP
W. EARL BLEDSOE
Honorary Member



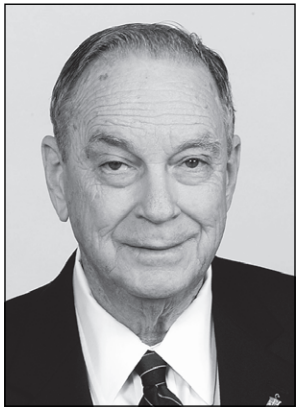
BISHOP
JAMES E. DORFF
Honorary Member



BISHOP
SCOTT JONES
Honorary Member



BISHOP
ALFRED L. NORRIS
Honorary Member



BISHOP
WILLIAM ODEN
Honorary Member



BISHOP
JOHN RUSSELL
Honorary Member

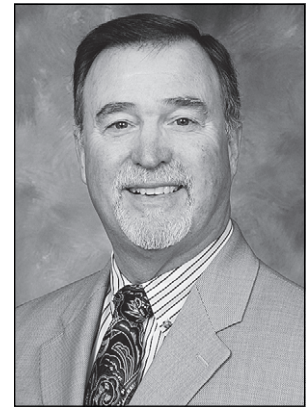
CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP



Martha Soper
Director of Center for
Leadership Development



Larry W. George
Assistant to Bishop
Director of Center for
Missional Outreach



James P. Ozier
Director of Center of New
Church Development and
Congregational
Transformation



Jodi Smith
Director of Center for
Connectional Resources



Sheron C. Patterson
Communications
Officer

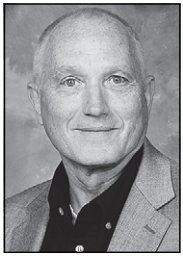
MINISTERS OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—2013

Included are:
Full Conference Members, Provisional Members,
Retired Members, Diaconal Members, Associate Members,
Local Pastors under Appointment and others appointed
within the annual conference.


Aaron, Charles


Abel, James


Adams, Eddie Jean


Adrian, Pete


Alden, Betsy

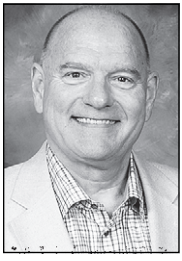

Alegria, Frank


Allbritton, Carolyn


Allen, Charles H.


Allen, Chris

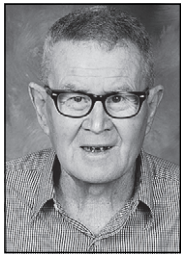

Allen, James David


Allen, John Jr.


Allen, Joseph L.


Anderson, Joy


Arnold, Jennifer


Arnold, Joel


Ashley, Grace E.


Atkinson, Marilyn


Atkinson, Richard D.


Bach, Jane E.


Baker, Philip Eldridge


Bakker, Shawn


Baldwin, John


Bandel, Holly


Barton, Ann

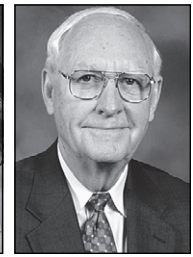

Baughman, Michael


Baughman, Rachel

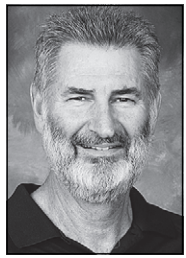

Bazan-Garza, Edgar


Bearden, Leighton


Beghtel-Mahle, Pat

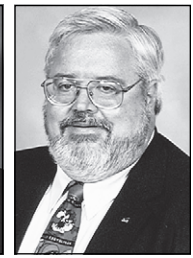

Beights, Cletus B.


Benson, Laura J. S.


Benson, Lyle


Benton, Don C.

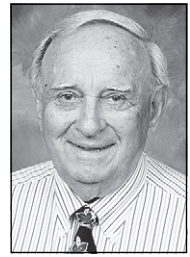

Benton, Donald R.


Besse, John C.

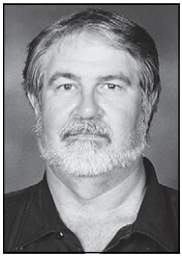

Betz, Katherine


Biggerstaff, Jo


Bingman, Cathy Ann


Birdsong, F. Lee

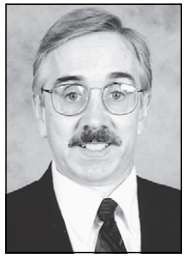

Bishir, Marji

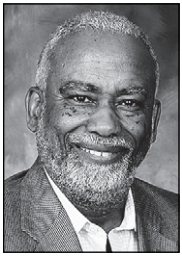

Blackmon, D. Glen

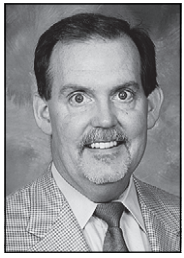

Blackmon, David R.

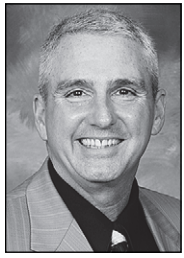

Blair-Lavallais, Yvette


Blanton, Georjean


Bond, George D.


Booker, R. Jeremiah


Boone, Keith Payne


Bosworth, Brian


Bouffard, Norman


Bowden, James Bradley


Bozell, Marilyn A.


Brake, Robin


Brand, John H.


Brandt, Judith


Brannan, Richard


Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie


Bristow, April Johnson


Brown, Bill

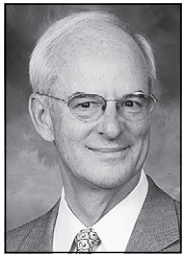

Brown, Jim K. Jr.


Brown, Veronica


Bruff, Rebecca Frank

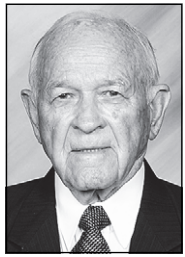

Brumett, Thomas O.


Brundige, Mary Elizabeth


Bryan III, William


Bryan, Susan


Bullard, Tamara


Burke, Ralph E.


Burnette, Danny

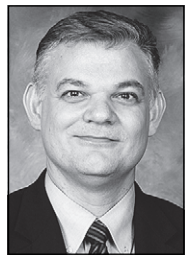

Burris, Dretha


Busby, Jack P.

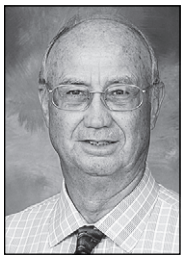

Bush, Robert I.


Bussey, Elaine

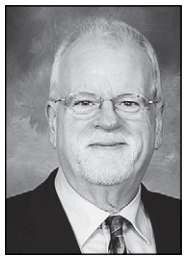

Butts, Nancy


Butts, Wally


Cabrera, Sandra


Caddell, Carroll A.


Cajiuat, Eduardo C.


Caldwell, Sam

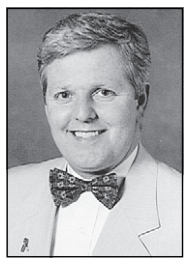

Callahan, Kennon L.

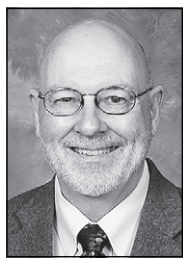

Campbell, Sam


Caraway, Melton H.


Cardwell, Ann


Carmicle, Linda


Carnahan, Charles R.


Carr, David


Carter, Kenneth E. Jr.


Cary, Lee D.

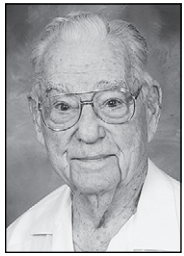

Casad, Vic


Cates, Dennis


Cavalier, Janet


Chambers, Paula


Chapman, Debbie

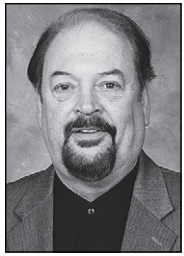

Chappell, Wally


Childers, William L.


Chraska, Karen


Clark, Alan W.

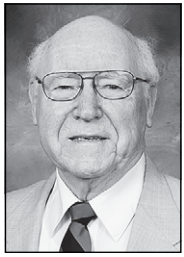

Clark, Pamela


Cloyd, Jack R.


Coats, Darrell

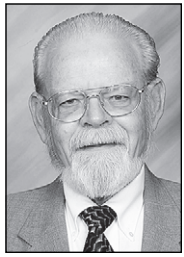

Cobb, Jennifer Griffith

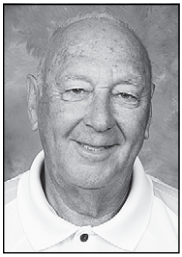

Coder, Alice


Coke, Don


Coker, Dana


Cole III, John Wallace

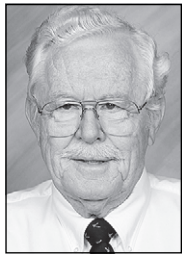

Coleman, Larry


Colgrove, Jerry


Conatser, Dan


Cook, Steven B.


Cooper, Lois


Cooper, Robert O.

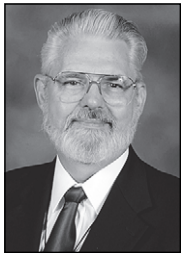

Copeland, Stan

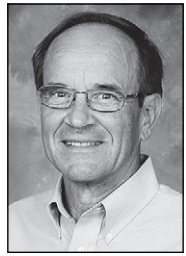

Corazao, Marc

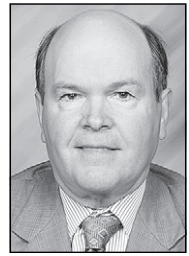

Cotten, Stephen


Cousino, Jay


Cowley, Edlen


Cox, Charles A.


Cox, Charles E.


Craig, W. Mark


Cravens, Joyce

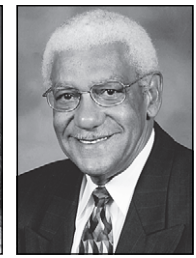

Crawford, Annelda


Crowell, Betty


Crowson, Vivian

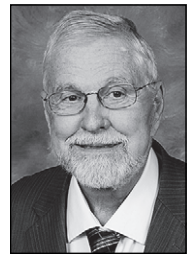

Cupples, J. Keith


Curran, Wendy


Dalton, Daniel


Dangerfield, Harold G.


Davenport, Allie M. Jr.


Daves, Michael


Davidson, Ray


Davidson, Victoria B.


Davis II, Robert R.

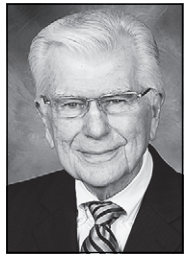

Davis, Jeanne Webb

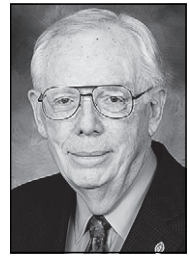

Davis, Jefferson E. Jr.


Davis, Larry


Davis, M. Jan


Davis, Richard


Day, Gaither L.

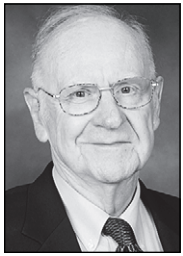

Dean, James F. Jr.


Deane, Edmund B.


DeBlance, Kay


Delaney-Greenwell, Elizabeth


DeStefano, Nancy

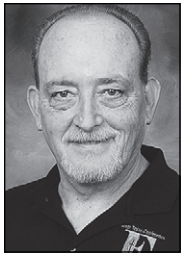

Dickson, Kenneth M.


Dickson, Kenneth R.


Dierolf, Brian

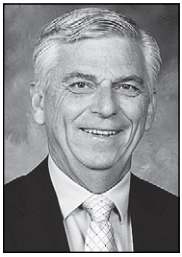

Dietz, Dyan


Dillard, John


Dodd, Edrue W.


Dowd, Chris


Drenner III, Frank


Dunagin, Richard

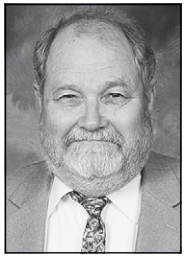

Durham, Fred Jr.


Eason, William


Easterling, Alvin

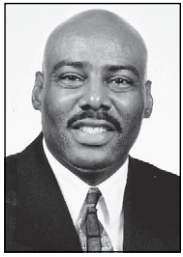

Echols-Richter, Billy


Echols-Richter, Laura

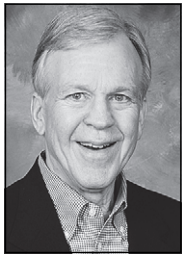

Eckstein, Jon


Edwards, Barbara

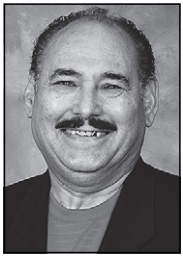

Edwards, John


Elder, Leroy


Elledge, Bettye L.


Emerick, Craig L.


Englert, Valarie


Escalera, Javier


Eugster, Roslyn

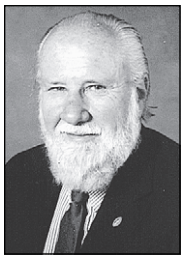

Evans, Patricia M.


Everson, Chris

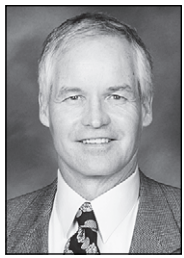

Facen, Lucretia


Fade, Reid


Fadel, Erika


Fairchild, Millard E.


Ferguson, Deana


Fiedler, John

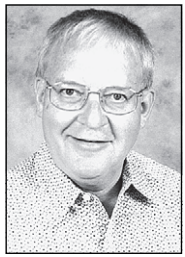

Fisher, Albert


Fisk, George


Flach, S. Richard Jr.


Fleer, Gilbert E.

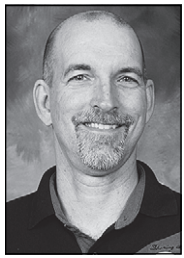

Fleming, John


Fleming, Richard L.


Floyd, Russell


Folkerth, Eric


Fowler, Gloria


Fox, Doug


Franck, June

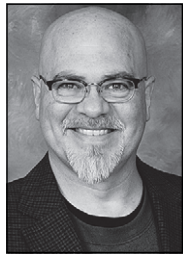

Fraser, John R.


French, Kathy


Froehlich, Patty

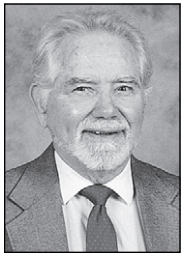

Fulbright, Aleze


Garrett, Guy D.

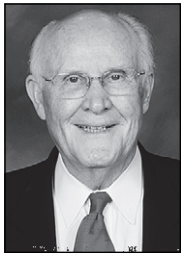

Garrett, Jeff


Gaston, Cammy


Gaston, Matt

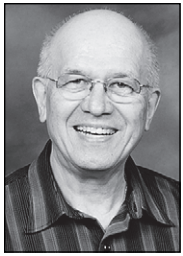

Gatlin, James M.


George, Larry

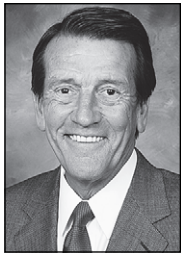

Gibson, Jack M.


Gist, Joe


Goforth, Abril


Gondol, John


Gonzalez, David


Goodrich, Paul


Goodwin, W. James Jr.


Goolsby, Joe Ed


Gordon, V. Eugene


Gorham, Leta B.


Gotelli, Holly


Gould, Paul


Gowling, John


Grable, Patricia L.


Graham, Duncan


Graner, Jane


Grant, C. David


Greanead, Veronica


Green, Joel B.


Green, Keva


Green, Michael A.


Greene, Jimmy


Greenwood, Lisa

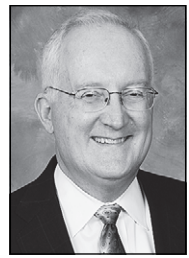

Greer, Cameron


Grimmett, Philip E.

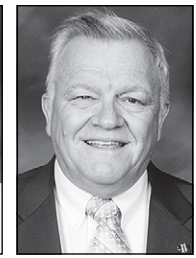

Grogan, Rebecca


Gross, Susan


Guardiola, Pablo

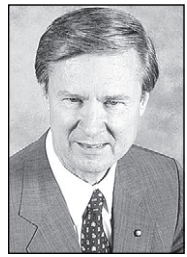

Guier III, L. Marvin


Gurley, Dan


Guttierrez II, Milton


Gwaltney, James A.


Hahn, Charles


Hale, Joe

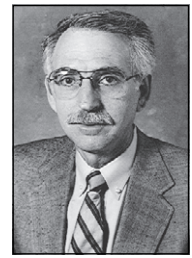

Halfast, Edgar W.


Hall, Jeffrey


Hamric, James Ken


Hamrick, Shannon


Haney, Johnnie


Hardaway, Royce


Hardaway, Sara


Hardesty-Crouch, Brian


Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Beth


Hargrove, Sammy A.


Harris, Todd


Harris-Martinez, Karen


Harrison , Georgia

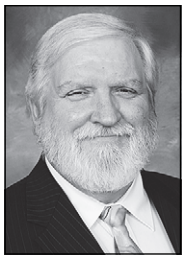

Hasley, Robert Jr.


Hatch, Melissa

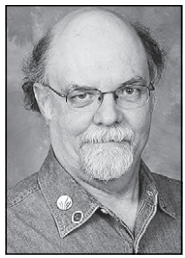

Hawkins, Rick


Haynes, C. Mike


Haywood, Donald

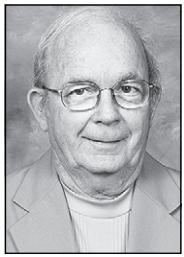

Head, Keith L.


Hedges, Howard P. Jr.


Heislen, Terry


Henderson, Doyle

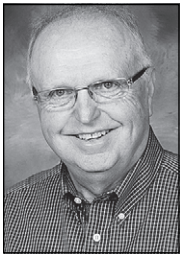

Henderson, Ronald D.


Hennigh, Ray


Herrscher, Leslie


Hicks, H. Harrell


Hildebrand, Christina


Hildebrand, Kenneth

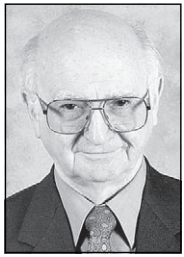

Hitt, Alan


Hoke, Daniel L.


Hoke, Douglas L.

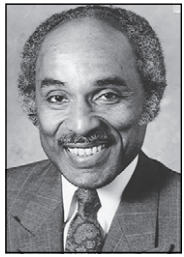

Holbert, Diana


Holbrook, Virgie


Holcombe, George R.


Holcomb-McLain, Scott


Hollingsworth, Sheri

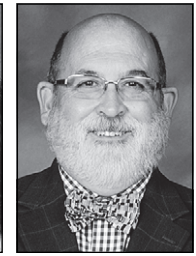

Holmes, Zan W. Jr.


Hood, Don


Hord, Kay


Horton, Clay


Hosemann-Butler, Anna

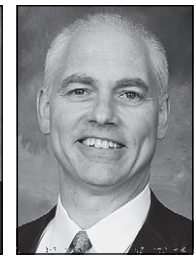

House, Mike


Houseman, Harry E.


Howe, Leroy T.


Howeth, David

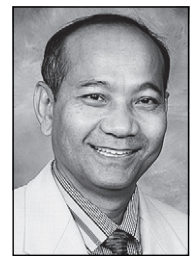

Hudspeth, Tom

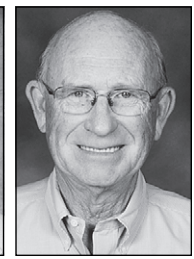

Humbert, Daniel Drew


Humphries, Joan


Hunt, Dale

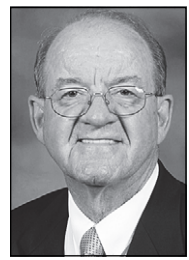

Hutchison, William Mark


In, Chiv Peter


Irish, Johnny


Jackson, Irene


Jackson, Johnny JB

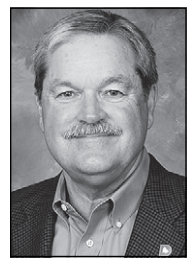

Jackson, Michael R.


Jackson-Sears, Jill


Jacobs, Denise B.


Jacobs, Derek


Jacobs, William H.


James, Larry


Janovec, Leslie A.


Jestis, Charles R.


Johnson, Kathryn


Johnson, William T.


Jones, Arthur

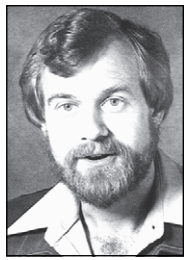

Jones, Cheryl


Jones, Jerry L.


Jones, Shonda


Jones, Terry


Joyner, Ashleigh


Judy, Dwight H.


Kay, John

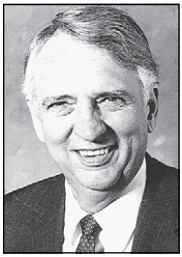

Keith, James D.


Kellner, Beth


Kendzie, Jon


Kent, Dana


King, Rusty


Kirby, James E. Jr.


Klein, Katrina


Knott, Kory


Kotey, Janette C.


Krohn, Larry C.


Kruger, Larry H.


Kuhlbars, Richard A.


La Barr, Bill


La Barr, Joan Gray


LaBella-Foster, Elizabeth


Laguardia, Levy

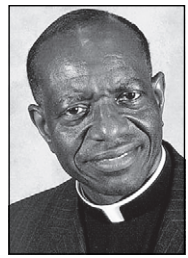

Lancaster, John T.


Lancaster, Sarah

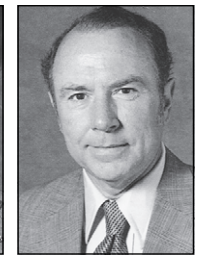

Landis, Zachary


Langdon, Michael

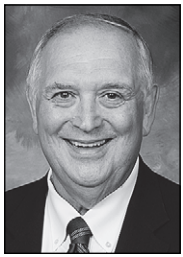

Lantz, Edward F.


Lartey, Kwame O.


Lawrence, William B.

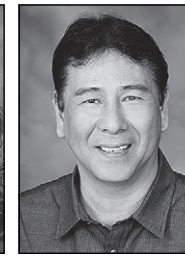

Lawson, Henry H.


Lawson, Rene


Lazaroff, Van


Le, Mai

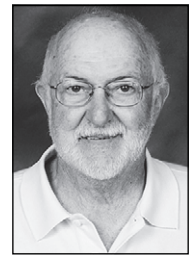

Leddy, Susan


Lee, Donald

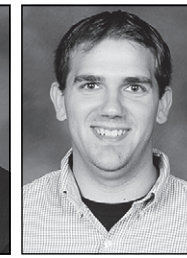

Lee, Edward


Lee, Jin Hee

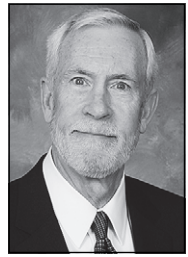

Lee, Ouida

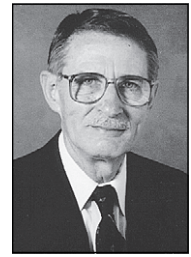

Lee, Robert


Lee, Sung Chul


Lessner, David


Lewis, Andy

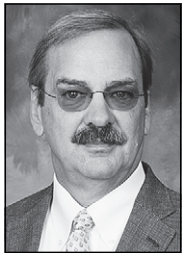

Lewis, Bill


Lewis, George A. Jr.


Libby, Dean


Lindh, JoNell


Lloyd, Joyce


Long, Gifford


Love, Ann


Loveman, Traci


Lovin, Robin W.


Lunde, Walt


Lutz, Elizabeth

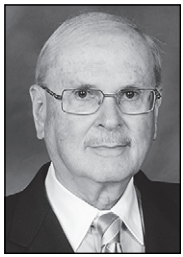

Lyford, Nicki


Lyle, Katherine Glaze


Macpherson, Julie


Magruder, Wes


Mahaffey, Patti


Mahle, Jerry

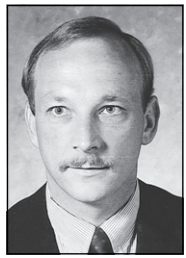

Major, A. Jarratt


Maletic, Paul


Manning, Doris V.

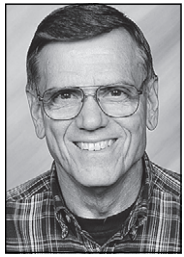

Marcum, Barbara


Marcum, Linda


Marcum, Walt W.


Marks, Timothy E.

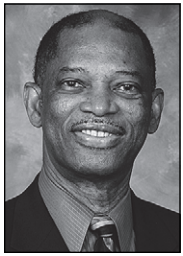

Marshall, Karan


Marshall, R. Ben

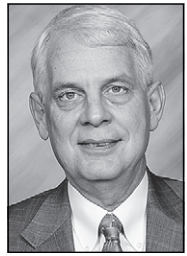

Martinez, Steven

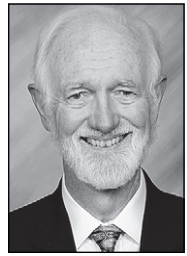

Mason, Debra Hobbs


Mason, Deniece


Masters, Henry L. Sr.

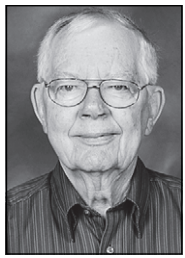

Masters, S. Dianna

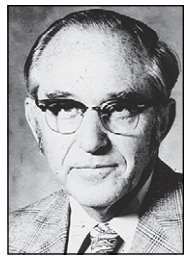

Matthew, Steven E.


Matthews, Bill

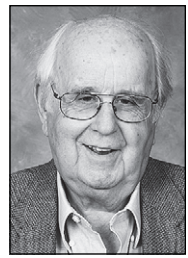

Mayberry, Lynda


McConnell, Jason


McElvaney, William


McFarland, H. Neill


McGarvey, Paul

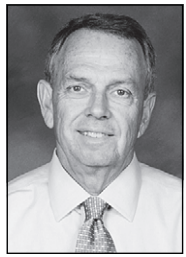

McGee, Carl M.


McIntosh, Kenneth B.


McKay, Paul

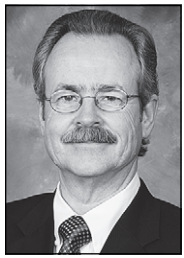

McKenzie, Alyce

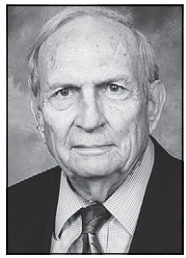

McKnight, Thomas R.


McLain, Arville


McLarty, John


McLean-Davis, Kathy


McLemore, Tim

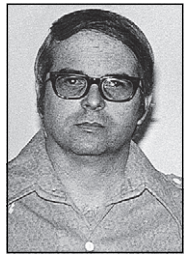

McNabb, Jack D.

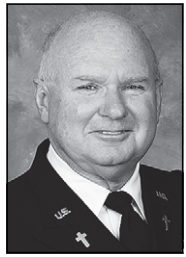

McNabb, Peter

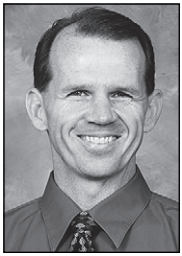

McNeir, Marjorie E.


McNew, Shelley

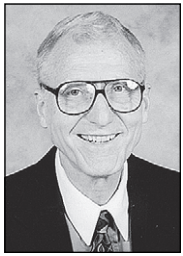

McPherson, Brian Glenn


McPherson, J. Mac


Medley, Tom

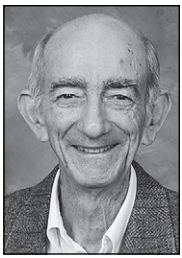

Melton, Scott


Mercer, Philip D.


Meredith, Lawrence


Meyenberg, Paul


Meyer, Douglas A.


Meyers, Jack


Meyers, Ouidga


Middleton, Marsha Engle


Milam, David E.


Millard, Mona

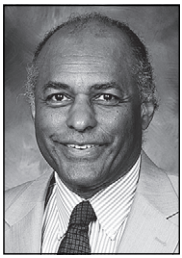

Miller, J. Michael


Miller, Justin A.


Miller, W. Douglas


Millican, Ed


Millsap, Connie


Minor, James

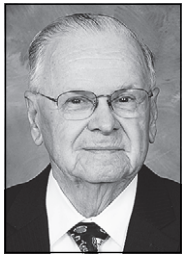

Minor, Sandra


Minton, Lane Tunnell


Miriti, Mary


Mitchell, Marie


Mitchell, Penny


Mobley, Jimmie H. Jr.


Moen, Elizabeth


Mollet, John


Montgomery, Carol

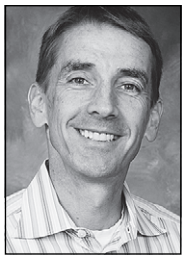

Moore, Mark


Moore, Maxie


Moore, Michael


Moore, Monty


Moore, Terry Ann

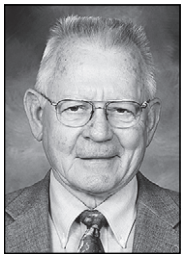

Morrison, Tim

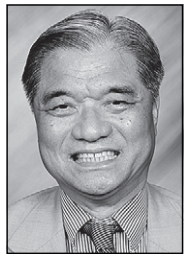

Morton, Dee

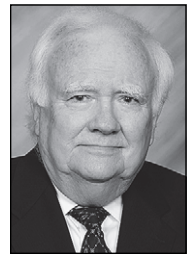

Murphy, Cheryl

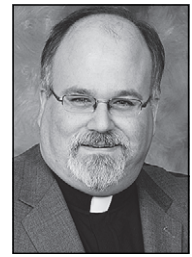

Murray, Cheryl

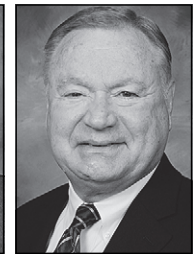

Myre, Martha

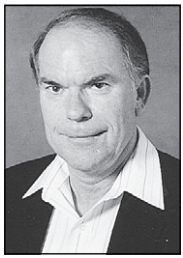

Myrick, Byron


Na, Jung Yong

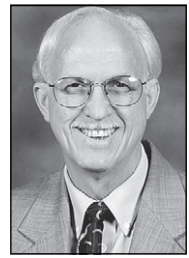

Neal, Charles A. Jr.


Neal, Gregory


Nichols, Michael


Nicholson, Larry D.

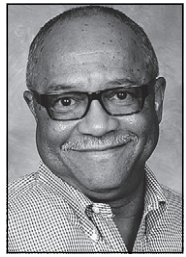

Noah, Emeral


Noblin, Glenn A.

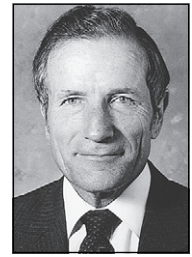

Noll, Caroline

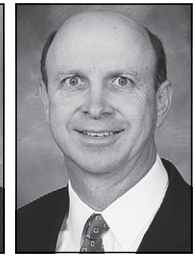

Norton, Dana


O'Connor, Sharon Clepper


Odom, Elzie D. Jr.


Odom, Janet Bell


Odom, Wayne C.

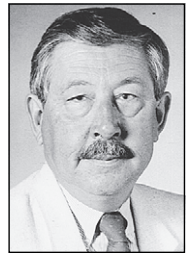

Oliphint, Clayton

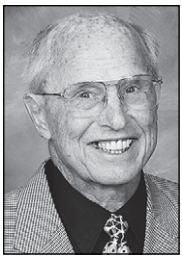

Olsen, Beverly


Onuoha, Ugonna


Orman, Susanne


Orr, Freddie

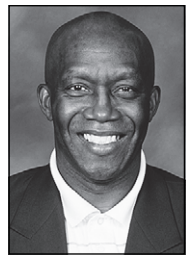

Ott, Jerry P.

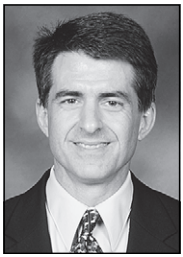

Owen, Mather P.

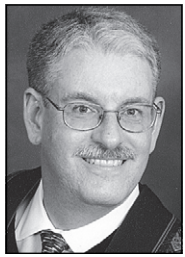

Ozier, Jim


Pacheco, Beatriz


Pagdilao, Jerico


Page, Calvin


Palmer, Thomas O.


Palmer, Tommy E.


Park, Kwang Bae


Park, Seong Joon


Parr, Greg


Parson, Samantha

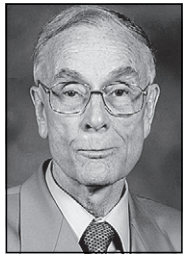

Partridge, Cathy


Patterson, Sheron


Pearce, Louis


Peckham, Denise


Peel, John J. Jr.


Peel, Thomas

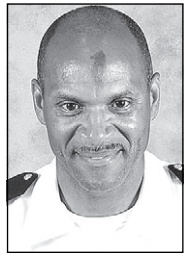

Pellikan, Don


Pellikan, Lydia


Peyron, Opal


Phillips, Terri


Pierce, Charles


Pierce, James Clifton


Piyakhun, Stacey

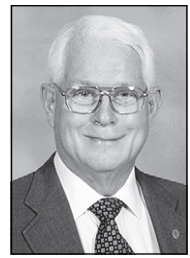

Pledger, James E.


Pool, Joe


Pounds, JoAnne


Presley, Diane


Price, Robert Marshall


Price, Thomas H.


Purkey, Walter R.


Purviance, John


Putnam, Jerry


Rahm, Frank


Ramirez, Roberto Sr.


Rangel, David


Ransdell, Kathryn

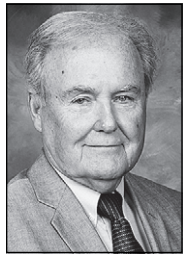

Rasmussen, Paul


Read, Ben


Reed, Clara


Reedy, Judith


Regan, R. Gary


Renshaw, Donald F. Jr.


Rentie, Caesar


Richardson, John


Rickwartz, Chris


Rieger, Joerg

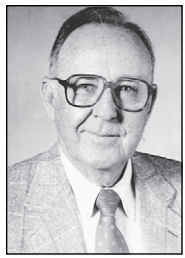

Riggsby, Deborah


Rindfuss, Richard


Rives, Glyn


Robb, Susan

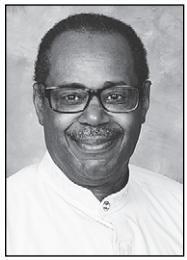

Robbins, Thomas Q.


Robertson, Bryce Clark


Robertson, Steve

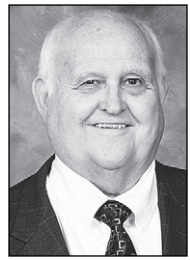

Robinson, Alexandra


Robinson, Margaret


Robinson, Ted

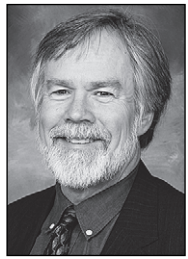

Roby, Linda


Rosario, Esperanza del


Rosenburg, John


Ross, Owen


Rosset, Kristie J.


Rothe, Eric


Rothe, Laura


Rowe, Michael

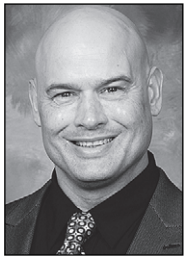

Rucker, David


Sackett, Paul


Salinas, Norma


Sawyer, Boyd M.


Schaefer, Richard E.

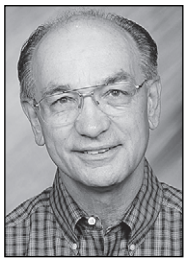

Scheller, Joel


Schoolcraft, Chris

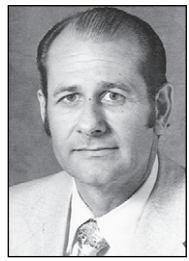

Scott, Jennifer

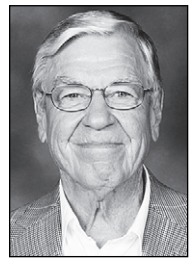

Seat, Stanley

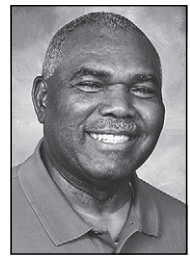

Shaddox, Billy


Shafer, Joe D.

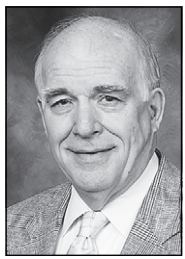

Shahan, Sonya


Shaw, Don T.

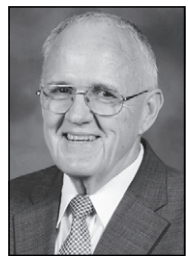

Shawver, David


Shed, Sylvesta


Sherman, Nancy


Shinn, Benjamin Jr.


Shockley, Katie

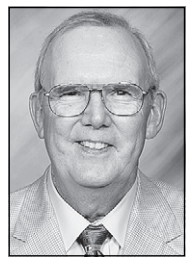

Shuler, Philip L. Jr.


Sills, Lillian


Simmons, Jerry M.


Simpson, Robert A.


Sims, Troy


Smith, A. Barton Jr.


Smith, Abe


Smith, Doris L.


Smith, Gregg Alan

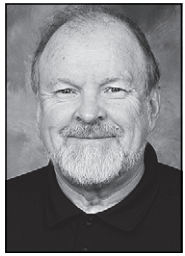

Smith, Jodi


Smith, Kerry


Smith, Ralph L. Jr.

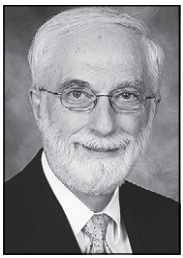

Smith, Stacey


Smith, William B.


Snider, Allen

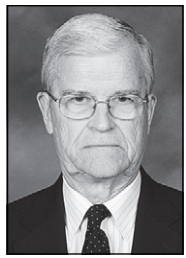

Sobczak, Stephen

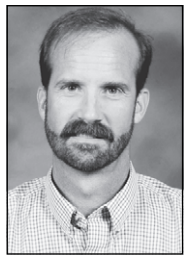

Somers-Clark, Carole


Soper, John B.

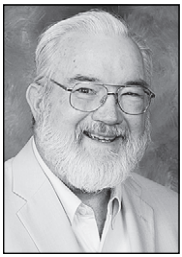

Soper, Marti


Sparks, Carol


Spencer, Robert L.

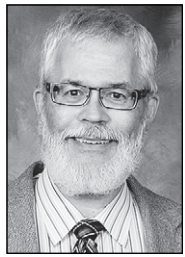

Spencer, Robert Lee Jr.

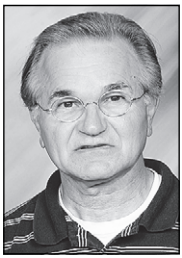

Spore, Adam


Spore, Roy


Squires, Sarah


Stabile, Joseph B.


Stamm, Mark


Stark, Richard P.

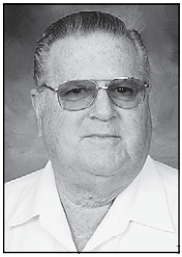

Starnes, Ray L.

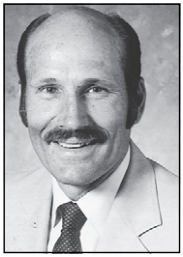

Steele, Margie


Steiner, Dina


Stephens, Gary


Stephens, Leslie


Sterling, Carl


Stewart, Montie W.


Stobaugh, Joseph


Stoker, Andrew


Stokes, Charles


Stokes, Lew

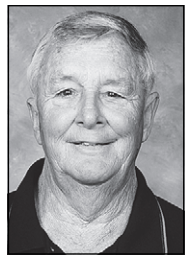

Stovall, Charles


Strempke, Kathryn


Strempke, Kevin


Strickland, George E.


Strickland, Howard


Suche, Henry Jr.


Sutton, Donna

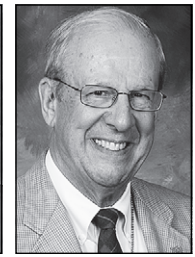

Switzer, David K.


Talbert, Elizabeth

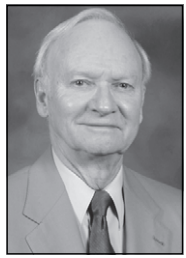

Tatum, John W. Sr.

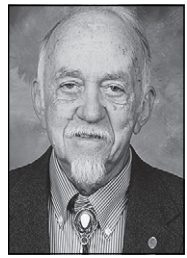

Tayengo, Albano


Taylor, David

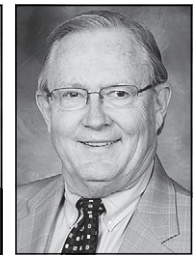

Taylor, John


Thomas, Christy


Thomas, N. C.

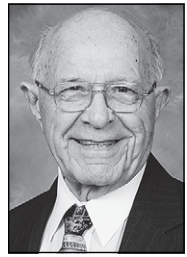

Thomas, Page

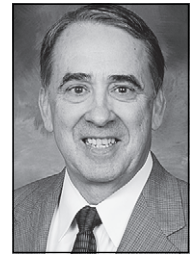

Thornburg, John D.

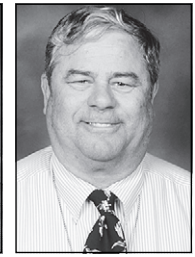

Thornton, John M.


Thresher, Patricia


Tinsley, Larry D.


Topper, George

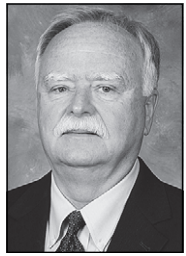

Tull, Justin


Turk, Robert


Turner, David


Turner, Merwin


Tyson, G. Eugene

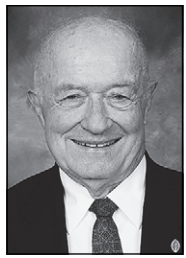

Underwood, Don


Utz, Fredric L.


VanGiesen, Duane


Vickers, Glynn J.


Volfe, Edilson


Vowell, J. Lynn


Vowell, Mark


Waddell, Donald W.


Waiters-Lee, Jackye


Waitschies, Tom


Waldon, Glenn


Walker, Michael W.


Walker, Robert M.


Wallace, John

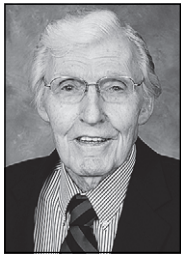

Wallace, Rodney C.

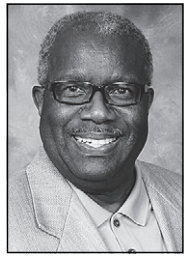

Walt, Earnest


Ward, Elaine M.

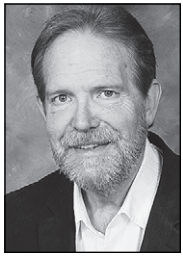

Ward, James M.

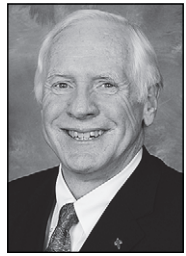

Waters, Frances Cudjoe

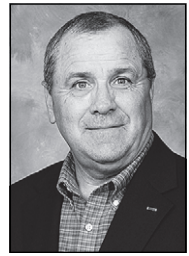

Weaver, Bruce


Weaver, Preston


Webb, Katie


Weber, David


Weilage, Woody


Welch, James


White, Pam


Whitehead, Donna


Whitfield, Rodney

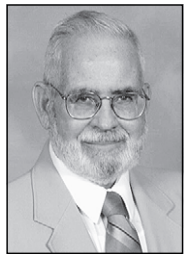

Whitgrove, Terri

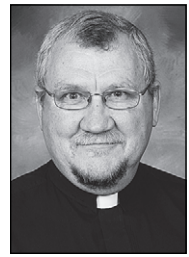

Whittemore, C. Patrick

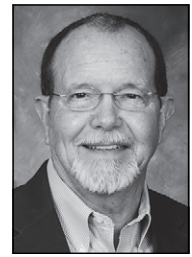

Wickware, Jackie

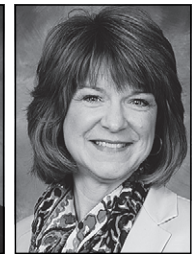

Wiksten, Janet H.

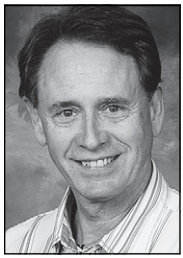

Wilder, Billy

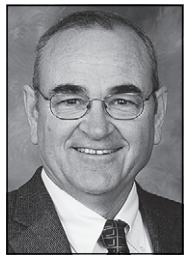

Wilkie, Bobby D.

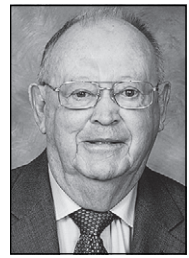

Wilkins, James


Wilkinson, Dennis


Willet, Ann

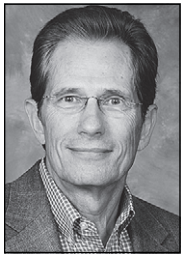

Williams, Eston


Williams, Wally


Wilson, Buist


Wilson, J. Richard

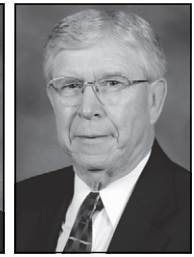

Wilson, Phyllis


Wisdom, Gene


Wolfe, Jayne


Womack, Clay

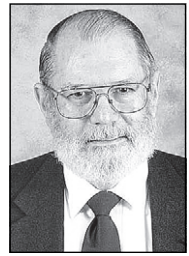

Womack, Marcus


Womack, Ramon


Woods, Natalie


Wright, Jessica


Wright, Harry S. Jr.

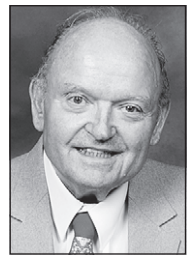

Yeager, Clay A.


Yeager, Don


Yost, Chris


Yunker, David


Zarate, Edwin


Zimmerman, Walter


Zink, Linn Caraway


Zinser, Joe


Zolczer, Pam

VI. CLERGY CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

FD—Deacon in Full Connection, FE—Elder in Full Connection, PD—Provisional Deacon, PE—Provisional Elder, RD—Retired Deacon, RE—Retired Full Elder, AM—Associate Member, RA—Retired Associate, RP—Retired Provisional Member, OT—Minister on Trial, T—Transfer, TR—Transitioned, UN—Union, C—Credentials, Re-ad—Re-Admitted

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1951		
Davenport, Allie	OT	RE
Lawson, Henry H.	OT	RE
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	RE
Meredith, Lawrence	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1952		
Houseman, Harry E.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1953		
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	RE
Wilson, Buist B.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1954		
Johnson, William T.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald G.	OT	RE
Fairchild, Millard E.	OT	RE
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	RE
McFarland, H. Neill	T	RE
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.	OT	RE
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	RE
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald R.	T	RE
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	RE
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	OT	RE
Fraser, John R.	OT	RE
Gatlin, James M.	T	RE
Hale, Joseph R.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.	OT	RE
Gwaltney, J. D.	OT	RE
McNabb, Jack D.	OT	RE
Regan, R. Gary	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1960		
Spencer, Robert L.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1961		
Dean, James F., Jr.	T	RE
Marshall, R. Ben	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, D. Michael	Re-ad	RE
Peel, Thomas R.	T	RE
Price, Thomas H. .	OT	RE
Robertson, Bryce C.	OT	RE
Shaw, Don T.	OT	RE
Shawver, R. David	OT	RE
Turner, Merwin K.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1963		
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	RE
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	OT	RE
McGee, Carl M.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1964		
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	RE
Ott, Jerry P.	OT	RE
Tatum, John W., Sr.	OT	RE
Topper, George G.	OT	RE
Walker, Michael W.	OT	RE
Yeager, Clay A.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	RE
Brown, Jim K., Jr.	T	RE
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	RE
Lancaster, John T.	OT	RE
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	T	RE
Stewart, Montie W.	T	RE
Vickers, Glynn J.	T	RE
Waddell, Donald W.	T	RE
Ward, James M.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	RE
Cooper, Robert O.	T	RE
Gordon, V. Eugene	T	RE
Haynes, C. Michael	T	RE
Hicks, H. Harrell	OT	RE
McPherson, Jerry Mac	T	RE
Neal, Charles A.	T	RE
Shuler, Philip L.	T	RE
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	T	RE
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1967		
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	RE
Walt, Earnest E.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1968		
Judy, Dwight H.	OT	RE
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	RE
Mercer, Philip D.	T	RE
Meyers, C. Jack	T	RE
Sawyer, Boyd M.	OT	RE
Shafer, Joe D.	T	RE

Name	How	Rel
Shinn, Benjamin J.	OT	RE
Simpson, Robert A.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles H.	T	RE
Deane, Edmund B.	T	RE
Hoke, Douglas L.	P	RE
Jackson, Michael R.	P	RE
Nicholson, Larry D.	P	RE
Odom, Wayne C.	T	RE
Owen, Mather P.	T	RE
Peel, John J., Jr.	P	RE
Rives, Glyn	P	RE
Schaefer, Richard E.	P	RE
Tull, Justin W.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1970		
Busby, Jack P.	T	RE
Chappell, Wallace E.	T	RE
Emerick, Craig H.	T	RE
George, Larry W.	P	FE
Haney, Johnnie W.	P	RE
Hargrove, Sammy A.	P	RE
Hennigh, Ray D.	T	RE
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	RE
CLASS OF 1971		
Dillard, John W.	P	RE
Nichols, Michael L.	P	FE
Smith, William B.	T	RE
Tyson, G. Eugene	T	RE
Underwood, Donald W.	P	FE
CLASS OF 1972		
Allen, Joseph L.	T	RE
Day, Gaither L.	T	RE
Dunagin, Richard L.	P	FE
Fleming, Richard L.	T	RE
Renshaw, Donald F., Jr.	T	RE
Wilkie, Bobby D.	P	RE
CLASS OF 1973		
Grant, Carl David	P	FE
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	RE
Major, Jarratt A.	Re-ad	RE
Matthews, J. William	T	RE
Soper, John B.	P	FE
Spore, Roy Lee	P	FE
Taylor, John Earl	T	RE
CLASS OF 1974		
Alden, Betsy	P	RE
Fisk, George C.	P	FE
Goodrich, Paul Q.	P	FE
Howe, Leroy T.	T	RE
Irish, Johnny R.	P	RE
Purkey, Walter R.	P	RE
Shaddox, Billy M.	P	FE

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1975		
Bond, George D.	Re-ad	FE
Bryan, William J. III.	P	FE
Cox, Charles E.	P	RE
Durham, Frederick, Jr.	Re-ad	FE
Henderson, Doyle S.	T	RE
Hoke, Daniel L.	T	RE
Lee, Robert W.	T	RE
Matthew, Steven E.	T	RE
Milam, David E.	Re-ad	RE
Ozier, James P.	T	FE
Read, Elvin Ben	P	FE
CLASS OF 1976		
Mollet, John T., Jr.	P	FE
Rucker, David R.	T	FE
Weilage, Woodrow A.	P	RE
CLASS OF 1977		
Beights, Cletus B.	T	RE
Blackmon, David R.	P	RE
Craig, W. Mark	T	RE
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	P	FE
Lartey, Kwame Odame	P	RE
Pledger, James E.	T	RE
Strickland, George E.	P	RE
Switzer, David K.	T	RE
Utz, Fredric L.	T	RE
Walker, Robert Morgan	P	RE
Whittemore, C. Patrick	P	FE
Womack, J. Clay	P	FE
Yeager, Don H.	P	FE
CLASS OF 1978		
Cardwell, Ann	P	RE
Carr, David M. .	Re-ad	FE
Guier, L. Marvin	T	FE
Hasley, C. Robert, Jr.	T	FE
House, Michael A.	P	RE
Long, F. Gifford	P	FE
Thomas, N. C.	T	RE
Tinsley, Larry D.	P	FE
CLASS OF 1979		
Allen, John F., Jr.	P	FE
Caddell, Carroll A.	T	RE
Garrett, Guy D.	T	RE
Goolsby, Joe Ed	A	RE
Gould, Paul A.	P	FE
Hedges, Howard Presley, Jr.	P	FE
Henderson, Ronald D.	P	FE
Marcum, Barbara W.	P	FE
Marcum, Walt W.	T	FE
Stark, Richard P.	T	RE
Suche, Henry Roland, Jr.	P	RE
CLASS OF 1980		
Cary, Lee D.	T	RE

Name	How	Rel
Davis, Jefferson E., Jr.	T	RE
Green, Joel B.	P	FE
Jacobs, William H.	T	RE
Kuhlbars, Richard Arden	P	RE
LaBarr, Joan Gray	P	RE
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	T	RE
Somers-Clark, Carole	P	FE
Thornton, John M.	T	FE
Whitehead, Donna Edwards	P	RE
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1981		
Davidson, Victoria B.	P	RE
Gondol, John D.	P	RE
Kirby, James E., Jr.	T	RE
Kruger, Larry H.	P	RE
Putnam, Jerry G.	P	FE
Thornburg, John D.	P	FE
Wallace, Rodney C.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1982		
Bearden, Leighton H.	P	RE
Blanton, Georjean H.	P	RE
Boone, Keith P.	P	FE
McNeir, Marjorie E.	P	RE
Noblin, Glenn A.	P	RE
Pool, Joe C.	P	FE
Rosenburg, John C.	P	RE
Seat, Stanley F.	P	RE
CLASS OF 1983		
Bingman, Cathy Ann	P	FE
Cooper, Lois G.	P	RE
Miller, W. Douglas	P	FE
Vowell, J. Lynn	P	RE
CLASS OF 1984		
Carnahan, Charles R.	P	FE
Coats, Darrell P.	T	FE
Dangerfield, Harold G.	P	FE
McKnight, Thomas R.	P	FE
Moore, Mark T.	P	FE
Robertson, Stephen A.	P	FE
Turner, David Joe	P	FE
Williams, Wallace A.	P	FE
CLASS OF 1985		
Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy D.	P	RE
Besse, John C.	P	RE
Birdsong, F. Lee	P	RE
Brumett, Thomas O.	P	FE
Cajiuat, Eduardo	T	RE
Casad, Victor E.	P	FE
Hunt, C. Dale	T	RE
Krohn, Larry C.	P	RE
Palmer, Thomas O.	P	FE
CLASS OF 1986		
Allen, Christopher L.	P	FE
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	P	RE
Bussey, Tera Elaine	P	FE
McElvaney, William K.	T	RE
McLemore, Timothy Ernest	P	FE
Oliphint, John Clayton	P	FE
CLASS OF 1987		
Gaston, Camille	P	FE
Lawson, Rene	P	FE
McLain, Arville	P	FE
Stovall, Charles	T	FE
Woods, Roger L.	T	FE
CLASS OF 1988		
Bowden, James Bradley	P	FE
Brand, John H.	Re-ad	RE
McPherson, Brian Glenn	P	FE
CLASS OF 1989		
Blackmon, Glen	P	RE
Folkerth, Eric	P	FE
Gaston, Matthew	P	FE
Howeth, David	P	FE
Humbert, Daniel	P	FE
Lancaster, Sarah	P	FE
Medley, Tom	P	FE
Middleton, Marsha Engle	P	FE
Patterson, Sheron	P	FE
Rosset, Kristie	P	FE
Stabile, Joseph B.	P	FE
Thresher, Pat	P	FE
CLASS OF 1990		
Goodwin, Walter James Jr.	P	RE
Holcombe, George R.	T	RE
Holbrook, Virgie Cooper	P	FE
McLean-Davis, Kathleen	P	FE
Pierce, James Clifton	P	FE
Wisdom, Gene	T	FE
CLASS OF 1991		
Garrett, Jeffrey Dale	P	FE
Holbert, Diana Brown	P	RE
Keith, James D.	T	RE
Lee, Donald Warren	P	FE
Lee, Sung Chul	P	FE
Neal, Gregory Scott	P	FE
Waitschies, Thomas W.	P	FE
Wright, Harry, Jr.	T	FE
CLASS OF 1992		
Barton, Ann Johnson	P	RE
Caraway, Melton Hayes, Jr.	P	FE
Gorham, Leta Belle	P	RE
Greenwood, Lisa	P	FE
CLASS OF 1993		
Eckstein, Jon Michael	P	FE
Floyd, Russell	P	FE
Hardesty, Brian Lee	P	FE

Name	How	Rel
Hawkins, Rick L.	T	FE
Hutchinson, Wm. B.	T	RE
Laguardia, Levy	T	FE
Robbins, Thomas Q.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1994		
Adams, Eddie Jean	P	FE
Benson, Laura J. S.	T	FE
Caldwell, Samuel L.	P	FE
Dalton, Daniel Frank	P	RE
Davis, Jeanne Webb	P	RP
Green, Michael A.	P	FE
Janovec, Leslie Dunklin	P	FE
Lovin, Robin W.	T	RE
Miller, James Michael	P	RE
Rothe, Eric V.	P	FE
Salinas, Norma	T	RE
Simmons, Jerry M.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1995		
Bruff, Rebecca Frank	P	FE
Cupples, J. Keith	T	RE
Dickson, Kenneth R.	P	FE
Halstead, Julie	P	FE
Hamric, James Ken	P	RP
Hardaway, Sara J.	P	FE
LaBarr, William E.	P	FE
Lyle, Katherine Glaze	P	RE
Mason, Debra Hobbs	P	FE
Odom, Janet Bell	P	FE
Orman, Susanne	P	RE
Rieger, Joerg	P	FE
Spencer, Robert L., Jr.	P	FE
Wallace, Jack	P	FE
CLASS OF 1996		
Bozell, Marilyn Annette	P	RA
Jackson-Sears, Jill Ann	P	FE
Kay, John Frederick	P	FE
Lee, Ouida Fae	P	FE
Magruder, Wesley	P	FE
Snider, Allen Wesley	P	FE
Vowell, Mark Lynn	P	FE
CLASS OF 1997		
Anderson, Joy	TR	FD
Atkinson, Marilyn	TR	RD
Biggerstaff, Josephine M.	TR	RD
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	TR	FD
Craft-Chraska, Karen	TR	FD
Echols-Richter, William	T	FE
Elledge, Bettye L.	T	RE
Fiedler, John F.	T	FE
Johnson, Kathryn E.	TR	RD
Jones, Jerry Lee	P	FE
Kotey, Janette C.	T	FE
Lazaroff, Van L.	P	RE
Marshall, Karan	TR	RD
Morrison, Timothy	TR	FD
Riggsby, Deborah A.	P	FE
Rothe, Laura	TR	FD
Sackett, Paul C.	TR	RD
Squires, Sarah J.	TR	FD
Stokes, Charles	TR	RD
Whitgrove, Terri Leigh Hale	P	FE
Wilson, Phyllis C.	TR	RD
CLASS OF 1998		
Copeland, Stanley	T	FE
Cravens, Joyce	P	RE
Crowell, Betty	TR	RD
Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Eliz	P	FE
Harris, Todd	T	FE
Lantz, Edward F.	P	FE
Meyer, Douglas A.	TR	FD
Reedy, Judith Anderson	P	FE
Soper, Martha Anne	P	FE
Weber, David Barry	P	FE
Wolfe, Jayne C.	TR	RD
CLASS OF 1999		
Aaron, Charles L., Jr.	T	FE
Abel, James D.	T	RE
Clark, Alan W.	TR	FD
Fade, Reid	T	FE
Grable, Patricia L.	TR	FD
Humphries, Joan	P	RE
Jones, Terry P.	P	FD
Pierce, Charles	P	FE
Ransdell, Kathryn Self	P	FE
Reed, Clara	T	FE
Zink, Linn Caraway	T	RE
CLASS OF 2000		
Ahn, Kyu Chin	T	FE
Bristow, April Johnson	P	FE
Brown, Veronica	P	FD
Cowley, Edlen O.	P	FE
Gaskill, Holly M.	P	FE
Hollingsworth, Sheri S.	P	FD
Knott, Kory	P	FE
McLarty, John Philip	P	FE
Millsap, Connie	P	FE
Minor, James I.	P	FE
Odom, Jr. Elzie O.	P	FE
Presley, Diane S.	P	FE
Price, Robert	T	FE
VanGiesen, Duane	T	RE
CLASS OF 2001		
Bullard, Tamara Talton	P	FD
Cobb, Jennifer Griffith	P	FE
Cox, Charles A.	P	RE
Davis, M. Jan	P	FE

Name	How	Rel
Englert, Valarie	P	FE
Fleming, John S.	P	FE
Hildebrand, Christina	P	FD
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	T	FE
Page, Calvin L.	P	RE
CLASS OF 2002		
Betz, Katherine	P	FD
Bryan, Susan Burrows	TR	FD
Chapman, Deborah Ann	TR	FD
Crowson, Vivian	P	FE
Drenner, Frank	T	FE
Edwards, Barbara	TR	RD
Escalera, Javier	P	FE
Greene, Michael	P	FD
Head, Keith	T	RE
King, Russell H.	TR	FD
Landis, Gayle	T	FE
Lewis, Andrew	P	FE
Lindh, JoNell	P	RE
Loveman, Traci	T	FE
Lyford, Nicki	TR	FD
Millican, Edward	T	RE
Myre, Martha	T	FE
Park, Kwang Bae	T	FE
Robinson, Alexandra	P	FE
Schoolcraft, Chris	P	FE
Smith, Kerry	P	FE
Steele, Katherine	P	FE
Strempke, Kathryn	T	FE
Strempke, Kevin	T	FE
Stephens, Leslie	TR	RD
Stoker, Andrew	P	FE
Woods, Natalie	TR	FD
Yoes, Rita M.	T	RD
CLASS OF 2003		
Adrian, Pete V.	P	FE
Coker, Dana	P	FE
Facen, Lucretia	P	FE
Hall, Jeffrey	P	FE
Heislen, Terrance	P	FD
Jones, Shonda	P	FE
Rindfuss, Richard	P	FE
Roby, Linda Smith	P	FD
Sims, Troy	P	FD
Steiner, Dina	P	FD
Thomas, Page A.	T	RE
Wilson, J. Richard	T	RD
Zinser, Joseph	P	FE
CLASS OF 2004		
Coder, Alice G.	P	FE
Cole, John Wallace	P	FE
Corazao, Marc I.	P	FE
Fadel, Erika	T	FE
Fox, Douglas J.	P	FE
Greanead, Veronica L.	P	FE
Hamrick, Shannon	T	FD
Hosemann-Butler, Anna	P	FE
Hudspeth, Tom	T	FE
Na, Jung Yong	T	RE
Scott, Jennifer	T	FD
Sobczak, Stephen	T	FD
Stobaugh, Joseph P.	P	FD
CLASS OF 2005		
Bosworth, Brian Glenn	P	FE
Elder, Leroy	P	FE
Graham, F. Duncan	T	RE
Gurley, Daniel A.	P	FE
Moore, Terry Ann	T	FE
Pacheco, Beatriz E.	P	FE
Pellikan, Lydia L.	P	FD
Rahm, Frank Edward	P	FE
Smith, Jodi Sellars	P	FE
Talbert, Elizabeth Kay	P	FE
Thomas, Christine Mary	P	FE
Willett, Ann Girlinghouse	P	FE
CLASS OF 2006		
Blaylock, Lisa Marshall	P	FE
Brandt, Judith	P	FE
Herrscher, Leslie A.	P	FE
Joyner, Ashley	P	FE
Le, Mai	P	FE
Libby, Dean	P	FE
McKay, Paul	P	FD
Minor, Sandra	P	FE
Moen, Elizabeth	P	FE
Noll, Caroline	T	FD
Rasmussen, Paul	P	FE
Smith, James Abram	P	FE
Sutton, DonnaLea	P	FE
Yost, Christopher	P	FE
CLASS OF 2007		
Benson, Lyle	P	FE
Bishir, Marjorie T.	P	FD
Butts, Walter Ray , Jr.	P	FE
DeStefano, Nancy Morrison	P	FE
Dowd, James Christopher	P	FE
Fowler, Gloria	P	FE
Grogan, Rebecca Ann	P	FE
Jacobs, Derek	P	FE
Kellner, Elizabeth Mary	P	FE
Langdon, Michael R.	P	PE
Mitchell, Marie	P	FE
Norton, Dana	P	FE
Peckham, Denise	P	FE
Ross, Owen	T	FE
Sparks, Carol	T	FE

Name	How	Rel
Wickware, Jackie	P	FE
CLASS OF 2008		
Bakker, Shawn	P	PD
Cousino, Jay	P	FE
Crawford, Annelda	P	FE
Curran, Wendy	P	FE
Dietz, Dyan	P	PE
Everson, Chris	P	FE
Fulbright, Aleze	P	FE
Gotelli, Holly	P	FE
Lessner, David	P	FE
McKenzie, Alyce M.	T	FE
Piyakhun, Stacey	P	FE
Stamm, Mark W.	T	FE
CLASS OF 2009		
Baldwin, John	P	FE
Collinsworth, Janet	P	FD
Goforth, Abril	P	FE
Hitt, Alan	P	PE
Jones, Arthur	P	FE
LaBella-Foster, Elizabeth	P	FE
Lunde, Walter	P	PE
Maletic, Paul	P	FD
Melton, Scott	P	PE
Moore, Monty	P	FE
Murphy, Cheryl	P	FE
Robb, Susan	P	FD
Sherman, Nancy	P	FE
Volfe, Edilson	P	FE
Weaver, Preston	P	FE
Whitfield, Rodney	T	FE
Wright, Jessica	P	FE
CLASS OF 2010		
Baughman, Rachel	T	FD
Booker, R. Jeremiah	T	FE
Cavalier, Janet	T	FD
DeBlance, Kay Lynne	P	FD
Green, Keva	T	FE
Greene, Jimmy Decee	P	FE
Hatch, Melissa Dawn	P	FE
Jones, Cheryl A.	P	FE
Lutz, Elizabeth	P	FD
Macpherson, Julie Mielke	P	FE
Miriti, Mary Ncurubi	P	PE
Murray, Cheryl	P	PE
O'Connor, Sharon Clepper	P	FE
Onuoha, Ugonna	P	FD
Rankin, Steven	T	FE
CLASS OF 2011		
Alegria, Frank	T	FE
Cotten, Stephen	P	FE
Froehlich, Patty	P	FD
Harrison, Georgia	P	FD
Moseley, Elizabeth	P	FD
Roberts, John Andrew	T	FE
Walker, Rebecca	P	FD
CLASS OF 2012		
Allbritton, Carolyn	P	PE
Bontrager, Scot	P	PE
Dierolf, Brian	P	PE
Masters, Henry	T	FE
Masters, S. Dianna	T	FE
McConnell, Jason	P	PE
Millard, Mona	P	PE
Mitchell, Penny	P	PE
Moore, Michael	P	PE
Qazilbash, JamesPaul	P	PD
Stephens, Gary	P	PD
Zarate, Edwin	T	FE
CLASS 2013		
Al-Rikabi, Omar	P	PE
Allen, James David	P	PE
Boone, Mitchell Payne	P	PE
Eason, William W.	P	PE
Horton, Clayton	P	PE
James, Larry	T	PE
Landis, Zachary Brian	P	PE
Marks, Timothy E.	P	PE
Montgomery, Carol	P	PE
Spore, Adam Lee	P	PE
Wade, Cassandra Lynn	P	PE
Womack, Marcus Graham	P	PE
Zugelter, Allen Todd	P	PE

VII. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD STATISTICS

Abbreviations: C= Consecrated; EL=Extended Leave; FD=Full Member Deacon; Lv/Ab=Leave of Absence; (R)=Retired; RFD=Retired Full Deacon; CI=Central Indiana; CT=Central Texas; NI=Northern Illinois; NM=New Mexico; NT=North Texas; SC=South Carolina; SWT=Southwest Texas; TX=Texas; *=Total Diaconal Years; **see footnote below

NAME	PRESENT RELATION	CONF	CONSECRATED	YRS. OF SERVICE
Anderson, Joy	FD	NT	1971	26*
Ashley, Grace	R(2005)	NT	1986	20*
Atkinson, Marilyn	RFD(1999)	NT	1978	19*
Bach, Jane E.	R(1991)	NT	1977	14*
Baker, Philip Eldridge	R(1994)	NT	1977	34*
Benton, Don	C	NT	1995	7*
Biggerstaff, Josephine	RFD(2005)	NT	1979	18*
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	FD	NT	1988	9*
Bryan, Susan	FD	NT	1999	3*
Chapman, Debbie	FD	NT	1999	3*
Clark, Alan W.	FD	TX	1992	5*
Craft-Chraska, Karen	FD	NT	1994	3*
Crowell, Betty	RD(2012)	NT	1994	4*
Davidson, Ray	R(1992)	NT	1977	15*
Edwards, Barbara	RFD(2004)	NT	1979	23*
Evans, Patricia M.	R(1999)	SC	1980	20*
Grable, Patricia	FD	NT	1996	3*
Hardaway, Royce	R(1994)	NT	1971	23*
Hitt, Alan	FD	NT	1997	5*
Johnson, Kathryn	RD(2011)	NT	1989	9*
King, Russell	FD	NT	1999	3*
Love, Ann	R(2002)	NT	1992	8*
Lyford, Nicki	FD	NT	1999	3*
Manning, Doris	R(2004)	CT	1977	27*
Marshall, Karan Ann	RFD(2011)	NT	1987	10*
Meyer, Douglas	FD	NT	1995	3*
Morrison, Timothy	FD	NT	1990	7*
Peyron, Opal	R(1991)	NT	1977	14*
Robinson, Margaret	R(1997)	NM	1977	20*
Rosario, Esperanza del	R(2000)	NT	1978	23*
Rothe, Laura	FD	NT	1993	4*
Sackett, Paul	RFD(2002)	NT	1978	19*
Sills, Lillian Seymour	R(1990)	NT	1963	27*
Squires, Sarah	FD	NT	1991	6*
Starnes, Ray L.	R(1991)	NT	1978	13*
Stephens, Leslie	RFD(2007)	NT	1999	3*
Stokes, Charles	RFD(2006)	NT	1979	18*
Tunnell, Lane	R(1994)	NT	1978	16*
Ward, Elaine M.	R(1987)	NT	1979	8*

Wiksten, Janet Hines	R(1995)	NT	1979	16*
Wilson, J. Richard	RFD(2011)	SW TX	1977	20*
Wilson, Phyllis	RFD(2008)	NT	1990	7*
Wolfe, Jayne	RFD(2009)	NT	1991	7*
Woods, Natalie	FD	NT	1999	3*

TOTAL DIACONAL/DEACON YEARS OF SERVICE FOR RETIREE HEALTH BENEFIT PURPOSES

**At the 2003 Annual Conference, it was voted to count diaconal years + deacon years as total years of service for retiree health benefit purposes. (Effective for those retiring after 01-01-2003.)

NAME	PRESENT RELATION	DIACONAL YEARS	DEACON YEARS	TOTAL YRS OF SERVICE
Anderson, Joy	FD	26	16	42
Ashley, Grace	R	20	0	20
Biggerstaff, Josephine	RFD	18	8	26
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	FD	9	16	25
Bryan, Susan	FD	3	11	14
Chapman, Debbie	FD	3	11	14
Chraska, Karen	FD	3	16	19
Clark, Alan	FD	5	15	20
Crowell, Betty	RD	4	14	18
Edwards, Barbara	RFD	23	2	25
Grable, Patricia	FD	3	16	19
Johnson, Kathryn	RD	9	14	23
King, Russell	FD	3	11	14
Lyford, Nicki	FD	3	11	14
Manning, Doris	R	27	0	27
Marshall, Karan	RFD	10	14	24
Meyer, Doug	FD	3	15	18
Morrison, Timothy	FD	7	16	23
Rothe, Laura	FD	4	16	20
Squires, Sarah	FD	6	16	22
Stephens, Leslie	RFD	3	5	8
Stokes, Charles	RFD	18	9	27
Wilson, J. Richard	RFD	20	14	34
Wilson, Phyllis	RFD	7	11	18
Wolfe, Jayne	RFD	7	11	18
Woods, Natalie	FD	3	11	14

VIII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* lay member attended; + alternate attended

EAST DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Aley	*Ralph Monroe, 118 N Merlin Dr, Mabank 75156
Annona Charge	Shelley Benton, 1000 PR 7012, Clarksville 75426
Arbala Charge	*Pat Wilson, 511 CR 3346, Emory 75440
Avery Charge	Linda Halley, 550 S Austin, Avery 75554
Becker	Gay Becker, 9119 CR 115, Kaufman 75142
Birthright	Ken Billington, 2721 CR 3511, Sulphur Springs 75482
Blanton Chapel	Gary Smith, 1605 CR 5035, Leonard 75452
Blossom Charge	*Susan Leddy, 1164 FR 411, Detroit 75436
Bogata	Chelsea Sparks, 205 North Main Street, Bogata 75417
	+Mary Torres, 217 S Sulphur St, Bogata 75417
BONHAM:	
First	*Carole Stubsten, 2209 Beavers Pl, Bonham 75418
Wesley Charge	Susie Burton, PO Box 233, Ivanhoe 75418
Caddo Mills	Cassie Gandy, PO Box 1102, Royse City 75189
Campbell Charge	Ruth Tyler, 1523 CR 4208, Campbell 75422
	+Susan Arnold, 1633 CR 4104, Greenville 75401
Celeste Charge	*Fred Felty, 8089 FM 272, Celeste 75423
CLARKSVILLE:	
McKenzie Memorial	*Ben Black, PO Box 903, Clarksville 75426
St. Paul	Tevis Ricks, 707 W Third St., Clarksville 75426
	+Carol Moreland, 401 Emonroe, Clarksville 75426
College Mound	*Jackie Winton, PO Box 566, Wills Point 75169
Commerce	*Gene Lockhart, 1314 Tanglewood, Commerce 75428
	*Carole Walker, 4232 Barnes Dr, Campbell 75422
Como Charge	Dianna McGregor, 608 CR 3367, Pickton 75471
Cooper Charge	Monty Hobbs, 550 W Dallas Av, Cooper 75432
Crandall	*Ron Hill, PO Box 637, Crandall 75114
Cumby	Don Fallis, 106 FM 2755, Cumby 75433
Cuthand	Stanley Jessee, 8781 FM 910, Bogata 75417
Deport	Chase Collins, 193 Church St, Deport 75435
	+Joe Ladd, PO Box 438, Deport 75435
Detroit Charge	*Renate McCoin, 12922 FM 195, Bagwell 75412
Ector Charge	*Paul Evans, 5798 W Hwy 56, Savoy 75479
Enloe Charge	Benny Lovell, PO Box 497, Ben Franklin 75415
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	John Loehr, 645 PR 3141, Greenville 75402
Salem-Kinser/Floyd	*Mike Hendricks, 4704 Morrison, Greenville 75401
Wesley	*Dan Perkins, 10619 Old Mill Road, Greenville 75402
Westview	Steve Knox, 1401 Skyline Dr, Greenville 75402
	+Charles Boettcher, 3253 FM 2101, Greenville 75402
Grove Hill	Idalia Stevenson, 323 Sunset Dr, Anna 75409
HONEY GROVE:	
McKenzie/Forest Hill	*Patti Hicks, 303 W Market, Honey Grove 75446
Kaufman	*Bobby Aga, 1703 S Houston St., Kaufman 75142

Kemp	Paul Smith, 5240 Cedar Creek Dr, Kemp 75143
Ladonia Charge	John Moss, PO Box 189, Pecan Gap 75469
	+Faye Caufield, 16611 E FM 1550, Honey Grove 75446
Leonard	*Becky Kegans, PO Box 1229, Leonard 75452
Lone Oak	*Deana Lowe, 5700 Industrial Dr, #10203, Greenville 75401
Mabank	Sharon Underriner, 17970 Country Club Dr., Kemp 75143
	+Sherry Nash, 176 Seaside Dr, Gun Barrel City 75156
Miller Grove	Sonia Earp, 58 CR 1216, Cumby 75433
Mt. Vernon	*Richard Haynie, 627 Rodeo Drive, Mount Vernon 75457
North Lamar Parish Chg	Marion Hutchison, 131 CR 44060, Powderly 75473
	Faye Graves, 1418 FR 2648, Powderly 75473
Oak Grove Charge	James West, 12397 CR 4083, Scurry 75188
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Ray Karrer, 2346 Hubbard, Paris 75460
First	*Janet Dodd, 3084 Mahaffey Ln, Paris 75460
	*Michael Lewis, 3825 48th NE, Paris 75462
	*Jo Ann Parkman, 935 Wilburn Dr, Paris 75460
Mt. Zion	*Bettye Samuels, 2495 Crescent Dr, Paris 75460
Oak Park	*Judy Martin, 2270 Ballard Dr, Paris 75460
Pickton	*Sandra Minter, PO Box 129, Pickton 75471
Poetry	*Yvonne Wynne, 201 Timbers Court, Apt 107, Terrell 75160
Quinlan	*Brenda Bennett, 604 Broken Arrow Pass, West Tawakoni 75474
Roxton Charge	*Henry Lipstraw, 1663 CR 27100, Roxton 75477
Saltillo Charge	*Vivian Dennis-Monzingo, 3402 Lakeside Drive, Rockwall 75087
Sulphur Bluff Charge	Kelli Ebel, 13152 FM 71 East, Sulphur Bluff 75481
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Judy Gilreath, 1008 Carter, Sulphur Springs 75482
	*Bob Weaver, 807 Kelli Circle, Sulphur Springs 75482
Wesley	*Jim Skaggs, 960 CR 2174, Sulphur Springs 75482
TERRELL:	
First	*John Gunter, 8890 CR 302, Kaufman 75142
Warren Chapel	*Ruby Shaw, 1009 Glenda, Terrell 75160
Trenton	*Linda Allison, 101 East Saunders St, Trenton 75490
Virginia Point	Pat Templeton, 305 Grissom Rd, Bells 75414
Windom Charge	Don Hook, PO Box 1024, Windom 75492
WINNSBORO:	
First	*Michael Park, 401 N Mill St, Winnsboro 75494
Tinney Chapel	*Jenna Nelson, 4744 FM 3357, Winnsboro 75494
Wolfe City	*Nevin Jackson, 2309 Washington, Apt 210, Commerce 75428

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Core Leadership Team:	Clay Johnson, 409 Briarwood Ct, Sulphur Springs 75482
District Lay Leader:	*Melba Harris, PO Box 1293, Paris 75461
Young Adults Under 25:	*Carly Collida, PO Box 289, Bailey 75413
	Eva Englert, 2800 Meadowview, Commerce 75428

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Aley	*Sally Chapman, 108 Ellen Lane, Trinidad 75163
CLARKSVILLE:	
McKenzie Memorial	*Shirley Colgrove, 700 W 11th, Clarksville 75426
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	*Alan Heath, 532 Leatherwood Ln, Greenville 75402
Kemp	*Elizabeth Glass-Turner, 305 E. 9th St, Kemp 75143
Mt. Vernon	*Marlane Wallace, 618 Highland Oaks, Mt Vernon 75457
	*Lenora Haynie, 627 Rodeo Dr, Mt Vernon 75457
	*Mark Beggs, 607 Belleview, Sulphur Springs 75482
PARIS:	
First	Bill Coleman, 449 Spruce Dr, Reno 75462
Calvary	*Stella Read, 3280 E Houston, Paris 75460
Mt. Zion	*Gwendolyn Young, 265 CR 33970, Powderly 75473
Oak Park	*Claudia McKinney, 714 CR 35010, Brookston 75421
Pickton	*Linda Suche, 701 Marion Dr, Winnsboro 75494
Roxton Charge	Jennie Pickering, 422 CR 1170, Cooper 75432
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Lew Riggsby, 766 CR 3235, Quitman 75783
TERRELL	
First	*Ann McDonald, 206 Grace Lane, Terrell 75160
Trenton	*Patrick O'Connor, 105 Pecan Circle, Trenton 75490
WINNSBORO:	
Tinney Chapel	*David Stanton, 873 CR 4620, Winnsboro 75494
	*Paulette Sterling, PO Box 354, Roxton 75477

METRO DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

CARROLLTON:	
Holy Covenant	*Rob Evans, 1015 Creek Bend, Carrollton 75007
	*Mary Mitchell Trimble, 5936 Woodland, Dallas 75225
Cedar Hill	*Larry Meyne, 1016 Lighthouse Ct, Cedar Hill 75104
DALLAS:	
Arcadia Park	Margie Reed, 3034 Anzio, Dallas 75224
Camp Wisdom	*Cynthia Hinton, 1305 Gregory Dr, Dallas 75232
Casa Linda	*Hughston Thomas, 7637 La Bolsa, Dallas 75248
Cochran Chapel	*Linda Rolen, 314 Xavier, Garland 75043
Cockrell Hill	*Irvin Gainer, 4687 Ridge Point Dr, Dallas 75211
Community	*Sandra Meador, 8004 W Virginia Dr, #107, Dallas 75237
Elmwood-El Buen Samaritano	*Daniel Soliz, 3727 Falls Dr, Dallas 75211
First	*Sam Barlow, 1208 Navaho Tr, Richardson 75080
	Sandra Osborn, 2005 Autumn Tr, Dallas 75232
	*Greg Regan, 6426 McCommas, Dallas 75214
Glen Oaks	Vernal Cole, 842 Astaire Av, Duncanville 75138
	+Milton Gooden, 2315 Blue Creek, Dallas 75216
Grace	*Les Chandler, 2752 Gaston Ave, #13310, Dallas 75226
Greenland Hills	Michael Seay, 6511 Winton, Dallas 75214
Hamilton Park	*Althea Adams, 6304 Fox Tr, Dallas 75248
	*Robert Bell, 5301 W Spring Creek Pkwy, #1014, Plano 75024
	*Fred Marsh, 3800 Pilot Drive, Plano 75025
Highland Hills	*Dornell Reese, 2828 Larkspur Ln, Dallas 75233

Highland Park	*Glen Carter, 3517 Haynie Ave, Dallas 75205
	*Kay Croft, 6455 Meadow Rd, Dallas 75230
	*Grace Delatour, 7010 Chevy Chase Ave, Dallas 75225
	*Lila Foree, 9003 Leaside Dr, Dallas 75238
	*JW Marshall, 2510 Boll St, Dallas 75204
	*Kay Porter, 3125 Royal Gable, Dallas 75229
	*Kent Roberts, 4001 Lovers Lane Cr, Dallas 75225
	*Christi Sestak, 5040 Airline Rd, Dallas 75205
	*Meggie White, 3420 Rosedale Ave, #2, Dallas 75205
Kessler Park	*Alice Zaccarello, PO Box 224882, Dallas 75222
Lake Highlands	Scott Bredehoeft, 1811 N. Greenville, Richardson 75081
	Laurie Bubel, 9426 Spring Branch, Dallas 75238
	Connie Schweizer, 7248 Alexander Dr, Dallas 75214
	Michael Wickberg
Lakewood	*Becky Heflin, 6623 Spring Valley Rd, Dallas 75240
Lovers Lane	*Kathryn Arata, 5928 Glendora Ave, Dallas 75230
	*Frank Jackson, 4340 Shady Hill Dr, Dallas 75229
	Susan Judd, 2835 Keller Springs Rd, Apt. 601, Carrollton 75006
	Anymore Nyakuyda, 1125 Hidden Ridge Rd, Irving 75038
	Anne Todd, 7010 S. Janmar Dr, Dallas 75230
	+Becky Motley, 706 Royal Birkdale, Garland 75044
	*Don Wiley, 4156 Goodfellow Dr, Dallas 75229
Northaven	*Shirley Cooper, 2423 Bonnywood Ln, Dallas 75233
Oak Cliff	*Daniel Castillo, 828 S. Munsen R., Royse City 75189
	Jennifer Wainscott, 4434 Laney Ct., Richardson 75082
Oak Lawn	*Elizabeth Edwards, 2919 Shelby Ave, Dallas 75219
	Mike Larsen, 3320 Chapelwood Dr, Sunnyvale 75182
	+Lynn Parsons, 2403 N Washington Ave, #239, Dallas 75204
	Elaine Tricoli, 6226 Monticello, Dallas 75214
Owenwood	Ferguson Eli, 3038 Rambling Dr, Dallas 75228
Pleasant Mound-Urban Pk	*Wesley Crawford, 4924 Clover Haven Cr, Dallas 75227
Preston Hollow	*Ed Dayton, 10736 Pagewood Dr, Dallas 75230
Ridgewood Park	Mike Faherty, 6133 Highgate Ln, Dallas 75214
St. Luke “Community”	*Phyllis Jefferson, 4920 Hazelhurst Ln, Dallas 75227
	*Ed Patterson, 2509 Fox Glenn Circle, Bedford 76021
	*Cynthia Ratcliff, 6324 Everglade Rd, Dallas 75227
St. Paul	*Christopher Reece, 4104 N Hall St, #214, Dallas 75219
	*Sharon Spratt, 2402 Sweetgum Ct, Rowlett 75089
Schreiber	*Mike Estes, 3542 Vancouver Dr, Dallas 75229
	*William Herrscher, 4519 Twin Post Rd, Dallas 75244
Southwood	*Jack Kidder, 2849 Whitewood Dr, Dallas 75233
Spring Valley	*Myrna Ridings, 1009 Carleton Dr, Richardson 75081
	*Shannon Vowell, 5024 Sugar Mill Rd, Dallas 75244
Tyler Street	*Peggy Larney, 2123 Tennessee, Dallas 75224
	*Jessica Skinner, 310 Montclair Ave, Dallas 75208
Umphress Road	*Trining Yadav, 1318 Jennifer Dr, Garland 75042
	*Kim Pormasdoro, 412 Ranchero Dr, Sunnyvale 75182
University Park	*Alan Hamilton, 10835 Lubbock Dr, Dallas 75238
	*Herb Hamilton, 10415 Yorkford Dr, Dallas 75238
	*Robert Rohlfs, 4631 Allencrest Ln, Dallas 75244
Walnut Hill	Ruth Peikert, 10445 Carryback Cr., Dallas 75229
	Ed Weimer, 4139 Allencrest Ln., Dallas 75244
Warren	*Emma Harris, 6281 Leaning Oaks, Dallas 75241

Wheatland	*Brenda LaGard, 6822 Brierfield Dr, Dallas 75232
White Rock	*Leah Bouas, 7151 Gaston Ave, #907, Dallas 75214
	*Ken Mooter, 9539 Rocky Branch, Dallas 75243
DESOTO:	
Ch. of Disciple	*Phillip Burke, 1006 Gaynor Ave, Duncanville 75137
First	*Alina Esquivel, 1217 Hanna Cr, DeSoto 75115
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	*Beverly Amundson, 319 N Capri, Duncanville 75116
	*Sam Martin, 1310 Deer Ridge, Duncanville 75137
Jubilee	Earnestine Harris, 110 S. Alexander Ave, Duncanville 75116
Trinity	*Evelyn Glass, 6112 Dawnview Ct., Dallas 75249
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Chapel Hill	*Howard Stansell, 12231 Amsterdam Rd, Dallas 75234
Christ	*Jan Patterson, 14144 Tanglewood Dr, Farmers Branch 75234
Webb Chapel	*Marjorie Vissers, 2310 Greenhill, Carrollton 75006
Ferris: God's Kingdom	*Wayne Jones, 720 FM 983, Ferris 75125
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Bea Knagg, 2013 Meadowview Dr, Garland 75043
Buckingham	*Cyndi Hutchings, 2415 Green Meadow Dr, Sachse 75048
First	Judy Grisham, 2705 Oak Point Dr, Garland 75044
	Larry Grisham, 2705 Oak Point Dr, Garland 75044
	*Jim Troyer, 1314 Cardigan St, Garland 75040
New World	*Jack Harris, PO Box 496043, Garland 75049
St. Philip's	Charlie Freeman, 1509 Lakeland Park, Garland 75043
Wesley Korean	Peter Koo, 4618 Firewheel, Garland 75044
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	*Larry Owings, 722 Greenhill Ln, Grand Prairie 75052
The Woods	*Roz Henwood, 1810 Abilene Ct, Grand Prairie 75052
IRVING:	
First	*Mickey Wheeler, 4912 Montego Bay Dr, Irving 75038
Kirkwood	*Janie Covington, 1525 W 7th, Irving 75060
Korean Central	Timothy Lee, 1026 Plateau Dr., Duncanville 75116
Northgate	*Charlie Walden, 904 Cypress Ct, Coppell 75019
Oak Haven	Dorene Taylor, P.O. Box 171537, Irving 75017
Plymouth Park	*Sherri Davis, 713 McCoy Dr, Irving 75062
	*Claire Ward, 1400 Cottonwood Valley Cr N, Irving 75038
Lancaster	*Enid Lattier, 123 Annette St, Lancaster 75146
MESQUITE:	
First	*Peggy Akins, 1002 Lakeshore Dr, Mesquite 75149
	Bill Holliman, 2404 Springfield Dr, Mesquite 75181
	+David Sprattley, 3217 Hastings St, Mesquite 75149
St. Mark's	*Tom Marks, 2425 Pittsburgh Landing, Mesquite 75181
St. Stephen	*Patricia Fuller, 2631 Northview Dr, Mesquite 75150
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	*Bob Douglas, 7269 Fernmeadow Dr, Dallas 75248
	*Cara Prentice, 3017 Sewanee Dr, Plano 75075
Faith	*Edarlina Villaruel, 11905 High Meadow Dr, Dallas 75234
First	Clive Chinzou, PO Box 515431, Dallas 75251
	Keith Hall, 804 Rayeed Ave, Richardson 75081
	*Ricky Harrison, 1121 Pleasant Valley Rd, Garland 75040
	*Summer Holbrook, 5717 Firecrest Dr, Garland 75044
	*Kevin Knox, 7102 McKamy, Dallas 75248
	*Janeva Longacre, 6622 Dupper Dr, Dallas 75252

	*Jen Vroonland, 7819 Kilbride Ln, Dallas 75248
First Korean	Charlie Harrison, 907 E. Stone Rd, Wylie 75098
Seagoville	*Vernon Harvey, 109 Environmental Way, Seagoville 75159
Sunnyvale: New Covenant	Melinda Goin, 1400 Mt. Vernon Dr, Mesquite 75149

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference UMM Pres:	Allen Avery, 4827 Hovencamp, Dallas 75227
Conference UMW Pres:	*Becky Maddox, 3860 Goodfellow Dr, Dallas 75229
Core Leadership Team:	*Thalia Matherson, 1750 Windmill Hill Ln, DeSoto 75115
District Lay Leader:	*Billy Ratcliff, 6324 Everglade Rd, Dallas 75227
Young Adults Under 25:	Ezra Callado, 3657 Peacock Place, Mesquite 75181 *Samantha McCulley, 5162 Carlton Parkway, Waxahachie 75165
Agency Chairs:	*Christina Cavener, 5350 Amesbury Dr, #1801, Dallas 75206 *Marilyn Hamilton, 10415 Yorkford Dr, Dallas 75238 *Richard Hearne, 5130 Vickery Blvd, Dallas 75206 *Ruth Robinson, 9507 Arborhill Drive, Dallas 75243
Diaconal Ministers:	*Grace Ashley, 4000 Andert Rd, Bryan 77808 Jane Bach, 1015 Saturn Springs Rd, Garland 75041 Philip Baker, 203 Colorado River Rd, Georgetown 78628 Patricia Evans, 75 Sedi Ln, Brevard, NC 28712 Royce Hardaway, PO Box 972, Llano 78643 Ann Love, 2105 Via Corona, Carrollton 75006 Doris Manning, 1680 Hendersonville Rd B08, Asheville NC 28803 Lane Tunnell Minton, 14677 Bentwater Ct, Addison 75001 Opal Peyron, 1120 Wildwood, Richardson 75080 Margaret Robinson, 3822 S Mirror St, Amarillo 79118 Esperanza del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220 Lillian Sills, 3328 Westminster Ave, Dallas, 75205 Elaine Ward, 8307 Summerwood Rd, Austin 78579 Janet Wiksten, 4831 W Lawther Dr, #204, Dallas 75214
Deaconess:	Omega Lee Ramos, 2052 Old Glory Dr, Heartland 75126 *Sandra Wilson Wickberg, 9530 Aldwick Dr, Dallas 75238

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

CARROLLTON:	
Cambodian Fellowship	*Daniel Sy, 2417 Jester Pl, Carrollton 75006
Holy Covenant	*Jana Jones, 4230 Fairway Dr, #1207, Carrollton 75010
Cedar Hill	*Cindi Garrett, 806 Cobblestone Ct, Cedar Hill 75104
DALLAS:	
Camp Wisdom	*Mae Alexander, 3711 Kimball Ridge Ct, Dallas 75233 *Dorothy Pierce, 1412 Deer Creek Dr, DeSoto 75115 *Doris Smith, 409 Channel View Terr, DeSoto 75115
Casa Linda	George Boyd, 10210 Lake Highlands, Dallas 75218 Shirley Boyd, 10210 Lake Highlands, Dallas 75218

	Jose Vazquez, 3113 Point East Dr, Mesquite 75149
Community	*Susan Grant, 511 Kirnwood Pl, Dallas 75232
First	*Don Hanmer, 962 Forest Grove, Dallas 75218
	*Richard Stephens, 9230 Meadowglen Dr, Dallas 75238
	John White, 2804 Fenwick Ln, Plano 75093
Glen Oaks	Gloria Lett, 4606 S. Polk, Dallas 75232
Grace	Don Dillard, 239 Mizel St, Duncanville 75116
Greenland Hills	*Misty Farris, 5906 Winton St, Dallas 75206
	*Bill Gavitt, 3424 Elva Ave, Dallas 75227
	*Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook, Dallas 75238
Hamilton Park	Petrella Booker, 441 Birch Ln, Richardson 75081
	*Cynthia Harry, 2609 Oak Point Dr, Garland 75044
	Clarence Jackson, 2333 Penrose Dr, Mesquite 75150
Highland Hills	*Via Clay, 4224 Texas College Dr, Dallas 75241
Highland Park	*John Croft, 6455 Meadow Rd, Dallas 75230
	Geoffrey Moore, 6403 Vickery Blvd, Dallas 75214
	*Lisa Tichenor, 3924 Mockingbird Ln, Dallas 75205
Kessler Park	*Jay Elliott, 908 Knott Place, Dallas 75208
Lake Highlands	Ben Wickberg, 9530 Aldwick Dr, Dallas 75238
	Pablo Velazquez, 6045 Reiger Av, Dallas 75214
Lakewood	Mary Ann Finley, 5847B East University, Dallas 75206
Lovers Lane	Lynne Dedmon, 5706 Hagen Ct, Dallas 75252
	Barbara Wiggins, 4129 Northview Ln, Dallas 75229
	Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln, Dallas 75229
Northaven	*Ken Benson, 1525 Waterside Ct, Dallas 75218
Oak Cliff	*Patti Guardiola, 123 Hollywood, Dallas 75208
Oak Lawn	George Battle, 511 N. Akard St #809, Dallas 75201
	*Gretchen Toler-Debus, 6727 Talmadge Ln, Dallas 75230
Owenwood	*Mary Sanders, 8445 Bocowood Dr, Dallas
Pleasant Mound-Urban Pk	*Billy Wimberly, 1716 Greendale Dr, Dallas 75217
Preston Hollow	*Fran Lobpries, 2955 South Bend Dr, Dallas 75229
	Janice Nichols, 6811 Quarterway Dr, Dallas 75248
	*Adam Young, 417 Carver Dr, Wylie 75098
St. Luke “Community”	*Darlene Cain, 7703 Ferguson Rd, Dallas 75228
	*Cafea Harrell, 6315 N Jim Miller Rd, Dallas 75228
	*Imani Harris, 5717 Everglade Rd, Dallas 75227
	*Shirley Ison-Newsome, PO Box 600517, Dallas 75360
	J. B. Jackson, 8106 Strait Dr, Rowlett 75088
	*Stanley Mays, 4212 Osborn Rd, Dallas 75227
	*Kenya Moore, 6315 N Jim Miller Rd, Dallas 75228
	*Art Mosley, 118 Pheasant Lane, Seagoville 75159
	*Charles Reed, 1909 Lakeside Ln, Plano 75023
St. Paul	Alphonso Alexander, 221 E Schreiber, Garland 75040
	Mavis Knight, 6108 Red Bird Ct, Dallas 75232
	*Leah Parker, PO Box 35393, Dallas 75235
Spring Valley	Steve Franks, 5665 Arapaho, #728, Dallas 75248
	*Paula Huffaker, 7600 Brooks, Ft Worth 76118
Tyler Street	*Carla Boss, 503 N Windomere, Dallas 75208
	*Marcia Foil, 640 W Colorado Blvd, Dallas 75208
	*Mitch Stevens, 1820 Kessler Pkwy, Dallas 75208
University Park	John Carver, 7139 Araglin Ct, Dallas 75230
	*Carmen Emery, 7226 Lane Park Dr, Dallas 75225
	*Kellie Sanford, 3516 Diamond Point Dr, Flower Mound 75022
Warren	*Vahnita Loud, 7608 Santa Rosa Way, Dallas 75241

	*Elnora Randon, 1021 Pecan Crossing Dr, #3508, DeSoto 75115
Wheatland	*Daria McNabb, 3806 E Calgary Ct, Irving 75062
White Rock	*Linda Mooter, 9539 Rocky Branch, Dallas 75243
DESOTO:	
Church of the Disciple	Sheridan Gains, 220 S Cockrell Hill, DeSoto 75115
First	Alan Bullard, 202 Lisa Way, Red Oak 75154
The Village Fellowship	*Cecilia Edwards, 1244 Regents Park Ct, DeSoto 75115
	Chris Redmond, 1210 N. Clinton Av, Dallas 75208
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	Sandra Conway, 247 Timothy Tr, Duncanville 75137
Trinity	*Charles Robinson, 524 Phillip Dr, Cedar Hill 75104
	Sarah Wilcox, 1051 Nottingham Dr, Cedar Hill 75104
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Chapel Hill	Margret Young, 3412 Highland Meadow Dr, Farmers Branch 75234
Christ	*Chris Boyle, 2116 Antibes Dr, Carrollton 75006
	*Pam Capener, 13711 Rawhide Pkwy, Farmers Branch 75234
Webb Chapel	*Sammie Perry, 2747 Farmers Branch Ln, Farmers Branch 75234
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Lula Hester, 1314 Hillcrest Dr, Garland 75040
Buckingham	*Larry Wortman, 2517 Rochdale St, Garland 75040
New World	*Gary Hicks, 5518 Goodwin Ave, Dallas 75206
San Juan Fellowship	*Diana Gerardino, 6505 B Sayle St, Greenville 75403
St. Phillip's	Ron Hobbs, 335 Barnes Bridge, Sunnyvale 75182
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
Immanuel Korean F'ship	Jee Hyun Kim, 2929 Spartacus, Grand Prairie 75052
The Woods	Yvette Blair, 3030 Cowboy Dr., Dallas 75237
	*Connie Harris, 302 E Cober Dr, Grand Prairie 75051
	*Connie Mickels, PO Box 531094, Grand Prairie 75053
IRVING:	
First	*Bill Holcomb, 813 Lane St, Irving 75061
Kirkwood	*Judy Jackson, 3044 Jan Ct, Irving 75060
	*Barbara Weaver, 9047 Clearwater, Dallas 75243
Korean Central	Myung Park, 3800 Carbon Rd, Irving 75038
Northgate	William Flowers, 2338 Robinhood, Grand Prairie 75050
	*Jane Graner, 2400 Stonegate Cr, Denton 76205
Oak Haven	*Minnette Puckett, 1907 Douglas Cr, Irving 75062
Plymouth Park	*Patti Martin, 600 Lake Isle Cr, Irving 75060
	Billy Ware, 12626 Gaslite Cr, Farmers Branch 76210
MESQUITE:	
First	*Mike Potter, 922 Appleblossom Ln, Mesquite 75149
St. Marks	*Charles Lee, 1212 Richland Oaks Dr, Richardson 75081
	*Ben Robertson, 2700 Abston Dr, Mesquite 75150
St. Stephen	Cynthia Astle, 4140 OB Crowe Dr, Dallas 75227
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	*Ron Koo, 6710 Southpoint Dr, Dallas 75248
Faith	Victor Agustin, 7317 Armstrong Ln, Rowlett 75089
First	*Charles Harrison, 1121 Pleasant Valley Rd, Garland 75040
	*Paul Mathes, 2704 Northridge Dr, Richardson 75082
	*Alys Richards, 3876 Ridgelake Ct, Addison 75001
Sunnyvale: New Covenant	Mark Mester, 2310 Sweetbriar Ct, Mesquite 75149

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

ALLEN:	
Creekwood	*Carey Pharr, 15 Bishop Gate, Allen 75002
	*Lea Renfro, 1001 Shoal Creek Ct, Fairview 75069
First	*Leslie Broome, 503 Halyard Dr, Allen 75013
	Pam Chevrefils, 3013 Avery Ln, McKinney 75070
	*Steven Haynes, 203 Willow Bend Ct, Allen 75002
	Lauren Hosack, 1800 E Spring Creek Parkway, #1524, Plano 75074
	+Mary Freeman, 405 Spring Leaf Ct, Allen 75002
	David Magallanes, 412 Deer Brooke Dr, Allen 75002
	+Jacqueline Hogg, 1816 Harvest Glen Dr, Allen 75002
	Kevin Quick, 1232 Edgewood Ln., Allen 75013
	+Susan Hale, 926 Sloan Dr, Allen 75013
Suncreek	*Tricia Loe, 604 Sabine Ct, Allen 75013
Anna	*Nanci Kelly, PO Box 1995, Van Alstyne 75495
Argyle	*Jim Heath, 600 Headlee Ln, Denton 76201
Aubrey	*Stephen Biggs, 160 Cobblestone Row, Denton 76207
Blue Ridge	*Alice Juvenal, 302 North Main, Blue Ridge 75425
	Ron Lewis, 9020 CR 501, Blue Ridge 75424
CARROLLTON:	
Aldersgate	*Sue Thomason, 2121 Fawn Ridge Tr, Carrollton 75010
First	Rebekah Kasmerski, 1238 Krista Ct., Lewisville 75056
	+Wendy Wise, 10013 Pinecrest Dr, Aubrey 76227
	*Katy Kiser, 2109 Menton Pl, Carrollton 75006
Celina	*Amy Barley, 1218 Redbud, Celina 75009
Chambersville Charge	Betty Hester, 7072 Cottage Hill Ln., Celina 75009
	+Leslie Goolsby, 10015 Rearwin Ln, McKinney 75071
Copeville	*Debbie Piekarski, 18154 CR 913, Nevada 75173
Coppell: First	*Chris Bodie, 10128 Soledad Dr, Frisco 75035
	*Harvey Cunov, 413 E Bethel School Rd, Coppell 75019
	*Kari Rose, 115 Tennyson Place, Coppell 75019
Corinth: Faith	*Chris Cullen, 3021 Pottery Tr, Corinth 76210
DENTON:	
Asbury	*Duane Drake, 76 Lakeridge St, Lake Dallas 75065
Blue Mound	Ricky Schertz, 9309 Gregory Rd, Sanger 76266
	+Shirley Haisler, 1200 Cowling Rd, Sanger 76266
Cooper Creek	Cathy Lawrence, 2001 Bowie Ln, Corinth 76210
First	Sara Croissant, 7408 Stallion St., Denton 76208
	Jessica Dean, 517 Ridgecrest Cr, Denton 76205
	Sue Watson O'Neill, 701 Diane Cr, Denton 76209
	*Celia Williamson, 5021 Oak Bend Cr, Denton 76208
Trinity	*Herman Totten, 2100 Pembrooke Pl, Denton 76205
Fairview: Christ Church of North Texas	
Farmersville	*Judy Brandon, 16760 CR 605, Farmersville 75442
	*Bess Eitel, 908 N Main St, Farmersville 75442
FLOWER MOUND:	
Flower Mound	*Mike Farrer, 3605 Austin Ct, Flower Mound 75028
	*Jeff Harshfield, 5101 River Hill Dr, Flower Mound 75022
Trietsch Memorial	*Jennifer Balcirak, 1809 Spinniker Ct, Flower Mound 75028
	Camille Reeder, 160 S Woodland Tr, Double Oak 75077

	*Charlotte Rhea, 805 Tree Haven Ct, Highland Village 75077
	*Suzanne Sutton, 700 Copper Woods Ln, Copper Canyon 75077
	*David Taylor, 2504 Russwood Dr, Flower Mound 75028
Forney	Jimmy Roland, 14249 Stanley Ln, Forney 75126
FRISCO:	
First	*Jeff Bouis, 9340 Sunset Dr, Frisco 75033
	*Karen Etherington, 7861 King Arthur Rd, Frisco 75035
	*Driskoll Tubbs, 4909 Plantation Ln, Frisco 75035
	*Anniel Winston-Hall, 11360 Clover Knoll Dr, Frisco 75035
Grace Avenue	*Diane Howell, 6009 Louisville Dr, Frisco 75035
	*Marian Schulze, 1361 Wildfire Ln, Frisco 75033
	*Sue Walters, 1475 Crockett Dr, Frisco 75033
	*Kenneth Wolverton, 11602 Cody Ln, Frisco 75033
GARLAND:	
Cornerstone	*Jill Buettner, 902 Singing Hills Dr, Garland 75044
Heath	*Patrick Melton, 734 Primrose Ln, Rockwall 75032
Josephine	Shannon Newsom, 3709 CR 2522, Royse City 75189
Justin	*Vicki Pope, 1944 Ramada Trail, Justin 76247
Krum: First	*Jessica Soule, 2184 Hillview, Krum 76249
	*Amelia Spraybury, 400 Spurlock Dr, Krum 76249
Lake Cities	*Susan Anderson, 104 Wild Oak Blvd, Hickory Creek 75065
	*Virgil Aldag, 1659 Knoll Ridge Cr, Corinth 76210
LEWISVILLE:	
Chinn's Chapel	*James Hartgraves, 1473 Evergreen Dr, Lewisville 75067
First	Jonathan Perry, 907 West Main St, Lewisville 75067
Living Faith	Doug Nguyen, 6632 Stewart Blvd, The Colony 75056
Vista Ridge	*Ed Barnes, 912 Sugarberry, Coppell 75019
LITTLE ELM:	
Button Memorial	*Bob Burke, 2229 White Rock Ln, Little Elm 75068
Elm Ridge	Melvena Noles, 13885 Noles Road, Aubrey 76227
Oak Grove	*Sherrie Walsh, 110 Live Oak Dr, Krugerville 76227
	+Karen Gandy, 961 Coral Cove, Oak Point 75068
Lucas: Good Shepherd	*Nancy Lohman, PO Box 1608, Allen 75013
MCKINNEY:	
First	Kay Carlson, 1807 Lakeshore Ct, McKinney 75070
	*Debbie Denissen, 2715 Clublake Tr, McKinney 75070
	*John Faulk, 2202 Cherry Hill Ln, McKinney 75070
	Adrian Lunsford, 4712 Canvasback Blvd, McKinney 75070
	*Marion Miller, 1306 Crown Point Rd, McKinney 75070
	Mary Winders, 2415 Peachtree Ln, McKinney 75070
	*Ron Winkler, 6 Shadybrook Cr, Melissa 75454
Stonebridge	*Kim Prudhomme, 2300 Brandywine, McKinney 75070
	*Peter Samsury, 6900 Silver Oak Ct, McKinney 75070
	Julie Urosevich, 5600 Avery Lane, McKinney 75070
Wesley	*Terrilee Schober, 2705 W Virginia Pkwy, McKinney 75071
Pilot Point	*Marilyn Self, 1170 Berend Rd, Pilot Point 76258
PLANO:	
Christ	Betty Brownsted, 4533 Old Pond Dr, Plano 75024
	*Sheila Rowan, 12033 Cobblestone Dr, Frisco
	*Marylin Smith, 2836 Meadowbrook Dr, Plano 75075
Custer Road	*Jenna Morrison, 14501 Montfort #1404, Dallas 75254
	Phil Stobaugh, 2208 Pheasant Run Rd, Plano 75023
	*Edi Theriot, 1404 Blackburn Ln, Plano 75025

	Barbara Urban, 3024 Urban Way, Anna 75409
First	*Shelley Hanley, 1514 Peggy Loftice Dr, Wylie 75098
	Natasha Ray, 1900 Stillhouse Hollow, Prosper 75078
	*Dick Turingan, 5521 Ridgecove Dr, Garland 75043
St. Andrew	Mary Hayes, 6907 Glenbrook Ln, Dallas 75252
	*Floyd Heimbuch, 4224 S Capistrano Dr, Dallas 75287
	*Sharon Heimbuch, 4224 S Capistrano Dr, Dallas 75287
	*Charlie Hogge, 1011 Springbrook Dr, Plano 75075
	*Joan Hogge, 1011 Springbrook Dr, Plano 75075
	*Carolyn Neal 6401 Vicki Ln, Plano 75093
	*David Neal, 6401 Vicki Ln, Plano 75093
Pleasant Grove Chg	Randal Bates, 205 N Main St, Blue Ridge 75424
Ponder	*Jackie Ellison, 305 Southview Ct, Krum 76249
Prosper	Mike Lish, 9203 Saddle Horn Ct, Prosper 75078
Rockwall	Mary Abbott, 209 Ashe Bend Dr, Rockwall 75087
	*Katrina Culberson, 1200 E Yellow Jacket, Rockwall 75087
	*Greg Humphries, 1200 E Yellow Jacket, Rockwall 75087
	Ruth Sears, 222 Austin Corners, Rockwall 75032
	*Richard Thompson, 1180 Ridge Rd West, Rockwall 75087
Rowlett	*Denise Barker, 3401 Willowcreek Dr, Sunnyvale 75182
	Ross Reynolds, 4100 Rowlett Rd, #100, Rowlett 75088
	*Violet Wilson, 914 Bromwich, Garland 75040
Royse City	*Royce Davis, 6841 Deer Tr, Quinlan 75474
SACHSE:	
First	*Barbara Reed, 1230 Wicklow, Garland 75044
	*Victoria Shaw, 1520 Blackburn Rd, Sachse 75048
Pleasant Valley	*Ginger Nichols, 9617 Shoal Creek Dr, Rowlett 75089
Sanger	Pat Roelofs, 3256 Union Hill Rd, Sanger 76266
Stony	Donna Bluhm, 5389 Freeman Rd, Krum 76249
The Colony	*Bobby Ellis, 5052 Ridgecrest Dr, The Colony 75056
	*Robert Fisher, 6553 Westway Dr, The Colony 75056
Trophy Club: Fellowship	*Kenny Johnson, 1148 Oak Tr, Roanoke 76262
Wylie	*Kim Johnson, 506 Horizon Ct, Murphy 75094

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference CCYM President	*Sara Finney, 8600 Serenity Way, Denton 76210
Assoc. Conference Lay Leader	*Henry Lessner, 5133 Pond Crest Trail, Fairview 75069
Conference Secretary of Global Ministries	*Serena Eckert, 6060 Teasley Ln, Denton 76210
Core Leadership Team	*Alfred White, 822 Lockhaven Ln, Coppell 75019
District Lay Leader:	*Alfred White, 822 Lockhaven Ln, Coppell 75019
Young Adults Under 25:	*Madeline Chumley, 801 Arrowhead Dr, Prosper 75078
	*Julie Klossner, 12116 Shoal Creek Dr, Frisco 75035
Agency Chairs:	*John Bodnar, 3221 Broken Arrow Rd, Denton 76209
	*Scott Smith, 6909 Whisperfield Dr, Plano 75024
	*Larry Womack, 1085 Mont Cascades Dr, Rockwall 75087

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

ALLEN:	
First	*David Franck, 1117 Timbercreek Dr, Allen 75002
	*Alycia Segner, 1008 Michelson Ln, Allen 75002
Suncreek	*Dale Hutchins, 7812 Kinman Ln, Plano 75024
	*Alex Morgan, 1203 Cordova Dr, Allen 75013
	*Chandler Terry, 4608 Old Pond Dr, Plano 75024
Argyle	*Larry Chiles, 5921 Parkplace Dr, Argyle 76226
	*Kelly Graeber, 4928 Rangewood Dr, Flower Mound 75028
	*Alyson Livingston, 9104 Blanco, Lantana 76226
Aubrey	Kathy Gist, PO Box 1374, Prosper 75078
CARROLLTON:	
Aldersgate	*Stephen Cutshaw, 2312 Highlands Creek Rd, Carrollton 75007
	*Blanche Farnam, 2632 Elmbrook Dr, Carrollton 75010
	*Victor Sassone, 4293 Comanche Dr, Carrollton 75010
First	Bruce Breckenfeld, 3544 Silverwood Dr, Carrollton 75007
	*Marian Griffin, 2228 Belvedere, Carrollton 75006
	*Lindy Thomas, 513 Parkview Pl, Coppell 75019
Celina	*Heather Gottas, 502 Paddock Ln, Celina 75009
Chambersville Chg	Fannie Gidney, 2401 Country View Ln, #200, McKinney 75069
Copeville	*George Dunlap, 5197 CR 547, Nevada 75173
Coppell: First	*Martha Hagan, 420 S Heartz Rd, Coppell 75019
	*Melissa Potter, 420 S Heartz Rd, Coppell 75019
Corinth: Faith	*Jan Miller, 1712 Peregrine Dr, Corinth 76210
	*Courtney Schultz, 4511 Trumpet Vine, Denton 76208
DENTON:	
First	*Tim Crouch, 3800 Lariat Rd, Denton 76207
	Darren Merritt, 1233 Canvasback Dr, Aubrey 76227
	*Gloria Thomas, 1521 W Hercules Lane, Denton 76207
Trinity	*Patty Clark, 768 Ryan Rd, Denton 76210
	Aaron Logan, 7801 Mirror Rock Lane, Denton 76210
Farmersville	*Erin Lisman, 838 Shinn Cr, Farmersville 75442
	Teresa Strange, 2188 CR 657, Farmersville 75442
FLOWER MOUND	
Flower Mound	*Dave Farish, 2809 Wennington Dr, Flower Mound 75022
	Bill Lewis, 3111 Vista Heights Ln, Highland Village 75077
Trietsch Memorial	*Shelley Craig, 1013 Glen Chester Dr, Flower Mound 75022
	*Mike DeFord, 1010 Oak Dr, Flower Mound 75028
	Kris Melvin, 285 Benjamin St, Denton 76207
Forney	*Betty Haynes, 224 Magic Ln, Sunnyvale 75182
FRISCO:	
Grace Avenue	*Bill Ball, 407 Del Rio Ct, Allen 75013
	*Lisa Hampshire, 1146 Talley Ln, Frisco 75033
	*Tracy Huselton, 9222 Wichita Trail, Frisco 75033
	*Kristen Lane, 7505 Loma Alta Trail, McKinney 75070
Lake Cities	*Pam Lawson, 213 Barkley Dr, Hickory Creek 75065
LEWISVILLE:	
Chinn's Chapel	Sid Bradshaw, 1471 Golf Club Dr, Lantana 76226
Vista Ridge	*Angie Christoffersen, 943 Winterstone Dr, Lewisville 75067
LITTLE ELM:	
Button Memorial	*John Couzelis, 2321 Emerald Lake Ln, Little Elm 75068
Oak Grove	*Leslie Maynard, 1209 Yacht Club Rd, Oak Point 75068

Lucas:Good Shepherd	*Rebecca Jones, 1411 Quail Meadow Dr, Wylie 75098
	*Ann Stone, 608 Terrace Dr, Richardson 75081
MCKINNEY	
Stonebridge	*Mary Brooke Casad, 1400 Union Ct, McKinney 75071
	*Cindy Moreland, 1507 Timber Edge Dr, McKinney 75070
Pilot Point	*Roy Self, 1170 Berend Rd, Pilot Point, TX 76258
PLANO:	
Christ	*Amy Wilson, 8312 Stone Ridge Dr, Plano 75025
Custer Road	*Amoret Cain, 6841 Va Pkwy, St 103, PMB 436, McKinney 75071
	*Tom Christian, 500 Maplelawn, Plano 75075
	Evan Jones, 6601 Custer Road, Plano 75023
	Dan Whitmire, 4653 Sundance Dr, Plano 75024
	*Barry Williams, 6500 Crawley Dr, Plano 75093
	*Charles Woffod, 1 Windsor Ridge, Frisco 75034
First	*William Lang, 304 Belvedere Dr, Allen 75013
	Patrick Thompson, 306 Lago Grande Tr, Wylie 75098
	Staci Witten, 3817 Ranch Estates, Plano 75074
St. Andrew	*Kay Richardson, 5605 Braemar Dr, Frisco 75034
	Connie Robertson, 3956 Dalston Ln, Plano 75023
Rockwall: First	*Bob Brown, 2 North Ridge Ln, Rockwall 75087
Royse City	*Rick Ostroski, 1613 Woodlawn Av, Royse City 75189
Sachse	*Carolyn Jones, 216 Lake Travis Dr, Wylie 75098
	*Bryon Manessier, 7018 Trartan Tr, Garland 75044
	*Sharon Wilkey, 5913 Widgeon Ct, Sachse 75048
The Colony	*Barbara Austin, 4362 Newton, The Colony 75056
	*Jerry Graham, 4313 Cape Cod Dr, The Colony 75056
	Tonya Lillig, 4029 Malone Av, The Colony 75056
	*Gary Wimbish, 6409 Maple Dr, The Colony 75056
Trophy Club: Fellowship	*Steve Garrison, 7 Colonial Ct, Trophy Club 76262
	*Sonya Shahan, 3620 Gallop Ct, Flower Mound 75028
	*Hope Willingham, 12 Biltmore Ct, Trophy Club 76262
Wylie	Billy Crow, 615 Overton Dr, Wylie 75098
	*Debbie Crow, 615 Overton Dr, Wylie 75098
	*John Scanlan, 801 Rolling Meadows Ln, St Paul 75098

NORTHWEST DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Alvord	*Judy Nivens, 541 CR 1593, Alvord 76225
Antelope	Joan Hawkins, 1672 State Highway 16, Windthorst 76389
Archer City	*Jerry Phillips, PO Box 482, Archer City 76351
Bellevue Charge	*Thomas Jack Carle, 746 Franklin, Bellevue 76228
Bells	*Markham Patton, PO Box 542, Bells 75414
Bowie	*Kay Slack, 1101 Sessions, Bowie 76230
Boyd	*Estelle Miller, 211 CR 4659, Rhome 76078
Bridgeport	*Steven Mauk, 2008 Edgewood, Bridgeport 76426
Bryson Charge	Karen Sharp, 334 FM 1191 S, Bryson 76427
Burkburnett	*Marilyn Keck, 2045 JB Riley Rd, Burkburnett 76354
Byers	Janice Jones, PO Box 267, Byers 76357
Callisburg	Norman Miner, 300 CR 134, Gainesville 76240
Chico: Morris Memorial	*Sharon Binyon, 1387 CR 1470, Chico 76431

Collinsville	Wanda Blankenship, 1913 Maplewood, Gainesville 76240
DECATUR:	
First	*Virginia Caraway, 298 CR 4010, Decatur 76234
Oak Grove	Blake Boyd, 4905 Colorado Blvd, North Richland Hills 76180
DENISON:	
Harless Memorial	Sandy Tallant, 4 Circle D., Denison 75021
Price	LaQuita Johnson, 2721 W Walker, Denison 75021
Trinity	Nancy Trainor, 301 Joe Washburn Rd, Denison 75021
	+Philip James, 5469 FM 120 West, Denison 75020
Waples Memorial	Ellen Walker, 718 S Kerby, Denison 75020
	+Kim Huff, 830 W Main, Denison 75020
Electra	Vicky Nightingale, 3 Mark Ln., Electra 76360
Era Charge	Judy Patton, PO Box 85, Rosston 76263
Forestburg	*Mary Whatley, 1206 Miller, Bowie 76230
Friberg-Cooper	Jay McCluskey, 8186 Clay Rd., Wichita Falls 76305
GAINESVILLE:	
First	*Ron DeDoes, 10777 FM 902, Collinsville 76233
Mission Charge	*Mat Mathews, 803 S. Howeth, Gainesville 76240
Whaley	*Mary Jo Dollar, PO Box 116, Gainesville 76241
Henrietta	*Howard Raeke, PO Box 178, Henrietta 76365
Holliday Charge	*Cynthia Procknow, 2002 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76309
Howe	*Marvin Smith, 192 Belmont Ln, Van Alstyne 75495
Iowa Park	*Renato Pedon, 1758 Van Horn Rd, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro	*Sherry Cherryhomes, PO Box 357, Jacksboro 76458
Nocona	Gary Odom, 800 FM 1816, Nocona 76255
Paradise	*Michele Hodges, 836 Springfield Rd, Springtown 76082
Petrolia	Bill Holmberg, PO Box 162, Petrolia 76377
Pottsboro: Lakeway	*Cindy Deis, 3607 Oakwood St, Denison, 75020
Rhome	*Paula Utz, 1520 Kingwood Dr, Keller 76248
Sadler	*Cheryl Burge, 795 Earl Rd, Sadler 76264
Saint Jo Charge	*Kathy Corley, PO Box 278, Saint Jo 76265
SHERMAN:	
First	*Sandy Garbacik, PO Box 567, Sadler 76264
	*Rex Walker, 769 Norwood, Sherman 75092
Friendship	*Shirley Waldrum, 1502 Pleasant Home Rd, Sherman 75092
Grace	Marsha Kahl, 1207 W Washington, Sherman 75092
	+Virginia Bovee, 278 Neva Lane, Denison 75020
Key Memorial	Roberta Bumpus, 901 E Houston, Sherman 75090
St. James Charge	*David Linson, 1011 N Ross, Sherman 75090
Sunset Charge	Bob Burk, 5328 N Hwy 101, Sunset 76270
	+Karen Waldon, 1005 Carpenter, Bridgeport 76426
Tioga	Mary Parrott, PO Box 35, Tioga 76271
	+Germaine Carney, 1403 Lynch Crossing Rd, Whitesboro 76273
Tom Bean	*Max Owens, 1375 Campground Rd, Sherman 75090
Valley View	Theresa Flowers, PO Box 516, Valley View 76272
Van Alstyne	*Gerry Nance, 880 Belmont, Van Alstyne 75495
Whitesboro	*Bud Smith, 1748 Old Southmayd Rd, Sherman 75092
Whitewright Charge	*Shelly Alejandro, 311 S Maple St, Whitewright 75491
	*Marilyn Todd Daniels, 208 S Gowdy, Whitewright 75491
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	*Jimmie Phillips, 16 Cherokee Tr, Iowa Park 76367
First	*Pat Deal, 4627 Willow Bend Dr, Wichita Falls 76310
	*Kathy Guier, 2101 Berkeley Dr, Wichita Falls 76308

	*Kay Yeager, 2111 Avondale St, Wichita Falls 76308
Floral Heights	*Lannis Burlison, 4410 Martinique, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Sherry Helmcamp, 13 Brenna, Wichita Falls 76302
Mt. Calvary	*Deborah Reed, 609 Dee Dr, Wichita Falls 76301
St. Marks	Jackie Wilson, 109 Royal Rd, Lakeside City 76308
	*Virginia Turner, 1605 Celia Dr, Wichita Falls 76302
Trinity	*Nancy Cleveland, 1508 Andria Dr, Wichita Falls 76302
University	Wayne Bennett, 1737 Rockridge, Wichita Falls 76310
	+Gary Southard, 2414 Farington Rd, Wichita Falls 76308
Wesley	Barbara Grazdan, 4801 Mt Everest, Wichita Falls 76310
	+Pat Rushing, 4105 Berwick Dr, Wichita Falls 76310

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference Lay Leader::	*Linda Parks, 4724 Tortuga Tr, Wichita Falls 76309
Core Leadership Team:	*Anne Aaron, 3311 Robin Lns, Wichita Falls 76308
District Lay Leader:	*Tom Busby, 1040 Janet St, Aubrey 76227
Young Adults Under 25:	*Caleb Pellikan, 802 Meadow Dr, Burkburnett 76354
	*Hope Rouse, 4205 Kingsbury Dr, Wichita Falls 76309
Diaconal Ministers:	Ray Davidson, 1560 Eastside Road, Tyler 75707

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Alvord	*Kim French, 1415 S Wickham, Alvord 76225
Bells	Brenda Patton, PO Box 542, Bells 75414
Boyd	*Ronald Miller, PO Box 642, Rhome 76078
Bridgeport	*Deanna Dimmitt, 207 CR 3418, Bridgeport 76426
Burkburnett	*Sarah Pellikan, 802 Meadow, Burkburnett 76354
Chico: Morris Memorial	*Tracie Davis, PO Box 327, Chico 76431
DECATUR:	
First	*Buster Chandler, 213 Cyndilu Ln, Decatur 76234
	*Laura Hammack, 106 S Cates, Decatur 76234
	*Cheryl Renfro, 1101 W Eagle Dr, Ste A, Decatur 76234
Forestburg	*Theresa Gentry, 7506 FM 455, Montague 76251
GAINESVILLE:	
First	*Greta Cuellar, 803 S Clements, Gainesville 76240
Holliday Charge	*Sue Cates, PO Box 454, Holliday 76366
Jacksboro	*Diane Pierce, 830 W Live Oak, Jacksboro 76458
Pottsboro: Lakeway	*Norm Deis, 3607 Oakwood St, Denison 75020
SHERMAN:	
Friendship	*Cindy Griffin, 555 Farmington Rd, Sherman 75092
	*Doris Sims, 68 Newman Rd, Sherman 75090
Grace	Allen Gardner, 1209 S Hazelwood, Sherman 75090
Tom Bean	*Suzanne Brooks, PO Box 78, Tom Bean 75489
	*Betty Owens, 1375 Campground Rd, Sherman 75090
Whitesboro	*Carl Garrison, 101 Tomahawk Dr E, Lake Kiowa 76240
	*Mary Francis Garrison, 101 Tomahawk Dr E, Lake Kiowa 76240
	*Pam Simmons, 1000 Arkansas Road, Sadler 76264
	*Rick Simmons, 1000 Arkansas Road, Sadler 76264

WICHITA FALLS:

Beverly Drive	*Dillon Scruggs, 4206 Highland, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Roma Yokley, 1426 Christine, Wichita Falls 76302
Falls Chapel F'ship	*Betty Freeman, 1727 W Rathgeber Rd, #1101, Wichita Falls 76310
	*Frances Jenne, 4208 Kingsbury, Wichita Falls 76309
First	*Yeager Edwards, 2403 Clarinda Ave, Wichita Falls 76308
Floral Heights	*Debbie Burlison, 4410 Martinique, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Katie Miller, 2602 Chase Dr, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Joy Turner, 2022 Berkeley Dr, Wichita Falls 76308
	Jeffrey Watson, 1302 Monroe, Wichita Falls 76309
Trinity	*William Clark, 5303 Hooper Dr, Wichita Falls 76306

IX. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

SUNDAY AFTERNOON AND EVENING
June 2, 2013

Laity Session
First United Methodist Church, Allen, Texas, 3:30 p.m.

The laity session of The North Texas Conference was held at First United Methodist Church of Allen. Conference Lay Leader, Linda Parks, welcomed 325 lay members of annual conference. Northwest Youth Lay Leader Hope Rouse presented a devotional, and North Central Youth Lay Leader Brooke Foster opened the session with prayer.

A video created by Northwest Lay Leader Tom Busby around Annual Conference theme "Imagine" kicked off the afternoon with two thought provoking questions: Can you imagine the church God is calling us to be? Can you dream about being a part of the world God imagines? The laity session included a memorial service that recognized those lay members who had died within the past year. Conference Lay Leader-Elect Henry Lessner arranged for two presentations from ministries started and led by lay people on the theme of "Laity Ministry Outside the 4 Walls."

The closing prayer was offered by the outgoing chair for the Conference Council on Youth Ministries—Sara Finney.

Clergy Session
Hamilton Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, 3:30 p.m.

The North Texas Conference clergy gathered at Hamilton Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, and Bishop McKee called the meeting to order at 3:35 p.m. and noted that this was the first time he had ever sung *And Are We Yet Alive* outside the Central Texas Conference. Bishop McKee opened by encouraging clergy to dream big dreams, and to tell and live the story of Jesus so that that story will become others' story. He said that the good news of Jesus Christ imagines more than we could ever imagine about who we can be. He stated that we are not in the religious retail business; we are in the transformation business.

Bishop McKee explained that the disciplinary requirement is for those who are not in full connection to be asked to leave later in the session. Joan LaBarr moved that the clergy session be open to local pastors. The motion was seconded and approved.

In her opening remarks, Jan Davis, chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, noted that the business would go in order. She then introduced Jill Jackson-Sears, Candidacy Registrar. Jackson called attention to question 19, the list of certified candidates, and asked that any corrections be submitted in writing. Jackson-Sears then introduced Marsha Middleton for the Local Pastors' Report. Middleton called forward those who had just completed licensing school. Bishop McKee and Davis congratulated them.

Larry George addressed questions 24, 25, and 26, applying with those who have been appointed from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations and those who have been approved

to serve from other Christian denominations. The body voted to approve. George then introduced Marti Soper, Chair of Preparations and Qualifications.

Soper read the names of those recommended as Provisional Members, both deacons and elders. They came forward, faced the body, and each was voted on individually, including Larry James whose orders from another denomination were recognized. They were all approved as provisional members and were received with a standing ovation.

Soper then read the names of those recommended to be elected as members in full connection, deacon. As they came forward, Bishop McKee asked them the historic questions for deacon. A vote was taken on each person individually for conference membership. All were approved, introduced to the body, and greeted with an extended standing ovation by the pastors. Soper read the names of those recommended to be elected as members in full connection, elder. They came forward and Bishop McKee asked them the historic questions for elder. Each was voted into conference membership and introduced to the body. They received an extended standing ovation.

The following persons were presented for election into full membership and ordination: As deacons: Patricia Miller Froehlich, Georgia McDowell Harrison, Elizabeth Ethun Moseley, and Rebecca David Walker, and as elders: Stephen Joel Cotten, Annelda Joy Crawford, Rebecca Whittington Grogan, Cheryl A. Jones, and Sharon Clepper O'Connor.

Dennis Wilkinson, Chair of Conference Relations, reported on those who had been granted honorable location, those whose honorable location had been terminated, and those whose conference membership had been terminated. The body voted on each. Wilkinson then read the names of the deceased associate members, elders in full connection, and local pastors. Bishop McKee offered a prayer.

Wilkinson referred to those receiving appointments in other annual Conferences, those on voluntary leave of absence, those on sabbatical, and those disabled. A vote was taken on each. Wilkinson then read the names of those retiring and joined them as the body recognized them. Edgar Bazan presented the candidates in process for certification.

Bishop McKee offered a prayer for Florence Tooley, deceased diaconal minister who served the conference faithfully for many years. The body voted on those members who are serving less than full time. The names of those appointed as interim pastors were read.

Davis asked the question, "Are all clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration?" She answered with, "Yes, except for those who have been notified that their names are on file in the Bishop's office."

Davis then moved passage of the entire report of the Board of Ordained Ministry and it was approved.

The full reports of the divisions of the Board of Ordained Ministry are printed in this journal in Section XI. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE.

Worship Service
First United Methodist Church, Richardson, Texas, 7:00 p.m.

At opening worship, Clayton Oliphint welcomed everyone to First UMC, Richardson. Members of the 2013 Annual conference were invited to "imagine" vibrant days ahead for United Methodist mission and ministry. Then they were challenged to step out of their comfort zones and make it happen. Throughout the evening, rousing music was presented by a mass choir and a combined choir of youth from First Richardson, Custer Road UMC, and Highland Park UMC. There were several soloists and an ensemble of North Texas church music directors sang "Seasons of Love" from the Broadway musical *Rent.*

The faces of 22 North Texas Conference clergy and clergy spouses who died in the last year appeared on screens during a time of remembrance, accompanied by a moving solo from oboist Amanda Talley. Those who were remembered were: Donald E. Barnes, Linda Boufford, Debbie Campbell, Joseph Edward Cherryholmes, Betty Connatser, Sue Goodwin Cook, Evelyn Corrigan, Charles V. Denman, Francine Fairchild, John Thomas Graves, Edgar Huffstutler, Mary Jameson, Don Marcum, Dee Shipp McAdams, Emma McGee, Hilda Ramirez, Lawrence Ravert, William B. Slack, Florence Tooley, Esther Walker, Milligene Womack, and Debbie Zinser. Bishop Robert Hayes Jr., Resident Bishop of the Oklahoma Conference and speaker for opening worship, said that the highest praise is to remember.

Bishop Hayes told the crowd that one of the problems of the modern-day church is that they cannot and do not imagine anymore because they are so often stuck in the past. He asked, "What could we become if we got out of the business of yesterday?" He challenged the gathering to imagine what God has in store for everyone. In his sermon, Bishop Hayes thanked North Texas United Methodists who responded to the devastating tornadoes in Oklahoma in May with a "gracious outpouring" of prayers and financial support.

Near the end of the two hours, North Texas Bishop Michael McKee led a commissioning ceremony for young people participating this summer in outreach ministries around the state, including Project Transformation, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center, Connect to the Kingdom, and Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso. The Bishop announced to the congregation, "One day one of these young people will be your pastor." His question to the interns was, "Will you live the story of Jesus?" To the congregation, Bishop McKee asked, "Will you imagine what these interns can do?" In this part of the service and in closing, participants were treated to music by a Scottish marching band, the North Texas Caledonian Pipes and Drums.

The offering was dedicated to Project Transformation. A reception honoring Bishop and Mrs. McKee and Bishop and Mrs. Hayes followed the service.

MONDAY MORNING SESSION
June 3, 2013
First United Methodist Church, Richardson, Texas

Organization of the Conference

Josh Wilson led the congregation in "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" and performed three more songs. Bishop Mike McKee welcomed everyone and called on Cheryl Murphy for the opening prayer. Bishop McKee reminded the body that their primary purpose is to be in relationship with one another and to learn, spending time in covenant community. He reminded the Conference that last year they voted overwhelmingly to do Annual Conference differently.

Paul Rasmussen and Rachel Baughman introduced the new annual conference format and the Nehemiah Group.

Conference Secretary Judith Reedy then organized the conference. Reedy moved that the bar of the conference be established as the chancel area and the entire floor of the sanctuary at First Church, Richardson, and that the visitors' section be established as the balcony of said sanctuary. The motion was approved. Reedy moved the election of persons to serve the 2013 business sessions as assistant secretaries: Kenny Dickson and Marsha Middleton; head teller, Abril Goforth, and the teller group as appointed by each of the district superintendents. They were elected.

Reedy moved the approval of legislative item number one in the conference workbook, **[LA 1]**, for the equalization of clergy and lay members. The motion was approved.

Bishop McKee then called on Don Underwood to present Legislative Item #2, **[LA 2]**, the proposal to elect General and Jurisdictional delegates one year early. Underwood presented the pros and cons of the legislation.

The Bishop called for questions. Questions focused on delegates who might be unable to serve two years out, how other delegations are responding, and if extra alternates could be elected. There were three speeches against the legislation—Bill Lawrence, James Minor, and Mattie Chumley—and three speeches for—Jack Soper, Tim Crouch, and Charles Harrison. Speeches against addressed those who would be ineligible in the first year but not the second; those who were not yet delegates to conference in 2014; and a possibility inferred by the legislation that all petitions would come only from the delegation. Speeches for addressed the additional preparation time required to be leaders for General Conference. Ed Patterson asked for a Point of Clarification: would this legislation apply only to the election of delegates for the 2016 General Conference? Underwood answered in the affirmative. Motion carried.

Larry George presented the consent calendar and reminded the conference that any items being removed required a proposal signed by 5 voting members of the conference, submitted to the Conference Secretary within 24 hours of presenting the consent calendar.

Episcopacy Committee

Scott Smith, chair of the committee, was accompanied on the platform by the committee members. Smith introduced Joan McKee and announced that her involvement would be serving on the board of Project Transformation. A donation to Project Transformation is being made in her honor. Bishop McKee joined his wife, and a gift of stoles was presented to him.

Episcopal Address

Bishop McKee showed a picture of his grandson, Knox, taken two years ago as Bishop McKee was baptizing him. He said what he has said to all those he has baptized: "Today you have been baptized and received into the Church. God's intentional will for your life is for you to become a faithful follower of Jesus. So that you may become a follower of Jesus, you need to know the story of Jesus and make that story your story. We vow to tell and live the story of Jesus before you so that his story can become your story. That has been my calling as I live out the mission of The United Methodist Church—'to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.'"

Bishop McKee stated that being with the laity and clergy of the North Texas Conference has made him more hopeful about The United Methodist Church than he was a year ago. There are thriving

small, medium, and large membership churches that are making disciples and transforming communities.

The North Texas Conference is like a laboratory—small in geography but large in United Methodist Christians and diverse in many ways. While some of the largest United Methodist churches in the nations are here, there are also medium-sized and small membership churches that are vibrant. But more and more people claim no faith tradition or claim that they are spiritual but not religious. Many of those are open to our theology, and United Methodists need to be relevant, to create that thin place where those who have no faith home can find one with us. Bishop McKee said the Christian message is not about self-help. It is about transformed lives and transformed communities. We must be willing to be bold and proclaim that message; we must reclaim central Wesleyan principles, the Wesleyan understanding of grace. The mission field is full of people who are constantly searching for what we already espouse.

Bishop McKee then asked the conference to imagine: Imagine what a culture of call looks like in each setting, both laity and clergy; be sure that includes women in ordained ministry; imagine a culture of invitation, a willingness to talk about what God does, being clear about who we are and what we believe; imagine a culture of servanthood, willing to take risks for God, making sure the community is better because the church is there.

Center for Leadership Development

Keith Payne Boone, Center Director for Leadership Development, and Aleze Fulbright, the Associate Director, reported that the Center exists to help clergy and laity recognize God's call of Living Discipleship Fruitfulness, Leading Congregational Fruitfulness and Developing Missional Fruitfulness to live out the mission of the church. A video revealed examples of this fruitfulness.

Living Discipleship Fruitfulness was seen through the campers and counselors at Bridgeport Camping and Retreat Center with 2,170 campers in 2012 and Executive Director Beau Taft leading the charge. Over 6,000 volunteers throughout North Texas congregations have been MinistrySafe trained to ensure that children, youth, and vulnerable persons are safe and cared for. Leading Congregational Fruitfulness encompasses the development and celebration of leadership throughout the North Texas Conference. Developing Missional Fruitfulness is the partnership with Lydia Patterson Institute, who had 15 students serving churches in the North Texas Conference. The upcoming year will bear more fruit with Training for Excellence, Presence, Reclaim, COSROW, Race and Religion, Code of Conduct, and other trainings.

The Clergy Fruitfulness Initiative began in 2011 for Elders and Deacons celebrating a five-year anniversary interval of Full Connection. To date, there are over 50 clergypersons who have journeyed over a 9-month period to accomplish this purpose of celebrating and recognizing each one's calling to ministry. In addition to clergy, part of the fruitfulness witnessed throughout the Conference is seen in the lives of laity. The Harry Denman youth award for evangelism was presented to Kristen Whittaker, a member of Hamilton Park UMC. The Harry Denman laity award was presented to Tom Brian, a member of FUMC, Allen, for founding and building a complex called SEND HOPE on the Mosquito Coast in Honduras, providing spiritual, medical and missional opportunities for laity and clergy to connect with the people of Honduras. Van Lazaroff, pastor of FUMC, Paris, and Kathy French, associate pastor and pastor of Connections, a new start second campus in Paris were presented the Harry Denman clergy award for phenomenal growth in reaching the 20-30 years olds and young families who have found a new place to belong and serve. The Francis Asbury recipients were Randy Adair and Kitty Williams, who transport college students to the Denton Wesley Foundation one hour each way for worship on Tuesday nights**.**

Boone concluded by introducing Legislative Item #7 **[LA #7]** which increases the minimum equitable compensation to $44,770, an increase of 1.21%. Boone informed the Conference that the North Texas Conference is second in minimum equitable compensation. The motion was approved. Bishop McKee thanked Boone for starting and developing the Center.

Retiree Videos

Bishop McKee directed attention to the first retiree video.

Linda Marcum was called into the ministry late in life and has experienced the whole gamut of serving on the conference level and in the mission field as meaningful. Marcum said that there was no time to thank everyone responsible so she simply thanked everyone, including Mike Miller and Dr. Marvin and Kathy Guier for their loving response to her husband's death. Marcum had heard that pastors really do not retire. They just quit earning a salary. She has found a passion serving at the nursing homes in Wichita Falls, and she plans to continue that ministry.

Van Lazaroff heard the calling from God and he and colleague Danny Burnett helped one another through six years of night school in seminary. Lazaroff has loved meeting the needs of the people. He credited his mentor Vic Casad, along with Leighton Bearden and Paul Gould and his weekly meetings with Sam Caldwell**,** Jeff Wallace, and Jerry Jones. Lazaroff has been trained for intentional interim ministry and plans to continue his involvement as chaplain for a fire department as well as travel with his wife Pat and be involved with their grandchildren.

JoNell Lindh declared her admiration for a brilliant director of music who had announced his retirement a few weeks prior after 45 years of dedication to bringing a high standard of music to University Park UMC. That director was her husband Jody. Lindh, whose first career was a professional musician, was thankful for the family and churches in her life and for the involvement of her daughter Katrina and son Eric in the life of the North Texas Conference. Lindh has been trained for intentional interim ministry.

John Dillard said that after 42 years in the ordained ministry, he was learning something. He feels incredibly blessed to be on a journey which began with inquiry and faith and continues with inquiry and faith. He is still intrigued about how the gift of resurrection will apply to him, but for now he is grateful to explore retirement.

Mark Craig expressed his appreciation to the three churches that had helped him in so many ways—White Rock UMC, Custer Road UMC, and Highland Park UMC. He thanked his colleague Steve Matthews and professed his deep admiration for Paul Rasmussen, his successor.

Board of Ordained Ministry

Jan Davis, chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, presented the Board's report. The work of the BOM encompasses the full scope of the life of ministry, for both licensed and ordained ministers: culture of call, recruiting, equipping, credentialing, encouragement for lifelong effective ministry, and celebration of retirement. The three major goals for this quadrennium are: 1) Recruit and qualify more young, diverse, called, gifted leaders to reach the future mission field; 2) Simplify the process of entering ministry and provide clarity for inquiring persons as well as improve the mentoring process; 3) Encourage effectiveness and fruitfulness through the life of ministry.

Two achievements this year have been Pathways to Ministry software. 1) The entire credentialing process is online and District Committees of Ordained Ministry have added the software this year;

and 2) The addition of a new website for people in the local church who are interested in pursuing a call to ministry.

Davis thanked the board for their rewarding but difficult work. She then introduced Marsha Middleton who introduced the local pastors. Larry Davis, chair of Local Pastors, presented each with a small gift: Yvette Blair-Lavallais, Bill Coleman, Elizabeth Glass-Turner, Jane Graner, Johnny "J.B." Jackson, Evelyn Kelly, Susan Leddy, Bill Lewis, Greg Parr, Ross Reynolds, Sonya Shahan, Doris Smith, and James Woods.

Gretchen Toler-Debus, along with members of the Committee on Conference Relations, presented the retirees: Ann Barton, Dennis Cates, William Mark Craig, John William Dillard, Keith L. Head, Van Lewis Lazaroff, JoNell Lindh, Robin Warren Lovin, Linda Marcum, James Michael Miller, Louis Pierce, John J. Peel, James Edwin Pledger, Norma Salinas, Stan Seat, and Dennis Wilkinson. Toler-Debus said that their years of service totaled 448.

Keynote Address

An ordained UMC pastor and professor at Princeton Theological Seminary and author of numerous books on understanding and reaching young people, Dr. Kenda Creasy Dean gave expert advice on retaining and inviting young people to church. After a video on how to train fleas, Dean asked the audience to discuss, "Is the youth ministry at your church like trained fleas?"

She then demonstrated how video game players are role models for Christians. Dean said that by 21, the average game player has accumulated 10,000 hours of video game-playing, the exact number of hours a person spends in school from kindergarten through high school if they go every day and the number of hours it takes to become a virtuoso (or seven full-time years). At 10,000 hours, gamers have something the world needs: "urgent optimism, a tight social fabric, blissful productivity because they are happy together playing video games, and they tackle things that have cosmic significance." In other words, they work from God's side of the clock.

Dean explained that the now dominant religion is moralistic (do good), therapeutic (feel good) Deism. Having supplanted Christianity, this religion is almost Christian; it is "Christian-ish." Dean dispelled two myths: Myth #1: Young people will save the church. Only Jesus Christ will save the church. Myth #2: Making the church to appeal to youth requires us to act like one (get a praise band). She ended the session by quoting Juergen Moltmann, "What makes us young is not our age. What makes young people young is their wide-open sense of possibility that death is not on their doorstep." Methodist churches that are doing a good job focus on dealing with stuff that matters, on a sense of belonging, and a sense of radical hospitality. "What if the church became known for our urgent optimism, our tight social fabric, our blissful productivity, and our epic meaning? Let's start there."

Holly Bandel rose to introduce GBGM missionaries Nkemba and Bwizu Ndjungu from Cameroon. Dr. Ndjungu is the superintendent of the United Methodist mission in Cameroon. Currently they are visiting NTC churches to spread the good news of what God is doing through Christ in the ministry of Cameroon.

Jackye Waiters-Lee offered the following resolution:

WHEREAS, We extend special thanks to First United Methodist Richardson, First United Methodist Allen, and Hamilton Park United Methodist Churches for hosting and providing the facilities for our varied celebrations during our time together; and

WHEREAS, We as an Annual Conference welcome our new resident Bishop Michael McKee as the presiding officer for the Conference; and

WHEREAS, We welcome Bishop Robert Hayes, resident Bishop of Oklahoma and Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conferences, as our opening worship preacher, Sunday, June 2; and

WHEREAS, We also welcome Mrs. Joan McKee and the McKees as the "first family" of North Texas Conference and all our special guests and friends; and

WHEREAS, We have come to "***IMAGINE"*** and receive the benefits that we will glean from the many hours of service and preparations given by *The Nehemiah Group* and Conference staff to reorganize and structure the site and agenda for the 2013 North Texas Annual Conference's agenda; and

WHEREAS, We offer our prayers and support as we go forth Monday, June 3, and Tuesday, June 4, that the 2013 North Texas Annual Conference will be one that will hang high in the Conference archives; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, That we, as the delegated covenant community of The North Texas Annual Conference, will receive and celebrate our time in praising God, holy conferencing, taking care of the concerns and needs of our conference; And when the Benediction is given for this 2013 Conference we will be rejuvenated, recommitted, and revitalized as ***"TRANSFORMED"*** servants of God.

Submitted,
The Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions
Jackye Waiters-Lee, Chair
Shante Buckley
Kathy McLean Davis

Paul Maletic closed the morning session in prayer.

MONDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Opening music was provided by FUMC Richardson band. Melba Harris gave the opening prayer.

At 1:30, a video was presented on Perkins School of Theology. Bishop McKee recognized Dean Lawrence, other professors of Perkins, and other United Methodists involved in the capital campaign and advisory boards of Perkins. Bishop McKee chairs the executive board of Perkins School of Theology and enjoyed playing a role for many years. He then introduced Linda Parks to give the Laity Address.

Laity Address

Conference Lay Leader Linda Parks entitled her address "Who I Am Makes a Difference." Parks, a former educator, noted that from her home in Wichita Falls, she has traveled to Conference events this past year, clocking 9,000 miles on her car. A cradle Methodist, Parks has continued to

lead in presenting and developing the concept of what it means to be fruitful laity. She asked the conference to imagine what a fruitful lay person looks like in the local church. She envisioned three ovals, the first being living discipleship fruitfulness, the person who lives beyond Sunday mornings and attends to Means of Grace as a priority.

The second oval's theme is leading congregational fruitfulness, in which fruitful laity are accountable to their membership vows, communicating expectations, mentoring others, and holding others accountable, partnering with clergy, and following the Holy Spirit. The final oval is developing missional fruitfulness, identifying the mission field by asking, "How do we minister to the people in this place?" Parks asked the laity to ask, "Where is my Samaria? Who are the Samaritans in my life?" and use the response to identify how the minister to the people in their community, spending time with those outside the walls of the church.

Parks challenged the laity to use their imagination, the place where every act of kindness, discovery, and advancement starts. Parks concluded with a story about a teacher who presented each of her students with a blue ribbon imprinted with, "Who I Am Makes a Difference." The story revealed how expectations of another and recognition of the value of another can make all the difference. Her assignment was that each person honor another by sharing with them why they make a difference.

Retiree Video

Mike Miller was thankful for the opportunity to be in relationship with others. From Costa Rica and back, it has been a wonderful experience with God and with others. When asked who had influenced him the most, he said that the question was the most difficult to answer. There is no end to the list of people and churches who have been there to model God for him, in good times and in bad. All people, regardless of geographic boundaries, really are a community. He concluded by giving the thanks to God who brings us together in love and the Spirit who works in us and through us.

John Peel's call to ministry began in high school at Asbury, Denton, under the guidance of David Kittrell. For the past ten years he has worn a stole that Kittrell's wife made for him and gave to Peel upon Kittrell's death. Peel is grateful to have been able to use the gifts and graces God has given him to touch the lives of folks with mission work and to help people discover what God can be for them. For the last ten years, he has served Trinity UMC in Denton, working with the lay leadership there to enrich the ministry at Trinity.

Norma Salinas has had a wide range of experience, from the local church to pastoral counseling. She is grateful to many—to Gary Reagan, Bishop Blake, her Disciple Sunday School class, friends that include her college roommate and her clergy sisters, and for the wonderful resources available through the United Methodist Church.

Stan Seat's experience of working on the conference level, on the General Church level on the General Board of Pensions, and helping put together a healthcare plan for the General Church has been the most beneficial experience of his career. Seat credited Bill Hodges, his District Superintendent for many years, as the most influential person in his career.

Dennis Wilkinson's experience of his call reminds him of the fundamentals of faith and the fundamentals of parish ministry, the unconditional love of God, the amazing saving grace of Jesus Christ, the power of the Holy Spirit and how he and his family have experienced all of those through the saints of the churches they have served. Wilkinson is especially grateful to his wife Linda, who has been a great partner on the journey.

At the conclusion of the retiree video, Bishop McKee welcomed Bishop Max Whitfield to the conference and recognized Pam Liston who is serving the conference as Chancellor/Parliamentarian.

Center for Connectional Resources

Conference Treasurer Jodi Smith presented the statistician's report for the Center for Connectional Resources. Smith noted that there are some increases but that the more compelling story is told in the seventy-five pictures she received from local churches when she sent out a request in the spring asking for pictures that tell the stories behind the statistics. She invited the conference to enjoy the video of "The Faces Behind the Statistics."

Board of Pension and Health Benefits

Larry Womack presented the Board of Pensions report. Womack thanked his committee for a job well done. He expressed his joy at a 1.1 million dollar refund received for the conference's good health claims experience in 2010 and 2011. Womack explained that the General Conference changed the way the pension plan is going to work. Extend Health will be offered to fulfill retiree's health benefits and will offer considerable savings to retirees. The full details can be found in the conference workbook on pages 59–70. We will not have to raise apportionments to continue being fully funded by 2021 for retiree medical benefits.

For both active clergy and local churches, Womack explained that General Conference changed the way the pension plan is going to work beginning in 2014. A new incentive will take place. More information can be found on a video on the conference website and even more information will be forthcoming from Smith and the Center for Connectional Resources staff in the fall. Womack then presented Legislative Items 8–11.

Legislative Item eight **[LA 8]** is a legislative item that must be passed yearly to designate rental/housing allowances for retired or disabled clergypersons of the North Texas Conference. The item passed with a voice approval.

Legislative Item nine **[LA 9]** recommended that $743 which is 1% of the North Texas Conference Average Compensation be the amount set for the past service annuity rate for ministerial service rendered before 1982. It was approved.

Legislative Item ten **[LA 10]** was presented from the Board of Pension and Health Benefits Apportionment Budget, reflecting a total decrease of $5,500 or 0.3%. Tom Hudspeth called attention to a needed change on page 14 of the conference workbook, line 11 from "incapacity" to "medical" as now stated in paragraph 651 of the BOD. The change was accepted and the legislation passed.

Legislative Item eleven **[LA 11]** offers to extend CRSP participation for less than full time clergy who are serving in one-half and three-quarter time appointments. All clergy, including those serving in one-quarter time appointments, are eligible to participate in UMPIP. The legislation passed.

Board of Trustees

Paul Goodrich directed the conference members to their workbooks for the presentation of four resolutions.

Legislative Item 13 **[LA 13]** allowed for the merger of Rosalie UMC and Bogata UMC. The membership of the Rosalie congregation has merged with the Bogata congregation. Motion carried.

Legislative Item 14 **[LA 14]** allowed for the merger of Dundee UMC with Holliday UMC. The Holliday location will be the home of the merged congregation. The Conference Trustees recommends that the merged church sell the Dundee property and incorporate the proceeds of the sale with their funds and property. Motion carried.

Two additional items with no number were presented. The Trustees recommended that the Princeton UMC church property and parsonage be sold with the proceeds going to a new church start in Princeton, Texas. Bishop McKee said that this is what Jim Ozier says is a legacy church. Motion carried. The next item presented was also in regard to a legacy church. Trustees recommended that Hail UMC/Windom charge be closed and sold with proceeds designated in the future to a new church start in the East district. Motion carried.

Goodrich gave special recognition Tom Christian and his wife Linda. Christian began serving in 1967 and concludes this year after serving more than 46 years. He has served in many areas of camping and retreat and conference positions relating to property and design. Christian graciously assisted many congregations in their closing while celebrating their accomplishments during a grievous period. Goodrich presented Christian a plaque and the Bishop presented him with a baseball autographed by Joe Nathan. Christian thanked the Bishop and the Conference; thanked and introduced his family. Having served under eight Bishops, he remarked that the Conference had been his family's family. Smith announced that Christian would continue to work part-time with the Center for Connectional Resources and she announced a special retirement reception for him in the Conference Ministry Center on June 25.

A special video followed by Wesley Village, a non-profit organization providing assisted living sources, reflecting Christian values and love.

Whitfield brought an IMAGINE Mission Moment to write a card for one of the 1000 first-aid kits which will be provided to the homeless communities in McKinney and Dallas.

Courtesies and Resolutions

Jackye Waiters-Lee presented the youngest member of annual conference who was celebrating her 14th birthday. The Conference sang "Happy Birthday" to Amelia Sprayberry from Krum UMC.

Announcements were made and Bishop McKee recognized those who were to be commissioned and ordained at the evening service. Before the dismissal to go to the toolbox sessions, David Rangel closed the session in prayer at 2:54 PM.

MONDAY EVENING

Service of Ordination
First United Methodist Church, Richardson

Reverend Clayton Oliphint welcomed the conference to First United Methodist Church, Richardson for the service of ordination, recognition of orders and commissioning. Music was provided by a mass choir which included First UMC Carrollton Chancel Choir, Lovers Lane UMC Sanctuary

Choir, Spring Valley UMC Chancel Choir, and Tyler Street UMC Sanctuary Choir. The mass choir was under the direction of Jimmy Emery.

Bishop McKee was the preacher for the service of commissioning, recognition, and ordination. The scripture for the sermon, "Transformed and Transforming," was Romans 12:1-8. He remembered his call as a boy and again as a college student when the Gospel message connected the head and the heart. He concluded by quoting Fred Craddock, "What you are called to do is infinitely more important than how you may feel about it."

Bishop McKee presided in the commissioning and ordination rituals. Twelve persons were commissioned as provisional elders. Those commissioned for the work of an elder were James David Allen, Omar Hamid Al-Rikabi, Mitchell Payne Boone, William Wayne Eason, Clayton McLain Horton, Zachary Brian Landis, Timothy Edwin Marks, Carol Ellen Montgomery, Adam Lee Spore, Cassandra Lynn Wade, Marcus Graham Womack, and Allen Todd Zugelter. Larry Morris James was presented as a provisional member ordained in another denomination and approved by the bishop, the vote of the Board of Ordained Ministry and of the clergy session of the Annual Conference.

Four deacons and five elders were received into membership in full connection. Patricia Miller Froehlich, Georgia McDowell Harrison, Elizabeth Ethun Moseley, and Rebecca David Walker were ordained deacons. Stephen Joel Cotten, Annelda Joy Crawford, Rebecca Ann Grogan, Cheryl Anita Jones, and Sharon Clepper O'Connor were ordained as elders.

The evening offering was dedicated to support Camps of the North Texas Conference. A reception for the newly commissioned, recognized, and ordained followed immediately after the service in the Bartula Family Life Center.

TUESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 4, 2013

The Conference sang "Praise to the Lord, the Almighty." Bishop McKee called the Conference to order and asked Seong Joon Park to open the conference in prayer. Park prayed in three languages—Korean, Spanish, and English. Bishop McKee then invited the keynote speaker, Kenda Creasy Dean to address the Conference again.

Keynote Address

Dean invited the Conference to begin by watching TV. She introduced a comedian Willie CK whose sitcom flashes back to life as a young person. He and his best friend Ryan are not taking his religion class seriously so the nun calls in a creepy doctor to explain how awful death by crucifixion is. He invites Willie to drive nails into Ryan's hand. They are shell shocked. The scene then cuts to a dream Willie has later that night. Then Willie gets in big trouble and the nun calls Willie's mom to come pick him up to punish him. His mom then tells him that she does not believe anything the nuns are teaching him and wanted him to go to Catholic school because since she did not have religion and she thought maybe he should get it somewhere. She says that Jesus was a good guy but that Willie is not responsible for anything that happened to him. Willie then says that he does not want to go to Catholic school anymore and he asks his mother if there is a God. She responds that she does not know but that whether there is or is not, he has to be good to people. She then changes the subject. Dean invited discussion on what was real about that scene.

Dean then named what had happened. They had seen the "nones" and an example of moralistic, therapeutic deism. Dean then referred to the rich young ruler and his quest for eternal life. When he could not do what was required, he went away sad. She wondered if that applied to the church, that we just give up and let people go to the beach. She then listed qualities of faithful, young adults: had faithful parents, were highly devoted as teens, had a significant religious experience as a teen, had multiple adults of faith to turn to for support and guidance, prayed frequently and read the Bible on their own, had few doubts about their religious beliefs as teens. If teens have no parents who are religious, the church can move in. These teens need to remember how good it felt to be loved by people in the church. Their leaders need to create places for parents to share their stories. We have to show the world that when the church gets involved, things change—lives change. Dean concluded with, "That 'love thy neighbor' thing. I meant that. God."

Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation

Jim Ozier, Center Director, introduced Gloria Fowler, Assistant Director, and Liliana Pena Rangel who helps plant new Hispanic congregation. They played a video that asked the Conference to imagine starting more churches than we are closing. The video reminded the Conference that five years ago the NTC made a renewed commitment to "create new places for new faces." Since then, they have planted 14 new faith communities with a combined average worship attendance of over 2100 a Sunday. Testimonials came in Spanish from Christ Foundry, in Korean from Korean North Central, and from The Village and Connections.

The video then panned church starts who began in schools and shopping centers, setting up and striking each Sunday—The Village, Living Life, St. Andrew Frisco, Faith Corinth, and Grace Avenue. From there the Conference was asked to imagine what it will be like to be part of one of the three new church plants this year—Princeton, Prosper, Grand Prairie. Imagine, though, said Jim that you are NOT in a new church but in an existing church that has done great ministry over the years, but now the church is struggling. Imagine that the church is committed to turning around, to being fruitful, to reaching the surrounding mission field. That is where Transformation comes in. Through the Healthy Church Initiative, the Misionera Laica para Fundadores de Iglesias (LMPN) Initiative, and the Strengthening the Black Church 21, revitalized churches are being imaged to meet the needs of this new day.

Center for Missional Outreach

Larry George reaffirmed that the church is NOT in the religious retail business but the business of transformation. He commended the conference for their participation in "Mission Moments" to assist the chronically homeless and in their rapid response to offer assistance to West, TX and Moore, OK. Marji Bishir, Associate Director of the Center, gave an update on the Conference disaster response. George included the grassroots work of the Board of Church and Society, the Board of Global Ministries, the Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and the Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns.

In seeking to fulfill the two focus areas of engaging in ministry WITH the poor and eliminating the physical and spiritual diseases of poverty to improve health globally, the CMO Advisory Team, led by Andy Stoker, has developed a radical vision for the elimination of extreme asset poverty in two zip codes—one urban, one rural—in the North Texas Conference by the year 2025. A script written by Alexandra Robinson invited the Conference through a video to come alongside the marginalized in the Conference and learn from them, share with them, and develop a model together with them—a model that moves our witness as disciples of Jesus Christ from occasional

acts of mercy to continuing collaborations for transformation. George invited the Conference to imagine themselves as God's flash mob of radical grace.

Bishop McKee then presented a check from his Lenten fasting to Royse City Food Bank because they asked that he consider their ministry a recipient of the funds he set aside as a result of his fasting.

Consent Agenda

Larry George presented the consent calendar. No items had been removed, and the consent calendar was adopted.

Board of Ordained Ministry

Bishop McKee called the conference to order and introduced Marti Soper as Chair of Preparation and Qualifications.

Patty Froelich, an ordained deacon, grew up in Elkhart, Indiana, is married to Robert and has three grown children. She is currently appointed to First, McKinney where she will continue her ministry.

Patty started by thanking her parents for her early life, her husband, her children, her mentors, her clergy friends, and First, McKinney, who helped her in the discernment process. She cited John 15:16 where Jesus tells his disciples that they did not choose him; he chose them. She was reminded that God chooses us.

She ran across a paraphrase of the conversation between Jesus and Nicodemus about the Spirit that encouraged her to put herself in the path of the wind. She did just that, and though she does not know where that wind is going, she knows that we are chosen by God to share the love of Jesus where the wind goes, affirming the gifts of others and encouraging them to be open to the Spirit and help them imagine the way that God can use them.

Georgia Harrison grew up in Jackson, Mississippi, went to Mississippi College, majored in mathematics and got a masters degree in mathematics from Clemson. Before she began her pursuit of ordained ministry, she was a software developer and a vice-president of a software company. Harrison is married to Charles Harrison; they have Ricky Harrison and Marissa Harrison, and she is currently appointed to First UMC, Wichita Falls.

Harrison's journey is the journey of a lifetime. She began as the youth minister of mission at First UMC, Richardson twelve years ago. When asked why she chose ordination as a deacon, she referenced Micah 6:8: "And what does the Lord require of you but to do justice, love kindness, and walk humbly with their God." At Richardson, she learned that mission work is not about changes that you make in the world but about the changes the world makes in you. She expressed her thanks to First Richardson and to the pastors there.

She learned from Holy Covenant how to do justice and be a leader in ministry, especially the youth who loved her despite her shortcomings. She thanked the staff there for teaching her how to do justice. Now she is leading adult ministries at Wichita Falls.

Those groups have taught her so much about how to walk humbly with her God. She thanked those pastors. In addition, she thanked her husband and her children for their encouragement. In closing, she imagined a church where all people are encouraged to serve as they are called.

Elizabeth Moseley grew up in Houston and received her undergraduate degree from Boston College. She is married to Neil Moseley and they have a 10-month old son Nathaniel. She is currently serving Highland Park UMC.

Elizabeth said that she was exhausted because their 10-month old did not sleep last night. Like Peter, she wanted to stay here. She thanked her family, her husband, her son, and all the people she has worked with. She thanked the people from Highland Park UMC, especially Paul Rasmussen.

She looks back on her life and it is like God was saying, "Your plan is not good enough, so we're going to go ahead and do my plan." We the church are really good, but we can be better. She expressed her gratitude to the church.

Rebecca Walker grew up in Bethel Acres, Oklahoma. She went to Oklahoma City University and got a degree in education. Before that, she was already a youth minister. She is currently appointed to First UMC, Dallas.

She thanked her parents for raising her in the church, the Oklahoma Conference where people are resilient, and to those who shaped her theology and to the churches who took a chance on her as a youth minister. She thanked the Perkins staff and teachers, as well as the churches in the NTC where she has served: To Holy Covenant and their staff, to Flower Mound and the staff who walked alongside her through commissioning, to Pat Beghtel-Mahle who taught her that things like bulletin boards were not kingdom issues, to First Dallas staff and John Fiedler who have taken part in her ordination journey, to her covenant group and mentors, especially Joe Stobaugh, she gave thanks.

Walker imagined that if the NTC could love all our neighbors the way the people in these congregations have loved her, the future of the church is full of possibilities which can transform the world. She confessed that she shared with the bishop a love of the Avett Brothers and she ended with a line from one of their songs, "If I live the life I'm given, I won't be scared to die."

Young Person's Address

Sara Finney, outgoing chairperson of Conference Council of Youth Ministry, FUMC Denton, greeted the Conference, by announcing that the youth there represent a portion of the 8% of dedicated youth to which the keynote speaker had referred. A video was presented which Sara and other youth lifted up the district level activities and missions, including their fundraising for Project Transformation and Zoe Ministry, and spoke to the value of being involved in district and conference level youth activities. Emma Boswell announced that the YSF in-conference mission project this year is Project Daraja, a mission that allows refugees time to get back on their feet. The out of conference organization is Determined Families Moving Forward that helps develop curriculum for under-privileged young people. Finney invited Conference participants to have lunch with a youth and talk with them about their dreams and visions for the present and future church. The youth concluded by throwing out T-shirts to the crowd.

Core Leadership Team

Linda Parks presented the Core Leadership Team report by answering the questions of team members placed throughout the Conference. The questions and answers were designed to inform the Conference about what the Core Leadership Team does and who they are. The creation of the CLT was a key ingredient of the Strategic Plan approved by the North Texas Conference in June 2010. The CLT oversees the implementation of the decisions of the Annual Conference through the four Centers: Center for Leadership Development, Center for Connectional Resources, Center for Missional Outreach, and Center for New Church Starts and Congregational Transformation. The CLT engages in significant, strategic conversations about the mission and ministry of the NTC and has representation from all four districts and centers, including one District Superintendent, lay members from each district, and at-large members. The CLT continues to build on a strong beginning but recognizes the need to be more strategic in planning and to set up a strong system of accountability.

Board of Ordained Ministry

Marti Soper and April Bristow introduced more ordinands.

Stephen Cotten grew up in Dallas and received an undergraduate degree at UTD. His first profession was marketing. He has two grown daughters and is appointed at Cavanaugh UMC in Greenville, Texas.

Cotten spoke highly of his all-female newly ordained peers. He reflected on Jesus' saying that he would make the disciples fishers of people. He focused on the disciples' task—to mend their nets. Cotten said that the NTC imagines what those torn nets will look like once they are mended. He expressed his gratitude to those who have cast out their nets to include him in the United Methodist faith. He is grateful that he can be united with the Conference and cast nets for all the new people that are coming in.

Annelda Crawford grew up in Dallas and attended Dallas Baptist University with a double major in psychology and sociology. Before entering the pursuit of ordained ministry, she worked for Delta Airlines and was a social worker at Hope Cottage. Crawford is married to Wesley and they have two adult children. She is currently appointed to Pleasant Mound.

She came to the United Methodist Church through the radical hospitality of St. Luke's "Community" where someone invited her to work as a Sunday School teacher. She thanked St. Luke's for trusting her with their children. Born at Parkland Hospital, Crawford grew up in zip code 75215 where she serves today. Her parents did what they were supposed to do as parents, including taking her to church. Loving family and friends made a difference in her life, but today that community has changed. Often at the end of the day, those parents do not have the energy or time or experience to give their children the best. That is where the Conference can help.

Crawford is dedicated to bringing the best to the children in zip code 75215, the urban area of extreme asset poverty identified by the Conference. As a board member of Dallas Bethlehem Center in 75215, she dedicates her life to the children in 75215 as does her church in 75217 through Project Transformation year round. She invited the Conference to come and join in the work.

Rebecca Grogan grew up in Bartlesville, Oklahoma, did her undergraduate work at University of North Texas and received her bachelor's in fine arts. Her profession before pursuing the ordained ministry was as a professional artist and then on staff at Custer Road UMC. Rebecca and her

husband Gary have been married for 43 years. They have two grown sons, Grant and Kevin, and a grandson named Liam. She is currently the associate pastor at FUMC, The Colony. After this Conference, she will be appointed as senior pastor to Archer City UMC as an ordained elder.

Grogan said that she woke up this morning thinking of a song that is the accumulation of her feelings at this time. It is Crosby and Nash and it says, "It's been a long time coming." She remembers as early as a second grader having a conversation with a classmate about Jesus, but the theme "Imagine" is more important than we can imagine. Because we live in boxes, we can never imagine, or use our creativity.

Grogan imagines a Conference where churches embrace pastors regardless of their gender, race, or age; a Conference that knows that the church is not just within the walls but as much without; a Conference where the witness and theology is not determinism; a Conference that edifies and equips for the year ahead (oh, we have already had that; never mind); a Conference that exemplifies our belief of all as children of God; a Conference where relationships continue to take priority over politics. Grogan thanked her covenant group, her meeting group, OSL, her family and especially her husband Gary.

United Methodist Communications

Jennifer Rodea from United Methodist Communications spoke about the Rethink Church campaign of the past five years, targeting 18–34 year old seeks with its messaging. A phone app dissolves like a snow globe when shaken, revealing images of a deeper meaning of Christmas, resolving from an image of children waiting to see Santa to an image of the nativity. She said that their Lenten photo-a-day challenge was more about the practice of paying attention and being intentional. This was an attempt to invite people to pause and observe their world around them and explore their faith. She invited NTC to celebrate their mission involvement in social media and referenced Acts 2:44–47, "People liked what they saw and daily their number grew." United Methodist Communications wants to show where God is at work in the world.

Council on Finance and Administration

Jodi Smith and Clayton Oliphint presented the report from CF&A. Smith noted that the Conference accounting system has changed to GAAP and that the unaudited report could be found beginning on page 74 of the workbook. Smith thanked the Conference for a 96.8% payout of apportionments.

Oliphint discussed the importance of apportioned funds in the United Methodist Church. A pie chart (actual pie) was shown on the screen by Oliphint, who reminded the Conference that most of the pie stays in the local church. He reminded the Conference of the ways in which apportionment money is used globally as well. Oliphint said that CF&A could have presented a flat budget but could not omit at least one new Hispanic church start. The budget for 2013 represents a 1.5% increase.

Legislative item #12 **[LA 12]** was presented by Oliphint for approval. Bill Gavitt, Greenland Hills UMC, expressed disappointment that the budget only allowed for one new church start. Gavitt moved to amend the budget by $200,000 for new church starts. The motion was seconded. Oliphint stated that there are serious financial challenges ahead and he urged defeat of the amendment but encouraged continued conversation about new church starts. The amended failed.

Gavitt then offered an amendment to increase the budget by $200,000 for scholarships for certified candidates. The motion was seconded. Stan Copeland, Lovers Lane UMC, stated that it is the

responsibility of the local churches to support funding for certified candidates. There were three speeches against, including Charles Harrison and Holly Bandel. There were three speeches for the amendment: Bill Gavitt; Ray Karrer, Calvary UMC; and Bill Lawrence. Lawrence said the reality is that not many congregations have the finances to make the budgetary commitment of $20,000 per year to support a candidate/student in seminary. Oliphint said that a capital campaign for this purpose had even been floated but that the increase of 1.5% would still be the maximum recommended at this time.

Jack Soper offered a substitute motion to charge the Core Leadership Team to explore funding for seminary scholarships and make recommendations to CF&A with recommendations for 2014 Annual Conference. The motion was seconded. Owen Ross offered a friendly amendment to the Soper amendment that would include a study on debt retirement for those who go on to be ordained. The friendly amendment was seconded. Soper did not accept the friendly amendment. Frank Rahm spoke against the Soper amendment in that it is far afield from the business of CF&A. The friendly amendment failed. Rusty Hedges spoke against the Soper amendment because it takes the BOM out of the loop. Don Wylie moved to table the motion until after lunch. By a show of hands, the motion was tabled.

Announcements were made. Ozier stated that the inclusion of only one new church start does not represent any lack of support by CF&A; they want the same thing. Bishop McKee commended the body on identifying important pieces that really do mark our future. Sherry Cherryholmes, a high school classmate of Bishop McKee, and a member of FUMC, Jacksboro, offered a closing prayer.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

The afternoon session opened with prayer. A video of Mt. Sequoyah, our jurisdictional camp, was presented. CEO Abbie Foster described the lodging and the spirituality offered there for families. What they are now doing is bold and beautiful. They host the small church and new church leadership as well as the academy for spiritual formation. Continuing education and leadership courses will be offered. By 2022, their centennial anniversary celebration, they will be a premier United Methodist destination place.

Bishop McKee then shared what would be the agenda for the afternoon.

Bill Gavitt withdrew his previous motion from the morning session. Don Wylie then made a new amendment to the CF&A report. Because we imagine North Texas to be a place where we are called to be in servant ministry in every community; and because we imagine the North Texas Conference to be a place where men and women who feel called to servant ministry can do so with adequate financial support, and because we imagine the North Texas Conference to be a place where candidates for ordination can serve out the call God has on their life without crippling financial debt, we move the Bishop appoint an interdisciplinary team composed of representatives from the Council on Finance and Administration, the Center for New Church Starts, the Center for Leadership Development, and the Board of Ministry and the Core Leadership Team to study and prepare a definite plan of action to address the following issues: increased funding for new church starts, scholarships for candidates for ministry, and debt reduction for candidates for ordained clergy. Such committee shall make a report of findings and proposals for action to the 2014 Annual Conference.

The amendment was seconded and passed. Bishop McKee will appoint a committee by July 15 and send the results to General Conference.

Janet Bell Odom questioned the intention of funds designated for Ethnic Local Church Concerns, observing that the amount expended on other ethnicities should be more similar to those funds expended on Hispanic church starts.

Don Underwood pointed out that at General Conference he and Adam Hamilton worked to craft legislation that would make more scholarship money available for seminary students through apportionments and that he hoped that the NTC would take steps to secure some of those funds. The Bishop thanked Underwood and called for a vote on the CF&A report. Though not unanimous, the report was passed by a voice vote. Oliphint thanked Jodi Smith and staff for their preparation of the report.

The Standing Rules

Anne Todd gave the report on Standing Rules and recognized the committee, Vivian Crowson, David Rucker, Nancy DeStefano, Ed Patterson, and Tom Waitschies. Todd also thanked Jodi Smith. She directed attention to Legislative Item three **[LA 3]** regarding the reinstatement of the Committee of Religion and Race and the Committee on the Status and Role of Women. The Judicial Council found that these two committees must be reestablished in the Annual Conference. Parks pointed out that the committee of investigation had been removed and should not be printed in the legislation. Legislative Item three was approved.

Legislative Item four **[LA 4]** regarding access to health insurance for clergy was approved.

Legislative Item five **[LA 5]** establishing the official moving day for Annual Conference moves as the Thursday after the last Sunday in June, with the first Sunday at the new appointment being the first Sunday in July was approved.

Legislative Item six **[LA 6]** stated that utility allowance is to be paid separately from the housing allowance and that utilities are considered part of the minimum equitable compensation package. William Herrscher, Schreiber Memorial UMC, Dallas, moved to table the item until a task force has been convened as proposed in legislative item seven, which is to bring a plan to the 2014 session for alignment of mission, money and sustainable plan for Equitable Compensation. The move to table Legislative Item 6 **[LA 6]** failed. Jodi Smith spoke in favor of Legislative Item six **[LA6]** because it clarifies the source of the utility allowance as part of base compensation. She noted this had been the wording of the Equitable Compensation Legislation for a number of years, was the intent of the standing rule, and was the general practice of the church. After receiving phone calls from churches asking for clarification on this wording, the matter was taken before the standing rules committee for consistent wording between the three different items of legislation. Gifford Long stated the rationale was because some local churches have parsonages and some do not and this was an attempt to make the situation more equitable by placing the payment of utilities within the base compensation rather than the housing allowance. David Rucker spoke for Legislative Item 6 **[LA 6],** stating that this does not change current practice but clarifies what we have already been doing. Legislative Item six passed.

Board of Ordained Ministry

Marti Soper and April Bristow presented more ordinands for their addresses.

Cheryl Jones grew up in Kansas City, Missouri and went to Lincoln University and majored in Speech Pathology. Before she began her pursuit of ordained ministry, she was a speech pathologist. She is married to Odis Jones, Jr. and she is currently serving Arcadia Park UMC.

Jones said that she did not stand there alone. The word Ubuntu is an African philosophy that has the understanding that we cannot separate ourselves from God and who we are in God because who we are with and for each other. She said, "I stand here because there are those in this community who have given themselves without concern that they would decrease but in hopes and prayers that the community would increase."

Jones thanked her parents, her husband, her church family, her mentors, the Tyler Street church staff and family, the Arcadia Park church family and her residency lay teaching committee, residency mentor. She thanked Dr. Reed for believing in her when she could not understand herself. There was a time she could not have imagined herself in ordained ministry, but she now is excited to imagine what Christ has in store for all in ministry.

Sharon Clepper O'Connor grew up in Navasota, Texas, and has a degree in nursing, her first profession before she was called into the ministry. She is married to Patrick O'Connor and between the two of them, they have eight grown children, ten grandchildren and another due in September. O'Connor is now appointed at First UMC, Trenton and will be appointed as associate at Custer Road UMC after Conference.

O'Connor professed her astonishment at what God can do. She believes our God is a God of restoration and resurrection. Fourteen years ago, she lost her husband Mike to a sudden heart attack and thought life was over and all hope was gone, but God would not let her stay in that place of despair and grief. God resurrected her life and gave her a new hope and a new joy and sent her to seminary. Then after ten years of being a widow, God sent an amazing man into her life who is known as one of the best pastor's wives in the conference.

She thanked her two daughters Amanda and Hayley and the many mentors and churches who have supported her through it all, and especially her husband who makes her life complete. She ended with all thanks to the wonderful God who amazes and astonishes her each and every day.

Jan Davis then called on Aleze Fulbright to tell the Conference about the Culture of Call. Fulbright presented a video on the "Culture of Call" concept. Fulbright announced that September 29, 2013, is Call Sunday. On the video, Bishop McKee spoke about the call of God on a person's heart. Fulbright then invited all pastors to tell the story of their call and set aside Sunday, September 29, as Call Sunday so that those within the congregation, both clergy and lay, will begin considering a call for ministry.

Jill Jackson-Sears presented the new group mentoring program. This will include a presentation on the ministry tracks and assignment to a mentoring group. The first kick-off group will be held July 27, 2013 and the following event is January 25, 2014.

Bishop McKee thanked the BOM and Jill Jackson-Sears for their vision.

The Providence Place video was shown for a second time, and Bishop McKee reminded the Conference that Providence Place is the new name for Methodist Mission Home. The video explained that the original focus of the Home was unwed mothers in 1968, but in the 1970's they saw an opportunity to reach out to deaf and hard-of-hearing. That expanded to reach those with cognitive disabilities. They serve people across the state of Texas.

Constitutional Amendments

Bishop McKee explained that every four years each Conference votes on the amendments recommended at General Conference. They must be passed by an aggregate of 2/3 of the members of all conferences voting. Judith Reedy explained the Conference's voting on four constitutional amendments, including who is allowed to vote. Ballots were distributed to clergy members in full connection and to lay members.

Tim Crouch and Don Underwood presented the amendments. Crouch referenced paragraph 33 of the constitution which says that the General Conference approves the amendments but the Conferences ratify them. Constitutional Amendment #1 says that the church will pray for interreligious unity. Constitutional Amendment #2 says that the General Conference will have the ability to meet at alternate times, enabling more people to be able to attend. Constitutional Amendment #3 changes the name of Lay speaking Ministries to Lay Servant Ministries. Constitutional Amendment #4 defines the areas and boundaries of conferences. It was in response to judicial council ruling 517 and returns the power of boundary decisions to central conference committees that include laity.

On each amendment Bishop McKee asked if there was any discussion or any questions.

Crouch concluded his report on Legislative Item #15, the constitutional amendments, and ballots were passed back to tellers.

Living Life Church, whose pastor is Abe Smith, had a card which enables each NTC member to be involved in their mission of feeding people by logging on to your Facebook or Twitter account.

Nominations Committee

Linda Parks presented the report of the nominations committee, noting that the report could be found on the green sheets in the brown bags. Parks recognized the committee members—the four district superintendents and district lay representatives for their hard work on nominations to promote inclusivity and compliance with the standing rules. Additions and corrections were made by Parks to the report, including the Committee on Religion and Race and the Committee on the Status and Role of Women. She then offered the opportunity for nominations from the floor, asking that substitute nominations be in the same category of inclusivity as the nominations report. Jill Jackson-Sears stated that she thought a man should serve on COSROW and moved that Bill LaBarr serve. Rachel Baughman withdrew her name so that a man might serve. LaBarr declined. Nominations were made and Charles Reed was elected. The entire report was approved as amended and corrected.

Bishop McKee announced that next year's Annual Conference will be held June 1-3, 2014. Clayton Oliphint invited the conference to return next year to First UMC, Richardson. The invitation was received with joyful acclamation. Bishop McKee asked the members and staff of First UMC, Richardson to stand so that the Conference could thank them. He said a special word of thanks to Gloria Scott who served as "the village" for Bishop McKee. In addition, he thanked all those responsible for technology. He stated that he had observed how everyone pitched in when he had attended the Large Church Initiative there and therefore knew that having Annual Conference here would be possible and successful.

Courtesies and Resolutions

Jackye Waiters-Lee offered the Courtesies and Resolutions. She stated that First UMC, Mesquite, would celebrate their 150th anniversary this year, and are still housed in their original location. Buist Wilson, FUMC, Rowlett, is attending his 63rd Annual Conference. Waiters-Lee then recognized Mat Matthews who has been serving as the official Annual Conference photographer for thirty consecutive years at no cost to the Conference. This will be his last Conference to serve as photographer.

WHEREAS, it is with our heads not ***IMAGINING*** in the written resolution presented to this "*august"* body of Christians on Monday, June 3, 2013 we forgot our childhood manners in that we were not inclusive by thanking Allen First UMC for hosting the Laity session on Sunday, June 2, 2013; and

WHEREAS, we give a special shout-out and accolades at this time to First Allen UMC; and

WHEREAS, the 2013 North Texas Annual Conference has convened with adhering to the printed agenda and its adjustments; and

WHEREAS, we ***IMAGINED*** and enhanced our imaginary skills through spirit-filled worship, tooled our information boxes, received operational updates for transforming our lives and ministries; and

WHEREAS, the North Texas Annual Conference is most grateful to Bishop Michael McKee for his dynamic and pastoral leadership as our resident Bishop for this 2013 session; and

WHEREAS, "*Transformed and Transforming"* all not be forgotten but incorporated in the lifestyle by the newly commissioned, recognized, and ordained deacons and elders and all assembled; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, we, the members of this Annual Conference give God praise and glory for our commitment as we go forth to "make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world."

Respectfully submitted.
The Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
Jackye Waiters-Lee, Chair
Shante Buckley
Kathy McLean Davis

In closing, Bishop McKee said that being together with those in the North Texas Conference for the 2013 Annual Conference had only increased his great hopes for the church and for the Conference. He expressed his gratitude for the welcome extended to him and to Joan.

Closing Worship of Communion and Sending Forth With "Reading" of Appointments

Bishop McKee and the newly ordained served Holy Communion to the Conference as the names of churches and those appointed appeared on the Conference screens.

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE PHOTO ALBUM



Clergy and Lay Members of the North Texas Annual Conference met the afternoon before the opening worship service. Welcoming the Lay Delegates to their session was Conference Lay Leader Linda Parks from Wichita Falls.



Princeton Theological Seminary Professor Dr. Kenda Creasy Dean, presented her expertise on youth and the church during two plenary presentations. She challenged the conference to reach out to young people with the gospel of Jesus Christ, cautioning that "young people will not save the church… only Jesus can save the church."



The opening worship service was filled with the rousing music of mass choirs, ensembles and soloists that included the leadership of Singer/Songwriter Josh Wilson.



Featured Annual Conference Speaker Bishop Robert E. Hays, Jr. of the Oklahoma Conference issued a challenge in the opening worship service on June 2 at First United Methodist Church of Richardson: "When you use the word imagine, it provokes you to want to look into the future… if we allowed ourselves to get out of the memories of yesterday."



Near the end of the two-hour opening worship service, North Texas Bishop Michael McKee led a commissioning ceremony for young people participating in summer outreach ministries around the state, including Project Transformation, Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center, Connect to the Kingdom (C2K) and Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso.



ABOVE: The opening worship included a time of remembrance as 22 lights appeared on the chancel for each of the North Texas Conference clergy and clergy spouses who died last year. The service concluded with newly commissioned Project Transformation interns carrying those lights out into the world signifying the passing of the mantle of ministry. BELOW: The North Texas Caledonian Pipes and Drums brought the opening worship to a beautiful conclusion as Bishop Michael McKee offered the Benediction.





During the Monday morning session, Bishop Michael McKee presented and congratulated the 2013 clergy retirees.



Food trucks provided a trendy option for feeding the masses of United Methodists.



The Rev. Doug Fox, First UMC of McKinney, enjoyed a cupcake dessert enthusiastically furnished by the Rev. Jason McConnell, Prosper UMC, in the Celebration Tent where meals were served.



Pastor Levy LaGuardia, left, and members of Umphress Road UMC enjoyed the conference together.



RIGHT: Josh Wilson and a large group of young guitarists from Christ's Foundry UMC, were featured during the Ordination Service. The church holds guitar classes as an outreach to their community.



LEFT: Retiring from his position as Associate Director of Connectional Resources and 47 years of service to the North Texas Conference in various management positions was Tom Christian who received a standing ovation along with the appreciation of the conference attendees. BELOW: A culture change came to the 2013 Annual Conference. Instead of a business meeting focusing on legislative matters, it became a covenant body of Christ seeking to be the Church and to reach the mission field of North Texas. Numerous Tool Box sessions were offered on Monday afternoon to provide resources for that mission.





In a fun exercise dreamed up by the Nehemiah Group (Annual Conference design team), people were given purple paper and told to write the name of someone in the North Texas Conference who inspired them the most, fold the paper into airplanes and try to toss them into moving kiddie pools. Names were then randomly drawn from the pools and prizes awarded.



Presented during the Ordination Service were newly commissioned elders, from the left, Carol Montgomery, Adam Spore and Cassie Wade.



LEFT: Mitchell Boone receives the laying of hands by Bishop Michael McKee during the commissioning time of the Ordination Service.

RIGHT: The Sign Choir of Lovers Lane UMC accompanied the combined vocal choirs during the Ordination Service. BELOW: The 2013 Annual Conference concluded with Holy Communion as the appointments were celebrated in images on the First UMC of Richardson sanctuary screens.







Bishop Michael McKee presented to the congregation the Rev. Cheryl Jones as a newly ordained elder.



Having just been ordained as a Deacon, Georgia Harrison, was given a Bible and pitcher as she stands with her family.

X. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

LA 1 Lay Clergy Equalization 197

LA 2 Resolution to be Submitted to the 2013 Meeting of the North Texas Annual Conference by the 2012 Delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences 198

LA 3 Proposed Amendments to the Standing Rules of the North Texas Conference 198

LA 4 Proposed Amendments to the Standing Rules of the North Texas Conference 201

LA 5 Proposed Amendments to the Standing Rules of the North Texas Conference 201

LA 6 Proposed Amendments to the Standing Rules of the North Texas Conference 202

LA 7 Equitable Compensation Annual Determination 202

LA 8 Retirees' Rental/Housing Related Expense 206

LA 9 Pre-1982 Service Rate for 2014 207

LA 10 2014 BOPHB Apportionment Budget 207

LA 11 CRSP Participation for Less Than Full Time Clergy 210

LA 12 Finance and Administration 210

LA 13 Merger of Rosalie UMC with Bogata UMC 222

LA 14 Merger of Dundee UMC with Holliday UMC 222

LA 15 Constitutional Amendments I-IV 222

LA 16 Closing of Princeton UMC-North Central District 225

LA 17 Closing of Hail UMC-Windom Charge-East District 225

LA 1

LAY/CLERGY EQUALIZATION TABLE
2013 EQUALIZATION OF LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

DISTRICT	CLERGY	LAY	RULE IIIA(1)	TOTAL RULE IIIA(1)	LAY EQUAL FACTOR
EAST	85	69	4	73	12
METRO	292	127	24	151	141
NORTH CENTRAL	185	117	9	126	59
NORTHWEST	82	64	6	70	12
TOTALS	644	377	43	420	224

STANDING RULE IIIA(1)

	EA	ME	NC	NW	TOTAL
Conference Lay Leader			1	1	2
Core Leadership Team	1	1		1	3
UMM President		1			1
UMW President		1			1
Youth Organization President			1		1
District Lay Leaders	1	1	1	1	4
Young Adults under 25 yrs.	1	1	1	1	4
Council on Youth Ministry	1	1	1	1	4
Diaconal Ministers		15		1	16
Agency Chairs		3	4		7
TOTALS	4	24	9	6	43

	Membership 2012	% of Total	To Be Elected
East	11,952	8%	18
Metro	63,229	43%	96
North Central	58,550	39%	87
Northwest	15,061	10%	23
TOTALS	148,792	100%	224

LA 2

RESOLUTION TO BE SUBMITTED TO THE 2013 MEETING OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE BY THE 2012 DELEGATION TO GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

Resolved, the North Texas Annual Conference elects its delegates to the 2016 General and Jurisdictional Conferences at the 2014 meeting of the North Texas Annual Conference, as permitted in the *2012 Book of Discipline*, ¶502.3.

Be it further resolved that the Council on Finance and Administration shall provide within the 2014 conference budget adequate funds to conduct the elections as in previous years.

Rationale: The traditional timing of the election of delegates is during the meeting of the Annual Conference preceding the meeting of the General Conference. The 2012 General Conference gave Annual Conferences the option of holding elections one year earlier—for the 2016 General Conference during the 2014 meetings of the Annual Conferences. The number of delegates to be elected from each Annual Conference will be released to the Bishop and Secretary of each Annual Conference by the Secretary of the General Conference on Dec. 1, 2013.

Under the traditional timing, the delegation is elected at the start of June, and the deadline for submitting resolutions to the General Conference is in August. The earlier election of the delegation provides greater opportunities for considering petitions to be submitted by the delegation, communicating with delegations and leaders from other annual conferences, and studying relevant materials. The delegation would be able to act as an appropriate clearing house for such petitions which individual members, churches, or groups in the North Texas Annual Conference might wish to submit under the support of the North Texas Delegation.

Greater time would be provided for collaborating with other Annual Conferences in our Jurisdiction on legislative matters. Delegations would have a greater opportunity to work across Conference lines in order to develop and work together on important pieces of legislation. This would allow the petitions to have even greater support when they reach General Conference, providing the opportunity for conferences in the South Central Jurisdiction to come together and present a united front on important matters.

In sum, moving the time of the elections 12-months earlier permits more time allotted to preparation of possible petitions, cross-conference collaboration, and overall preparation time, including training in the parliamentary procedures used at General Conference. It also allows more time for the laity and clergy on the delegation to come to know each other and learn how to work together as a cohesive team.

LA 3

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: Standing Rules Committee

BACKGROUND: In accordance with the Judicial Council Decision 1225 dated October 27, 2012, the following two committees are being reinstated and defined by name,

function, connection and membership. Since the inception of the Strategic Plan in 2010, the Center for Leadership Development assumed the responsibilities for the work of these two named committees. The Judicial Council ruled that the committees must be maintained, clearly identified and defined and the connectional relationships must be clear and obvious. Nomination and election of the members of the boards and committees of the operation agencies must be completed. Therefore, we submit the following.

Recommended Changes: (**Bold**=Addition, ~~Strike-through~~ = Deletion)

LEGISLATION: As it pertains to Standing Rule 1.B.1.b.

b. ***Center for Leadership Development***

The Center for Leadership Development will address the priority of developing young, diverse, lay and clergy principled Christian leaders. It will encourage faith development and discipleship and provide a system that creates, empowers and supports a culture of principled Christian leaders.

It will include the Board of Ordained Ministry (BOM) which is required by *BOD* ¶635.1, the Committee on Administrative Review which is required by *BOD* ¶636 and other BOM Sub-Committees as determined by BOM. It will include the Board of Laity (¶631.1), the Committee on Lay Servant Ministries (¶631.6), the United Methodist Women which is required by *BOD* ¶647, and the United Methodist Men which is required by *BOD* ¶648. It will also include the Conference Council on Youth Ministries (CCYM) (¶649.1).

The Center for Leadership Development will also provide for the functions and maintain the connectional relationships required by ¶625.1 (Commission on Equitable Compensation), ¶630 (Board of Discipleship), ¶650 (Council on Young Adult Ministry), and ¶634.1 (Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry).

It will also provide for the functions and maintain the connectional relationships required by *BOD* ¶643 (Committee on Religion and Race) and ¶644 (Committee on the Status and Role of Women).

i. **Committee on Religion and Race**

The NTC Committee on Religion and Race (BOD ¶643) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline* to provide for the functions of this ministry and maintain the connectional relationship between the General Commission on Religion and Race and the conference, district, and local church by empowering the Church to pursue racial equity and cultural competency thus building more vital and vibrant UM congregations.

The NTC Committee on Religion and Race shall be composed of eight members elected by the annual conference (with attention to inclusion of clergywomen, youth, young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, people with disabilities. This membership should reflect the widest sense of racial, ethnic, tribal, and cultural diversity). The elected members shall serve for one or two quadrenniums. The elected members shall be divided into two classes (four persons for a 4-year term; four persons for an 8-year term) in order to provide for the rotation of participation while maintaining board continuity. Work and funding of the NTC Committee on Religion and Race shall be coordinated through the Center for Leadership Development.

The NTC Committee on Religion and Race shall adhere to the guiding purpose, mission, direction and responsibilities outlined in the BOD ¶643, focusing on major priorities of issues related to promoting equity in the systems, policies and processes of the institution; and equipping the church's leaders and ministries to demonstrate inter-cultural competency so that, a) local churches will be relevant in changing communities and diverse cultures, b) annual conference clergy and laity, Cabinet, Board of Ordained Ministry and Board of Laity, and staff parish committees will create systems that promote inclusiveness and are equitable for all, and c) developing culturally competent leaders and ministries to serve the community and world (BOD ¶643). The committee members will determine the frequency of their meetings as well as the location and duration.

ii. **Committee on the Status and Role of Women**

The NTC Committee on the Status and Role of Women (BOD ¶644) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline* to provide for the functions of this ministry and maintain the connectional relationship between the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women and the conference, district, and local church to ensure gender bias and discrimination against women is challenged, confronted and justice prevails for female clergy and laity serving in the local church, community and world.

The NTC COSROW Committee shall be composed of eight members elected by the annual conference (with attention to inclusion of clergywomen, youth, young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, people with disabilities, and racial and ethnic persons, BOD ¶610.5) and, by virtue of their offices, the person or persons(s) serving as member(s) of the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women from the annual conference shall be a member of the conference COSROW, as well as a member named by the conference United Methodist Women (BOD ¶644.2 and 710.6). The chairperson of the commission shall be a woman. The elected members shall serve for one or two quadrenniums. The elected members shall be divided into two classes (four persons for a 4-year term; four persons for an 8-year term) in order to provide for the rotation of participation while maintaining board continuity. Work and funding of the Board shall be coordinated through the Center for Leadership Development.

The NTC COSROW shall adhere to the guiding purpose, mission, direction and responsibilities outlined in the BOD ¶2101-2103. The NTC COSROW will focus on major priorities of issues related to women (BOD ¶644), a) to gather, interpret and transmit information on the status and role of all women at the conference, district and local church level, b) work in tandem with the UMW to champion full inclusion of women in decision-making structures, c) develop processes to inform and sensitize leadership within the conference at all levels on issues that affect women, d) to review sexual harassment policies and procedures, by working in consultation with the NTC CART Crisis Team(s) and enlisting the support of the bishop, cabinet and conference staff in policies, plans and practices related to those priorities, e) remain a feedback loop with GCOSROW on progress and effectiveness of efforts at the local level, and f) participate in connectional programs, plans and resources from the GCOSROW as needed. The committee members will determine the frequency of their meetings as well as the location and duration.

LA 4

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: Standing Rules Committee

BACKGROUND: In recognition of the changes in health care insurance in general due to the Affordable Care Act and specifically upcoming changes in access to group plans as offered by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, this legislation is being offered to provide greater flexibility in securing the best life, hospital, accident and disability insurance coverage possible. The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits remains committed to providing access and funding for this insurance for our active and retired participants. Therefore, we submit the following.

Recommended Changes: (**Bold**=Addition, ~~Strike-through~~ = Deletion)

LEGISLATION: As it pertains to Standing Rule 1.B.6.a.

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. It will provide for and contribute to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of clergy and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. It will also provide to all clergy who qualify and other persons who qualify **access to** the best life, hospital, accident, and disability insurance coverage possible ~~as a group~~ with the funds available for that purpose. The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

LA 5

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: Standing Rules Committee

BACKGROUND: A Proposed Amendment to the Standing Rules was passed in 2009 establishing July 1 as the effective date of Annual Conference moves. The legislation as presented in 2009 also set the related moving dates and expected dates of service in a given church in the attached related actions and relevant citations to that legislation. This legislation incorporates the guidance into the Standing Rules to create a quick reference for pastors and churches as they prepare for a change in pastoral appointment.

Recommended Changes: (**Bold**=Addition, ~~Strike-through~~ = Deletion)

LEGISLATION: As it pertains to Standing Rule II.A.11

11. The effective date for Annual Conference moves and clergy retirements is July 1. Thus when a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through June 30, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin July 1. **The official moving day for Annual Conference moves is the Thursday after the last Sunday in**

June. The first Sunday at the new appointment for Annual Conference moves is the first Sunday in July.

LA 6

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: Standing Rules Committee

BACKGROUND: The proposed change in wording is intended to clarify the expectation that utilities for a parsonage, whether owned by the church or provided through the housing allowance, are separate from the housing allowance but are a part of the base compensation package as noted in the Equitable Compensation legislation A.1.b. Therefore, we submit the following.

Recommended Changes: (**Bold**=Addition, ~~Strike-through~~ = Deletion)

LEGISLATION: As it pertains to Standing Rule II.E.2.Housing Allowances 2.

2. A utility allowance shall be paid **separately from** ~~in addition to~~ the housing allowance. **Utilities are considered part of the minimum equitable compensation package.**

LA 7

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ANNUAL DETERMINATION

FROM: Center for Leadership Development (CLD)

BACKGROUND: Historically, the North Texas Conference embraces the primary purpose that Equitable Compensation Pastors Funds be allocated to assist local churches in moving from part-time pastoral positions to full-time pastoral positions. These funds are meant to be transitional funds and not long-term subsidies. Some congregations have the potential to reach a sustained average worship attendance of adults to move from a part-time to a full-time pastoral position with short-term conference assistance. The time frame and benchmarks for moving from part-time to full-time should be reflected in yearly increases in worship attendance, Sunday School and small group attendance, professions of faith, those enrolled in annual confirmation classes, and annual increases in the number of individuals and families supporting the church's mission and ministry budget (operations) of the church. In essence, growing churches can move from a part-time to full-time pastoral position in three to five years. To continue receiving Equitable Compensation Funds a transitional setting congregation shall pay 100% of the annual apportionments.

The North Texas Conference also has a history of supporting missional settings where full-time pastors have been appointed to congregations not able to pay a full-time salary. Continued conversations with the pastor, congregation, District Superintendent, and Center Directors of the NTC are essential to ensure these congregations continue to be effective in reaching others, transforming lives, and sharing the gospel of Jesus Christ in word and deed. Annually, congregations in missional settings must also manifest the fruitful increases in worship attendance,

small groups, professions of faith, confirmation classes, along with annual stewardship training and education. To continue receiving Equitable Compensation Funds a missional setting congregation shall pay 100% of the annual apportionments.

The Center for Leadership Development in consultation with the Bishop and the NTC Cabinet takes into consideration not only the appropriate minimum level compensation for full-time clergy of the conference but also the needs of the churches in determining whether they can afford a full-time pastor or not.

LEGISLATION: The CLD requests that Pastors Subsidies Equitable Compensation support and administrative expenses be apportioned at $60,000 for 2014.

A. Guidelines for Conference Members and Full-Time Local Pastors

1. Equitable Compensation for Conference Members be set at $44,770 for the minimum equitable compensation. This compensation includes:
    a. base salary,
    b. utilities, which shall be provided with payments made by the local church or reimbursed when paid by the pastor.
    c. vouchered travel reimbursement, which shall be reimbursed at the IRS rate with appropriate records and documentation provided to the church,
    d. dependent premium payments made by the local church,
    e. dependent premium supplemental payments paid by the conference at the discretion of the District Superintendent,
    f. and other conference subsidies received, but excluding any reimbursement for Annual Conference expenses or grants to assist with the expenses to attend expected spiritual formation or continuing education events for all of the clergy members of the conference (e.g., the Clergy Retreat)) for conference members in full connection, associate members and provisional members of the North Texas Conference serving full time for 2014.

For the seventh year the same formula is being applied per the 2006 Annual Conference adopted rate at the recommendation of CF&A for changes to the District Superintendent level compensation. The percent change to the travel & utilities amount is included in the total. The amount of change for 2014 is an increase of 1.21% from $44,235 in 2013.

2. Adjustments for years of service:

Years of Service	Equitable Compensation Amounts
0–5	$44,770
6	44,870
7	44,970
8	45,070
9	45,170
10	45,270

3. Compensation for additional churches on a charge: Each charge with more than one church shall receive $200 additional for the second church and $100 each for the third through the fifth additional churches.

4. Housing shall be provided in a church-owned parsonage or provided for with a monthly allowance. It is expected that the minimum housing allowance that will be paid by those churches or charges that do not provide a parsonage for their pastor will be $12,000 per year. Requests for equitable compensation salary supplements where housing allowances exceed $12,000 will not be considered.

5. Local Pastors serving full time:

Five years or less	$39,534
Six years or more	$39,634

Expense recommendations same as above.

6. Deacons serving under salaried appointments in a local church:

a. Are not eligible to receive Equitable Compensation support from the Annual Conference.
b. Shall be granted the same minimum salary as an elder in full connection when their primary appointment is within a local church. * **
*(Judicial Council decision #807)
**(2008 *Book of Discipline*, Paragraphs 331.14, 625.4)

B. The following policies are proposed to the North Texas Annual Conference for the distribution of equitable compensation assistance in 2014:

1. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches whose pastors receive salary subsidy should be open to linkage with other churches in order to utilize efficiently the service of full-time conference members to reduce the need for subsidy.

2. Equitable Compensation levels can best be met when appointments are open to all ministerial members without regard to race or gender. We continue to urge every conference member to make the subject of a fully open Conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual Conference be a communion of caring persons.

3. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below-minimum remuneration churches. In making application for salary subsidy, District Superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship education and growth of the church.

4. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry to below minimum compensation charges because of the needs of the Conference. The Bishop and the Cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above-minimum compensation charges within five years after they begin full-time service.

5. Applications for salary subsidy from Equitable Compensation are to be made by the District Superintendent on the prescribed forms.

6. The Charge Conference of any charge unable to pay the minimum salary set by the Conference shall be informed by the District Superintendent of the guidelines for receiving equitable compensation assistance. The Charge shall be informed of the amount required to bring the compensation level up to the minimum and shall be challenged to

move toward the goal of full self-support at the earliest possible time. On the application for salary assistance, the District Superintendent shall certify that the charge has been duly notified. The amount of subsidy granted to a pastor shall be acknowledged annually at the Charge Conference.

7. Equitable Compensation assistance is not available to pastors serving as associate pastors or in staff positions other than pastor-in-charge. In order that such persons receive an equitable wage and to be in compliance with Judicial Council decision #807, however, it is expected* that local churches use Conference minimum standards as minimum guidelines to setting associate and staff salaries.

*(Judicial Council decision #807)

8. Pastors who decline an appointment which would reduce or eliminate compensation support are ineligible for the Equitable Compensation tenure payment given for years of service.

9. Equitable Compensation assistance is not available for a North Texas Conference member appointed to serve in another Annual Conference, nor is it available to members of other Annual Conferences serving under appointment in the North Texas Conference.

10. There shall be no lump sum payments to persons receiving Equitable Compensation assistance unless such sums are too small for monthly payments to be made.

11. It shall be the responsibility of the pastor receiving Equitable Compensation subsidy to inform the District Superintendent of any increase in remuneration or any changes in eligibility which occur after an application for Equitable Compensation has been approved.

EXCEPTIONAL REQUESTS BY THE CABINET:

All requests for exceptional support (assistance requested by the Cabinet in excess of the 25% maximum standard) shall be submitted in writing to the Center Director for Leadership Development and to the Center Director for Connectional Resources. The requests shall include the amount of assistance requested, length of time for assistance and reason(s) for exceptional request.

SUMMARY AND ACTION PLAN

In the North Texas Conference Minimum Equitable Compensation Salary increases have been indexed annually with the % increase given to all pastors under appointment. For example, if the salary compensation rose 1.50 % in a given year then the request to increase the Minimum Equitable Compensation rose 1.50%. Given that pension and health insurance premiums continue to rise annually as a cost to the congregations there is a present need to study, examine and bring a recommendation to align mission, money and a sustainable plan for Equitable Compensation. A task force, led by the Center for Leadership Development shall be convened to bring a comprehensive plan to the 2014 Session of the North Texas Conference for legislative action.

LA 8

RESOLUTION TO DESIGNATE RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED CLERGYPERSONS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

FROM: Board of Pension and Health Benefits

BACKGROUND: To be in compliance with Internal Revenue Service Revenue Ruling 75-22, 1975-1,49, as it relates to clergy housing, the North Texas Conference (the "Conference") adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for active, retired, or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

LEGISLATION: **WHEREAS**, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which the North Texas Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through Ministers of the Gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned or licensed ministers of the Church ("Clergypersons"); and

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation; and

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as the appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension or disability payments received from plans authorized under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* (the "*Discipline*"), which includes all such payments from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits ("GBOPHB"), during the year 2014 by each active, retired, or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

THAT the pension or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance applies will be any pension or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the *Discipline*, including such payments from the GBOPHB and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a GBOPHB plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the *Discipline*, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, or a disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such active, retired or disabled Clergyperson's pension or disability as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson's gross income in any year for federal income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107 (2) and regulations there under to the least of: (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (2) the amount actually expended by the Clergyperson to rent or provide a home in such year; or (3) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year.

LA 9

PRE-1982 SERVICE YEAR RATE FOR 2014

FROM: Board of Pension and Health Benefits

BACKGROUND: Paragraph 1506.7 of the *2012 Discipline* states that the responsibility for past service annuity rate for ministerial service rendered before 1982 be determined by each annual conference. In 1999 the North Texas Conference adopted 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC) as its policy for setting the annual pre-1982 service year rate. Legislation passed at the 2012 General Conference removed the wording from Paragraph 1506.7 requiring the Past Service Rate increases be a minimum of .8% based on the CAC. Furthermore, General Conference 2012 passed legislation requiring full funding of any Past Service Rate increases by December 31 of the year preceding the proposed increase. Although we are no longer required by Discipline to tie the Past Service Rate to the CAC and we are required to provide the full funding of any planned increase by the close of the year preceding the increase, the North Texas Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits is recommending we continue to set the Pre-1982 Service Year Rate at 1% of the CAC. For 2014 the CAC is $74,267. Thus, the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits recommends that 1% of that or $743 be the past service rate for 2014.

LEGISLATION: That the pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2014 be established at $743 for approved service of clergy members in full connection, probationary members, associate members and local pastors of the conference.

LA 10

2014 BOPHB APPORTIONMENT BUDGET

FROM: Board of Pension and Health Benefits

BACKGROUND: The two previous apportionments to fund the work of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits (Insurance Subsidies and Board of Pensions) were combined beginning in 2009 to recognize that they are closely related and allow for transferring funds between the two areas as needed. The proposed 2014 apportionment budget request reflects the plans included in previous legislation regarding Clergy Retirement Security Plan (CRSP) funding, Pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2014 and the 2014 Pre-82 Pension Liability and Retiree Medical Liability Funding Plans as well as the proposed legislation for Retiree Medical Insurance, and the inclusion of Less Than Full Time Clergy in CRSP. The notes following each section of the apportionment offer further explanation.

As planned, $29,829 from reserves was spent for pensions and $66,419 from reserves was spent for board expenses and health insurance subsidies in 2012. For 2013, it is budgeted that approximately $30,000 from reserves will be spent for apportioned pension supplements and $70,000 from reserves will be spent for apportioned health insurance subsidies.

At the beginning of 2013, approximately $1.56 million remained in health insurance reserves. It is anticipated that the balance of the health insurance reserves will be about $1.49 million at the end of 2013. The target for this fund has been between $1 - $1.5 million (approximately $1 million was the ending balance from the conference self-funded health insurance program upon entering the denominational program Health Flex in 1995) so as to be able to preserve the options of the conference health insurance program. As planned, the subsidies for health insurance will be apportioned again beginning in 2014.

LEGISLATION:

	2012 Budget	2012 Actual Expenses	2013 Budget	2014 Request	% Change
Pensions					
Past Service Funding	642,000	626,781	624,000	0	
CPP	0	0	0	628,000	
CRSP Supplement	0	29,829	0	25,000	
Board Expenses	12,000	9,379	13,100	11,500	
Sub-Total	654,000	665,989	637,100	664,500	4.30%

(1) In 2009, GBOPHB notified us we would need to begin funding this past liability due to the decline of the stock market in the fall of 2008. We believed we were fully funded in 2008. To offset the increase in minimum contributions for this liability caused by the 2008 market decline, GBOPHB granted a three-year "CPP Holiday" which we took in 2011-2013. The amount which would have been budgeted in those years for CPP was allocated to fund the additional minimum contribution required for the unfunded liability. While the market has made substantial gains, it has not fully recovered. Therefore we are being assessed $356,254 for 2014 for the past liability. In addition, General Conference 2012 passed legislation requiring all increases in Past Service Rates must be funded at the beginning of the year the increase is slated to take effect. The Board of Pension and Health Benefits is recommending we continue the same rate of increase as in the past, which is tied to the increase in the Conference Average Compensation. This results in an increase of approximately 1.5% for our retirees. The funding required for this increase is $290,983. The funding for this liability for this year will come from the Deposit account at the General Board. Going forward, funding for the remaining Pre-82 Liability will have to be considered in response to updated actuarial data and market performance. At this time, assuming no further market downturns, we believe the remaining liability can be funded without additional apportionments by using the designated Retiree Medical Account, as this account is designed to cover both Retiree Medical and Pre-82 liabilities.

(2) The CRSP Supplement provides supplements for churches under the Denominational Average Compensation and covers pastors on medical leave and provides a small amount for uncollectable premiums. Nothing was budgeted for this in 2010, 2011, 2012 or 2013 due to a large beginning balance to spend down. The expenditure in 2009 was $39,392, $43,575 in 2010, $36,344.78 in 2011, and $29,829 in 2012. The anticipated expense for 2013 is approximately $30,000. The change in the CRSP program that was

approved at General Conference 2012 goes into effect for 2014, resulting in a lower projected expense for 2014.

(3) The Sub-Total is an increase of $27,400 or approximately 4.3% from the 2013 amount budgeted of $637,100, due to apportioned funding of the CRSP supplement.

	2012 Budget	2012 Actual Expenses	2013 Budget	2014 Request	% Change
Health Insurance					
Health Ins Subsidy–Disability (1)	0	36,260	0	38,000	
Insurance-Life/ADD Premium (2)	0	28,825	0	30,000	
Board Expenses	0	1,334	0	1,850	
Retiree Health Insurance					
Current Year Benefits (3)	517,800	500,600	517,800	415,000	
Past Service Funding (4)	784,000	765,845	784,000	784,000	
Ret. Med. For New Entrants (5)	213,000	208,039	213,000	213,000	
Sub-Total (6)	1,514,800	1,540,903	1,514,800	1,481,850	-2.2%
Total for BOPHB (7)	2,168,800	2,206,892	2,151,900	2,146,350	-0.3%

(1) The conference currently covers the health insurance premiums of those on disability. This premium was not budgeted for apportionments for the last three years as part of a plan to spend down health insurance reserves for 2011 – 2013. As planned, this item is once again added back to the apportionments beginning in 2014.

(2) The premium for additional term life insurance for clergy and lay in Health Flex was paid from reserves for the past three years. Beginning in 2014, this premium will be included in apportionments once again as we have spent down the health insurance reserves funds as anticipated.

(3) The anticipated cost in 2013 is approximately $517,800. Beginning in 2014, the transition to Extend Health will lower the overall costs for both the retiree and the conference. This request also includes $15,000 to be allocated to the cost of the actuarial services required for audit and compliance.

(4) The Retiree Medical Liability funding plan updated by the 2008 Annual Conference session shifted the Past Service Funding apportionment at this level from Pre-82 Pensions to the Retiree Medical Liability beginning in 2009 and continuing until that liability is fully funded. The Retiree Medical Liability funding plan was updated again in 2012 under the leadership of Jerry Pinkerton. This team submitted a request to the BOPHB that the apportionment level remain the same until this outstanding liability is funded. With the move to Extend Health, it is anticipated the liability could be fully funded by 2021 if not sooner.

(5) The Retiree Medical Liability funding plan updated by the 2008 Annual Conference session calls for this item to be frozen at $213,000 until the Pre-82 Pension Plan and the Retiree Medical Liability are fully funded and the Past Service Funding apportionment is eliminated.

(6) The Sub-Total is a decrease of $32,950 or 2.2% from 2012.

(7) The TOTAL is a decrease of $5,500 or 0.3%.

LA 11

CRSP PARTICIPATION FOR LESS THAN FULL TIME CLERGY

FROM: Board of Pension and Health Benefits

BACKGROUND: By approval of Petition 20432 at the 2012 General Conference, the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) was changed to require that full-time clergy continue to be eligible to earn benefits; for those clergy serving less than full-time, each annual conference may also elect to cover clergy who are appointed three-quarters time or half-time. Clergy who are appointed one-quarter time will no longer be eligible to earn CRSP benefits. As in the past, all appointed clergy are eligible to participate in UMPIP.

LEGISLATION: That the North Texas Annual Conference continue to offer eligibility to earn CRSP benefits to all clergy members in full connection, probationary members, associate members and local pastors of the conference serving in one-half and three-quarter time appointments. Clergy serving in full-time appointments must participate in CRSP. All clergy members serving in half-time and three-quarter time appointments may opt out of CRSP through a waiver. All clergy, including those serving in one-quarter time appointments, are eligible to participate in UMPIP.

LA 12

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

FROM: Council on Finance and Administration

INTRODUCTION

The North Texas Conference is to be congratulated on another excellent payout on apportionments in 2012. Even with all the financial challenges we have faced as a nation and in our annual conference and congregations, the churches of the North Texas Conference had a total 2012 payout of 96.8%, compared to 95.8% for 2011. We are very aware that several pastors and churches truly went the extra mile to make it happen. Congratulations and thank you for your dedication and commitment!

We celebrate that 268 out of 295 churches with apportionments paid 100%, and 53 churches made Second Mile contributions to help others. Both of these statistics are increases over last year. Your faithfulness in your stewardship as well as your generosity in helping one another in meeting this financial obligation is a powerful testimony. We especially recognize the NORTHWEST District for achieving 100% payment for the 21st year in a row as well as the EAST District for their 100% payout for the 18th year in a row! These pastors, lay leaders and District Superintendents Marvin Guier and Joan LaBarr are to be commended!

The total paid for apportionments was $11,536,576 and the total paid for all benevolent causes was $12,286,843.

While the Council recommends that local churches strive to designate at least 25% of their total annual budgets for causes beyond their churches, it is expected that apportionments will be given first claim by churches in their beyond-the-local church payments, with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

The Council continues to expect 100% payout of our apportionments and urges every church to take seriously the recommended ten-month payment plan in which 10% of the annual apportionment amount is remitted monthly. Without doubt, making monthly payments beginning in January or February is an important step in paying apportionments in full.

Paragraph 622 of the 2012 *Discipline* states that the Board of Pension and Health Benefits apportionment, the Episcopal Fund, the District Superintendents Fund, and Equitable Compensation are apportioned funds which are to be paid on the same schedule as the pastor's salary is paid. The Cabinet joins the Council in urging each church to adhere to this mandate monthly.

All churches are also encouraged to make contributions to their District Second Mile Fund. This is an important way to assist districts and the conference as a whole to achieve 100% payment of our total apportionments.

The Council and the Conference Treasurer continue to update reports in order to provide the information conference leaders and members expect in a more open and transparent way. The Council takes seriously its fiduciary responsibility and is working with conference leaders to ensure faithful and effective stewardship of conference funds.

END-OF-YEAR 2012 FINANCIAL OVERVIEW

1. The 2012 apportionment payout was 96.8%.
2. As planned, we spent down an additional $347,333 of reserves to reduce apportionments and direct bill benefits premiums to the churches. This is in addition to the $413,584 of planned spending of reserves in 2010 and the $491,344 in 2011. The target goal of the health insurance reserves is between $1,000,000 and $1,500,000. As of the end of 2012, we still had $1,558,416 in our health insurance reserve account. We plan to spend an additional $100,000 for Pension and Health Insurance supplements in 2013.
3. The total unrestricted and undesignated cash held by the conference treasurer at the end of 2012 was $586,854. At the January 11, 2013 closeout day, the treasury received an additional $1,966,011 in 2012 apportionments. The conference treasury held $6,684,449 in designated reserves at the Texas Methodist Foundation, and an additional $19,316,692 in deposits at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, designated for the outstanding liabilities of $9,780,695 for the remaining Pre-82 liability and $28,562,691 in Post Retiree Medical liability. These remaining retiree liabilities total $19,026,694 (28,562,691 + 9,780,695 - 19,316,692) which must be funded by 2021.
4. The conference transitioned from a modified cash basis accounting method to Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP) reporting effective January 1, 2012. The most significant presentation effected with this change is the inclusion of the Retiree Medical Liability funding on the financial statements. Although we have approximately $19.3 million held in trust for this liability, the actuarially determined liability for this benefit is $28.6 million. Please see the Retiree Medical Liability report contained with the Board

of Pension and Health Benefits report for more information on our plans to fund this in its entirety by 2021.

5. Detailed 2012 financial reports may be found in the Agency Reports section XIII of this Journal.

FURTHER INFORMATION

A. Fidelity Bond for Local Churches

Beginning in 2007, with the establishment of our Conference-Wide Property & Liability Insurance Program through PACT, a $100,000 Employee Dishonesty (Crime) Bond was established to cover those persons authorized to handle funds in every church in the Annual Conference. Effective April 1, 2012, we placed our insurance coverage with McQueary, Henry, Bowles, and Troy. We continue to provide the $100,000 Employee Dishonesty (Crime) Bond in our current insurance program.

B. Electric Aggregation Program

Electric utilities in the state of Texas were deregulated effective January 1, 2002. Deregulation offered the opportunity for the churches of the North Texas Conference to join together to purchase electricity. With the encouragement of CF&A, a group of large churches in the conference initiated an effort to secure a group contract for the purchase of electricity. All of the churches of the conference have been invited to participate in this effort. The program is now in its fifth aggregate contract and continues to be beneficial to the approximately 106 participating churches with the benefits of achieving scale, the ability to anticipate costs in budgeting, and protection against the volatility of natural gas prices and future cost increases.

An additional feature of the present contract is the inclusion of 10% renewable or "green" energy for every church, which was secured at no additional cost to the group contract. Churches may choose to increase the percentage of renewable energy for an additional cost. As reported in a December 22, 2007 feature article in the *Dallas Morning News*: "In an apparently unprecedented move for a large religious group, United Methodist churches of North Texas have joined forces to buy 'green' electricity generated by windmills in the western part of the state." Staff writer Sam Hodges went on to say, "Environmentalists say they're unaware of another conference, diocese, synod or any other body of churches that has used its economic clout to spur nonpolluting electricity production." This is a significant step as we try to live out our concern for the environment.

Effective January 1, 2012, we have entered into a new two year electrical aggregate contract for a negotiated rate of 5.55 cents per KWH for the churches that opted to participate. This contract has been extended for another 18 months beginning January 1, 2014 at a rate of 5.41 cents per KWH for the participating churches.

C. Conference-Wide Property & Liability Insurance Program

In response to requests for help from several local churches and after a great deal of study and discussion over many years, the 2006 Annual Conference session voted to establish a conference-wide property and liability insurance program through the group captive established by GCFA known as UM PACT. State regulations governing group captives required each annual conference to provide a capital contribution to the captive.

In April of 2011, GCFA created United Methodist Insurance (UMI) as a single parent captive with the intent of providing greater insurance coverage opportunities and savings. By the end of the

second quarter of 2012, UMI assumed all of the assets and liabilities of the UM PACT program and retain its risks and coverage. Although the North Texas Conference is no longer participating in the UMI program, we do continue to have an asset of approximately $200,000 held with UMI from our capital contribution. We expect this contribution to eventually be returned to our conference.

In 2011, the unusually high loss experience over the past five years led to a premium increase of 23% over the previous year along with an increase in deductibles from a flat $1,000 across the board to a wind and hail damage deductible of 2% per building with a cap of $50,000 per building per occurrence on our October 1, 2011 insurance renewal with UMI. Under the direction of the Bishop, the Core Leadership Team, and the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA), an Insurance Advisory Team (IAT) was created to negotiate this program on behalf of the churches of the North Texas conference. The IAT was a six member task force composed of experienced property and liability insurance professionals who were not current broker/agents, directors, or otherwise beneficiaries of any sort of insurance carrier so that they might act on behalf of the churches of the North Texas Conference without any conflict of interest. Over the course of the next several months, the IAT entered into negotiations with UMI over our existing insurance programs. In addition, they secured the services of a local commercial broker, MHBT, in order to obtain a competitive bid on our lines of coverage.

In 2011, the IAT presented to CFA their recommendation that we move all lines of property and liability insurance coverage to MHBT. CFA voted unanimously to accept the recommendation of the IAT and to ask that this short term task force be an ongoing committee tasked with the work of review and continued negotiation of our insurance needs, reporting directly to CFA.

Fortunately for our churches, the Property and Liability insurance was moved to a new carrier on April 1, 2012. On April 3, 2012 the Dallas area experienced the eighth most expensive storm in the last forty years of Texas weather history. And on June 16th, the Dallas area was again hit with what proved to be the fifth most expensive insurance loss for Texas. Both of these storms ranked above the Bastrop Wildfires in terms of total losses for the insurance industry. Had we remained under our previous carriers, our churches would have experienced deductibles of approximately $1,405,611 on the hail claims alone based on the 2% of building value deductible. Instead, our churches paid a total of $74,260 in deductibles on these same losses under our new insurance policy. We are facing a very hard market for property insurance lines due to the recent storms, particularly in Dallas and Wichita Counties. The Insurance Advisory Committee is working very hard to provide our churches with coverage that protects their ministry dollars.

Because of continuing concern over the vulnerability of our churches in today's litigious society and realizing that all of the other churches are at risk when some are without adequate coverage or limits, the Council is convinced that a mandatory conference wide program is the best way to protect all North Texas Conference churches in case of property losses or issues leading to liability claims. The Council desires to do everything possible to keep our churches out of harm's way and to enhance our protection of ministry and mission.

D. Pre-1982 Pension Liability

The *2012 Discipline* requires the submission of an annual comprehensive funding plan for all of our benefit liabilities including our pre-1982 pension liability. (See Board of Pension and Health Benefits legislative items.)

E. Retiree Medical Liability

A plan to address the conference's Retiree Medical Liability was adopted by the 2002 Annual Conference session and updated by the 2006 and 2008 Annual Conference sessions. A study group, under the leadership of Jerry Pinkerton, revisited our progress towards funding this liability in the fall of 2012. Their report is included in the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits report found on page 314.

F. Salary, Benefits and Expenses for District Superintendents
As stated in the conference's Standing Rules, "the salary of a district superintendent shall be adjusted annually by the average percentage change in the base compensation of all full-time pastors appointed to serve local churches or appointments for which the conference is responsible."

The amount of change called for in accordance with the policy for 2014 is a 1.21% increase, which brings the salary to $109,530. Parsonages or a Housing Allowance are provided by the districts. Utilities, travel and expenses are reimbursed by voucher.

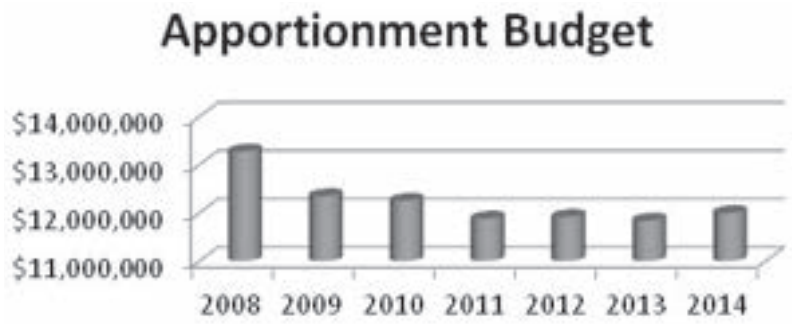
RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION

I. AUDITOR FOR THE CONFERENCE TREASURY

The Council recommends Ratliff Associates as the auditing firm for the Conference Treasury for the 2013 audit.

II. 2014 APPORTIONMENT BUDGET RECOMMENDATION

BACKGROUND:
Since 2009, CFA has worked diligently to reduce the total apportionment budget, accomplishing a total reduction of 9.7% over the last six years. We had decreases each year, with an essentially "flat" increase in apportionments of 0.3% for 2012 and a slight decrease in 2013 of 0.6%. For 2014, CFA is recommending a 1.7% increase in apportionments to a total of $12,040,366. The overall reduction in apportionment dollars over the last six years translates to an additional $1.3 million per year in ministry dollars available for the work of our local churches.



Aside from General Conference and Jurisdictional Conference apportionments, the Episcopal Area fund and the District Superintendents Fund, the 2014 recommended apportionment budget is built around the four centers: (1) the Center for Leadership Development, (2) the Center for New Church

Development and Congregational Transformation, (3) the Center for Missional Outreach, and (4) the Center for Connectional Resources. While the Center for Missional Outreach is submitting a slightly reduced budget, the Centers for Leadership Development and Connectional Resources are requesting modest increases, 2% and .7% respectively to cover general operating costs. The largest increase in the Annual Conference budget is located in the Center for New Church starts. CFA is recommending a total 15.4% increase in recognition of the need to fund new places for new people. This increase only permits the addition of 1.5 churches in 2014. Without this funding, we will not be able to begin any new churches in 2014.

The District Administration Fund budgets come from the District Conferences. Although they are included in the total apportionment budget recommendation, they are not considered by CF&A. At the time of the printing of this budget, these line items had not yet been approved. They are subject to change in accordance with the decisions of the District Conferences held May 19, 2013.

The staff budgets are aligned with their respective centers and in the case of Communications with the Episcopal Area. According to NTC Standing Rule II.A.10, the District Superintendent level salaries are calculated with a 1.21% increase. Other staff salaries are calculated with an aggregate increase of 2.0% plus a benefits cost increase of 3.5%.

We began spending down the health insurance reserves three years ago to ease a one year sizable increase in health insurance premiums. We budgeted and spent $491,344 of reserves in 2011 and $347,333 in 2012. We have budgeted an additional $285,800 to be spent in 2013. As of the beginning of 2013, we still had $1,558,416 remaining in the health insurance reserve fund. We believe we will have reached our targeted goal of $1 to $1.5 million in health insurance reserves by the end of 2013. Therefore for 2014, we have included the supplemental insurance subsidies in the apportionment budget. The health insurance rates are now being billed at the full rate charged by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits as the increases in rates were much smaller in the last two years.

The following other non-apportioned income related to the apportioned items is also anticipated: $50,500 from another conference to partially fund the Justice For Our Neighbors attorney position, $13,000 from youth events to fund CCYM staff, $50,000 from health insurance premiums for staff, $10,000 from GCFA for the Episcopal Residence, $1,500 from booths at the Ministry Mart for Annual Conference, and $3,000 for printed copies of the Journal. Additional other non-apportioned but related income may be received during the year.

2014 Apportionment Budget Recommendation

	2012 Budget	2012 Actual Expenses	2013 Budget	2014 Request	% Change
GENERAL CONFERENCE (1)					
World Service Fund	1,821,700	1,714,516	1,801,746	1,767,764	
Ministerial Education Fund	604,406	589,509	618,568	606,900	
Black College Fund	241,070	235,385	246,729	242,076	
Africa University Fund	53,953	52,755	55,214	54,172	
Episcopal Fund	554,897	539,217	522,126	516,183	
General Administration Fund	208,057	199,414	217,413	213,335	
Interdenominational Coop. Fund	47,842	45,598	48,353	47,441	
TOTAL	3,531,925	3,376,394	3,510,149	3,447,871	-1.8%

	2012 Budget	2012 Actual Expenses	2013 Budget	2014 Request	% Change
JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE (2)					
Lydia Patterson Institute	65,268	64,476	73,244	73,244	
Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	14,877	14,194	17,515	17,515	
Jurisdiction Administration Fund	31,018	29,743	34,304	34,304	
SMU Campus Ministry (3)	8,160	7,865	9,023	6,767	
TOTAL	119,323	116,278	134,086	131,830	-1.7%
ANNUAL CONFERENCE					
CENTER FOR LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT					
Board of Ministry (Professional Ministries)					
General	12,500	9,216	10,250	24,220	
Recruitment	5,000	0	0	5,000	
Residency	800	0	800	1,000	
Clergy Fruitfulness	5,000	2,159	6,450	5,000	
Prep & Qual.	12,250	12,599	18,000	18,000	
Chaplains, Counseling, Exit	1,200	0	1,200	0	
Sub-Total	36,750	23,974	36,700	53,220	
Board of Laity					
Board Expenses	5,000	4,782	7,691	4,327	
Lay Servant Ministries	2,500	3,203	2,500	4,364	
Sub-Total	7,500	7,985	10,191	8,691	
Faith Development					
Children	5,000	5,172	8,000	8,000	
Youth	42,000	32,606	40,150	45,800	
Young Adults				2,700	
Campus Ministries	455,000	412,764	457,859	460,243	
Faith Development Resources	0	0	1,000	0	
MinistrySafe System				5,000	
Bridgeport Summer Camp Prog	116,500	116,500	118,500	125,050	
Prothro SEEK Camp Program	20,000	24,882	20,000	20,000	
Sub-Total	638,500	591,924	645,509	666,793	
Texas Methodist Colleges	100,000	95,912	100,000	100,000	
Mentoring & Coaching Program	25,000	25,086	20,000	20,000	
Living, Leading & Developing Fruitfulness			12,800	15,000	

	2012 Budget	2012 Actual Expenses	2013 Budget	2014 Request	% Change
Conflict Management (CART) Team	10,000	8,762	15,000	15,000	
Equitable Compensation					
Salary Supplements	65,000	101,661	65,000	60,000	
Missional Grants	25,000	0	25,000	25,000	
Sub-Total	90,000	101,661	90,000	85,000	
Intentional Interim Pastors Prog	22,000	22,342	40,000	35,000	
Assessment and Exit Program	10,000	5,900	5,000	5,000	
COSROW				5,000	
Race and Religion				5,000	
Emerging Ministries	10,000	18,272	10,000	5,000	
Center Admin. Expenses	10,000	19,120	13,500	15,000	
Staff (6)	359,450	324,431	340,000	340,000	
TOTAL	1,319,200	1,245,369	1,338,700	1,373,704	2.6%
CENTER FOR NEW CHURCH DEV. & CONG. TRANSFORMATION					
New Church Development					
Training	51,000	13,095	51,000	51,000	
Coaches/Consultants	31,000	12,295	31,000	31,000	
Demographics	6,500	8,200	8,500	8,500	
New Church Starts	1,108,944	937,465	931,852	860,810	
Less: Budgeted Reserve Spending (5)	(705,037)	(449,053)	(578,694)	(395,590)	
Sub-Total	492,407	522,002	443,658	555,720	
Congregational Transformation	68,000	65,251	68,000	80,000	
Center Admin. Expenses	10,000	11,776	12,900	10,000	
Staff (6)	266,693	256,515	312,542	320,356	
TOTAL	837,100	855,543	837,100	966,076	15.4%

	2012 Budget	2012 Actual Expenses	2013 Budget	2014 Request	% Change
CENTER FOR MISSIONAL OUTREACH					
Advisory Team					
Administration	0	12,694	0	7,000	
Team Expenses	5,000	2,109	1,000	500	
Education/Leadership Dev.	6,500	40	4,000	1,000	
Website/Publicity	4,500	4,795	8,000	7,000	
Events	3,000	2,279	7,000	2,500	
Em. Initiatives: Poverty & Global Health	32,000	23,100	30,000	20,000	
Sub-Total	51,000	45,017	50,000	38,000	
Christianity Unity & Interreligious Concerns					
Team Expenses	1,000	41	1,000	500	
Education/Leadership Dev.	2,500	445	2,000	500	
Emerging Initiatives	5,000	0	7,500	5,000	
Sub-Total	8,500	486	10,500	6,000	
Church and Society					
Team Expenses	1,000	23	1,000	500	
Education/Leadership Dev.	2,500	130	2,000	3,000	
Emerging Initiatives	4,000	1,953	7,500	6,500	
Sub-Total	7,500	2,106	10,500	10,000	
Ethnic Local Church Concerns					
Team Expenses	1,000	0	1,000	500	
Education/Leadership Dev.	2,500	1,875	2,000	2,000	
Emerging Initiatives	2,500	1,593	7,500	2,000	
Ethnic Local Church Initiatives	75,000	74,979	50,000	50,000	
Hispanic Ministry Initiatives	100,000	97,600	90,000	100,000	
Sub-Total	181,000	176,047	150,500	154,500	
Global Ministries					
Team Expenses	1,000	645	1,000	500	
Education/Leadership Dev.	2,500	3,683	2,000	3,000	
Emerging Initiatives	44,000	21,000	7,500	7,500	
Global Health		64	5,000	0	
Global Partnership	20,000	10,157	20,000	0	
Disaster Response/VIM	32,450	13,986	4,000	6,000	
Immigration Legal Services (JFON)	37,300	37,300	38,000	40,000	
Missionary Recruitment & Itineration	500	413	2,000	500	

	2012 Budget	2012 Actual Expenses	2013 Budget	2014 Request	% Change
Sub-Total	137,750	87,248	79,500	57,500	
Staff (6)	315,289	301,174	321,595	346,792	
TOTAL	701,039	612,078	622,595	612,792	-1.6%
CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES					
Conference Administration					
Adm. Office incl. IT	100,000	169,117	134,300	149,515	
Adm. Agencies incl. D&O Ins.	48,500	42,842	40,500	42,500	
Annual Conference Session	75,000	55,273	76,900	79,770	
Balloting Expenses	0	0	0	30,000	
Ministry Center Operations	147,500	112,792	144,750	141,000	
Ministry Center Debt Service	260,000	230,845	260,000	260,000	
Sub-Total	631,000	610,869	656,450	702,785	
Board of Pension & Health Benefits					
Pensions					
Past Service Funding	642,000	626,781	624,000	0	
CPP	0	0		628,000	
CRSP Supplement	0	29,829	0	25,000	
Board Expenses	12,000	9,379	13,100	11,500	
Sub-Total	654,000	665,989	637,100	664,500	
Health Insurance					
Health Insurance Subsidy—Medical Leave	0	36,260	0	38,000	
Insurance–Life/ADD Premium	0	28,825	0	30,000	
Board Expenses	0	1,334	0	1,850	
Retiree Health Insurance					
Current Year Benefits	517,800	500,600	517,800	415,000	
Past Service Funding	784,000	765,845	784,000	784,000	
Ret. Med. For New Entrants	213,000	208,039	213,000	213,000	
Sub-Total	1,514,800	1,540,903	1,514,800	1,481,850	
Sub-Total for BOPHB	2,168,800	2,206,892	2,151,900	2,146,350	
Moving Fund	117,000	112,217	117,000	117,000	
Camp & Retreat Center Operations					

	2012 Budget	2012 Actual Expenses	2013 Budget	2014 Request	% Change
Bridgeport Camp	90,000	90,000	90,000	100,000	
Prothro Center	100,000	95,910	100,000	100,000	
Sub-Total	190,000	185,910	190,000	200,000	
Staff (6)	587,444	568,702	587,444	590,832	
TOTAL	3,694,244	3,684,590	3,702,794	3,756,967	1.5%
EPISCOPAL AREA					
Area Office	65,650	62,726	65,650	69,472	
Episcopal Residence	32,000	58,405	32,000	32,000	
Communications	247,900	242,393	210,150	224,850	
Communications Staff (6)	216,730	189,285	202,296	200,690	
TOTAL	562,280	552,809	510,096	527,012	3.3%
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS					
Base Salaries (4)	425,020	423,320	432,884	438,120	
Pensions	42,756	40,083	44,167	35,608	
Travel/Expenses	60,000	58,815	60,000	60,000	
Emergency Fund	10,000	0	10,000	10,000	
TOTAL	537,776	522,218	547,051	543,728	-0.6%
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE	7,651,639	7,472,607	7,558,336	7,780,279	2.9%
TOTAL WITHOUT DIST ADMIN FUNDS	11,302,887	10,965,279	11,202,571	11,359,980	1.4%
DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION FUNDS (7)					
Metro District	154,850	144,363	165,881	165,859	
North Central District	154,429	181,612	164,660	177,800	
East District	157,166	136,738	159,016	165,846	
Northwest	149,837	114,248	149,837	149,837	
TOTAL DIST ADMIN FUNDS	616,282	576,961	639,394	659,342	3.1%
GRAND TOTAL	11,919,169	11,542,240	11,841,965	12,019,322	1.5%

Notes:

1. These are final numbers for General Conference Apportionments approved by Legislation enacted at the 2012 General Conference.

2. The Jurisdictional apportionments are final numbers approved by the Jurisdictional Conference at the July 2012 meeting.
3. Financial responsibility for the SMU Wesley Foundation will shift to the North Texas Conference over a period of 4 years beginning in 2014. The South Central Jurisdiction budgeted $85,000 for SMU in previous years. This budget will be absorbed into the Center for Leadership Development budget over the next four years under its Campus Ministries.
4. The amount of change in the DS level salary called for in the Standing Rules is 1.21%.
5. As of December 31, 2012, the Center for New Church Starts held total reserves, including jump start monies, of $939,580.
6. The staff budget requests include an aggregate increase of 2% plus a benefits cost increase of 3.5%.
7. The District Administration Fund budgets come from the District Conference. Although they are included in the total apportionment budget recommendation, they are not considered by CF&A.

GUIDELINES FOR APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:

1/3 membership and 2/3 finance

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:
The membership part is computed by dividing the total 2012 church membership of the Annual Conference (less discontinued churches and fellowships = 148,293) into the 2012 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The finance part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported paid by each church in columns 53, 54, 56–58, and 60–62 of the 2012 Statistician's Report. (No funds reported in other statistical columns are included in this computation.) This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns (less discontinued churches and fellowships = $81,941,988). This becomes the local church's finance decimal.

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:

The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that each church is asked to pay toward the apportionment.

D. Margin for Correction:

To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

LA 13

MERGER OF ROSALIE UMC WITH BOGATA UMC

FROM: North Texas Conference Board of Trustees

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remain at the Rosalie UMC, they agreed that they cannot continue to operate as a separate church. Members of both churches conclude that now is the time to merge into one congregation. The membership of the Rosalie congregation has merged with the Bogata congregation.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the merger of these two congregations. The Conference Trustees, the Rosalie congregation and the Bogata congregation have agreed to the merger. The congregations and the East District Superintendent agree to file a quit claim deed to the Rosalie Fire Department/Rosalie Community Center Organization.

LA 14

MERGER OF DUNDEE UMC WITH HOLLIDAY UMC

FROM: North Texas Conference Board of Trustees

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remain at the Dundee church, they recognize they cannot continue to operate as a separate church. Members of both churches conclude that now is the time to merge into one congregation. The Holliday location will be the home of the merged congregation.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the merger of these two congregations. The Conference Trustees recommends that the merged church sell the Dundee property and incorporate the proceeds of the sale with their funds and property.

LA 15

RATIONALE FOR PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

The United Methodist Church
Voted General Conference April-May 2012

I. (¶ 6) The proposed amendment acknowledges God's action in conferring the gift of the Church by including praying for unity among the tasks of the Church.

II. (¶ 14) The proposed amendment would allow the General Conference to meet at other times during the calendar year on dates better suited for younger delegates and those with parenting responsibilities.

III. (¶ 32) The proposed amendment removes the connotation that leadership training is only about preaching in order to develop skills and enhance the spiritual gifts of the laity.

IV. (¶ 40) The proposed amendment gives the power of boundary decisions to jurisdictional and central conferences, bodies that include lay persons.

2012 GENERAL CONFERENCE
The United Methodist Church
Proposed Constitutional Amendment—I

On April 30, 2012, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Tampa, Florida, the following Constitutional Amendment was adopted by a recorded vote of 865 Yes, 50 No (Calendar Item 211, *DCA* p. 2340). It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division One, ¶ 6, *Article VI*, (2012 *Book of Discipline,* Division One, ¶ 6*, Article VI))* amend by addition as follows:

After "it will" add "pray."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 6 (¶ 6) would read:

Ecumenical Relations—As part of the church universal, The United Methodist Church believes that the Lord of the church is calling Christians everywhere to strive toward unity; and therefore it will pray, seek, and work for unity at all levels of church life: through world relationships with other Methodist churches and united churches related to The Methodist Church or The Evangelical United Brethren Church, through councils of churches, and through plans of union and covenantal relationships with churches of Methodist or other denominational traditions.

AND

Proposed Constitutional Amendment — II

On May 1, 2012, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Tampa, Florida, the following Constitutional Amendment was adopted by a recorded vote of 731 Yes, 181 No (Calendar Item 205, *DCA* p. 2430). It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section II, ¶ 14, *Article II*, (2012 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section II, ¶ 14*, Article II))* amend by deletion and addition as follows:

After "shall meet" delete "in the month of April or May" and after "duly authorized committees." add a new sentence, "The change in the preceding sentence shall become effective at the close of General Conference in 2016."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 14 (¶ 14) would read:

The General Conference shall meet once in four years at such time and in such place as shall be determined by the General Conference or by its duly authorized committees. The change in the preceding sentence shall become effective at the close of General Conference in 2016.

A special session of the General Conference, possessing the authority and exercising all the powers of the General Conference, may be called by the Council of Bishops, or in such other manner as the General Conference may from time to time prescribe, to meet at such time and in such place as may be stated in the call. Such special session of the General Conference shall be composed of the delegates to the preceding General Conference or their lawful successors, except that when a particular annual conference or missionary conference shall prefer to have a new election it may do so. The purpose of such special session shall be stated in the call, and only

such business shall be transacted as is in harmony with the purpose stated in such call unless the General Conference by a two-thirds vote shall determine that other business may be transacted.

AND

Proposed Constitutional Amendment — III

On May 3, 2012, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Tampa, Florida, the following Constitutional Amendment was adopted by a recorded vote of 618 Yes, 306 No (Calendar Item 54, *DCA* pp. 2672-73). It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VI, ¶ 32, *Article I*, (2012 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VI, ¶ 32*, Article I)* amend by deletion and addition as follows:

After "director of Lay" delete "Speaking" and add "Servant".

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 32 (¶ 32) would read:

The annual conference shall be composed of clergy and lay members. The clergy membership shall consist of deacons and elders in full connection, provisional members, associate members, and local pastors under appointment. The lay membership shall consist of professing lay members elected by each charge, the diaconal ministers, the active deaconesses, and home missioners under episcopal appointment within the bounds of the annual conference, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the conference director of Lay Servant Ministries, conference secretary of Global Ministries (if lay), the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, the chair of the annual conference college student organization, and one young person between the ages of twelve (12) and seventeen (17) and one young person between the ages of eighteen (18) and thirty (30) from each district to be selected in such a manner as may be determined by the annual conference. In the annual conferences of the central conferences, the four-year participation and the two-year membership requirements may be waived by the annual conference for young persons under thirty (30) years of age. Such persons must be professing members of The United Methodist Church and active participants at the time of election. Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election.

If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the annual conference, the annual conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the annual conference.

AND

Proposed Constitutional Amendment — IV

On May 1, 2012, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Tampa, Florida, the following Constitutional Amendment was adopted by a recorded vote of 848 Yes, 57 No (Calendar Item 207, *DCA* p. 2431). It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VII, ¶ 40, *Article I,* (2012 *Book of Discipline*, Division Two, Section VII, ¶ 40, *Article I)* amend by deletion and addition, as follows:

Delete the first two words, "Changes in" and following "episcopal areas" delete "may be effected" and add "shall be determined" and after "and the central conferences" add "The authority of jurisdictional and central conferences provided herein is not circumscribed or limited by the authority provided to the College of Bishops to arrange a plan of episcopal supervision."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 40 (¶ 40) would read:

The number, names, and boundaries of the annual conferences and episcopal areas shall be determined by the jurisdictional conferences in the United States of America and by the central conferences outside the United States of America according to the provisions under the respective powers and pursuant to the respective structures of the jurisdictional and the central conferences. The authority of jurisdictional and central conferences provided herein is not circumscribed or limited by the authority provided to the College of Bishops to arrange a plan of episcopal supervision.

LA 16

CLOSING OF PRINCETON UMC—NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT

FROM: North Texas Conference Board of Trustees

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remain at the Princeton UMC, they agreed that they cannot continue. Members of the church concluded that now is the time to close the church with the designation that the property be used for a new church start in Princeton

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends that the property be sold and the proceeds from the sale be designated for a new church start in Princeton, TX. Property includes the assets of the church along with the church site and the parsonage.

LA 17

CLOSING OF HAIL UMC—WINDOM CHARGE-EAST DISTRICT

FROM: North Texas Conference Board of Trustees

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remain at the Hail UMC, they agreed that they cannot continue. Members of the church concluded that now is the time to close the church.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends that the property be sold and the proceeds from the sale be pledged to new church start in the East District or within the conference.

XI. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Richardson, Texas from June 2, 2013 through June 4, 2013, Bishop Michael McKee Presiding. Date when organized: 1867; date when merged: 1970. Number of this session: 147 since organization; 43 following merger.

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7, 619)?
   Secretary? Judith Reedy
   Mailing Address: 4105 Junius, Dallas, Texas 75246
   Telephone: 214-824-3533
   Email: judithgrace3@gmail.com
   Statistician? Jodi Smith
   Mailing Address: PO Box 866128, Plano, Texas 75086
   Telephone: 972-526-5000
   Email: Jodi@ntcumc.org
   Treasurer? Jodi Smith
   Mailing Address: PO Box 866128, Plano, Texas 75086
   Telephone: 972-526-5000
   Email: Jodi@ntcumc.org

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:
   What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶618, 2511)?

Name	Position	Amount Bonded
Jodi Smith	Treasurer	$3,000,000.00

   Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶617, 2511)? Yes
   (See report, page 340 of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
   a) Who have been elected chairpersons for the mandated structures listed?

Structure	Chairperson
Council on Finance and Administration	Clayton Oliphint
Board of Ordained Ministry	Jan Davis
Board of Pensions	Larry Womack
Board of Trustees	Paul Goodrich
Committee on Episcopacy	Scott Smith

   b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) and the chairperson(s) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶610.1):

General Agency	Conference Agency	Chairperson
Gnrl Bd, Church & Society	Bd of Church & Society	Wes Magruder
Gnrl Bd, Discipleship	Ctr for Leadership Develop	Marti Soper
Gnrl Bd, Global Ministries	Bd of Global Ministries	Christina Cavener
Higher Ed & Campus Ministry	Ctr for Leadership Develop	Marti Soper
Gnrl Comm, Archives & History	Comm on Archives & Hstry	Marilyn Hamilton

Gnrl Comm, Christian Unity & Inter-religious Concerns (Same)		Nancy DeStefano
Gnrl Comm, Religion & Race	Com on Religion & Race	April J Bristow
UM Communications	Communications	Sheron Patterson

c) Indicate the conference agencies and chairpersons which have responsibilities for the following functions:

General Agency	Name of Agency	Chairperson
Criminal Justice & Mercy Min	Ctr for Missional Outreach	Larry George
Disability Concerns	Ctr for Missional Outreach	Larry George
Equitable Compensation	Ctr for Leadership Develop	Marti Soper
Laity	Board of Laity	Linda Parks
Native American Ministry	Ethnic Local Ch Concerns	Levy Laguardia
Small Membership Churches,	Ctr New Ch Dev/Cong Dev	Jim Ozier

d) Indicate the president or equivalent for the following organizations.

Organization	Name of Agency	Chairperson
Conf UMW	United Methodist Women	Becky Maddox
Conf UMM	United Methodist Men	TBD
Conf Council Youth Min	Conf Council on Youth Min	Taryn O'Brien
Conf Cncl, YA Min	Ctr for Leadership Development	Marti Soper

e) Have persons been elected for the following district boards and committees? Answer yes or no.
(1)District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518)? Yes
(2)Committees on District Superintendency (¶669)? Yes
(3)District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶666)? Yes

f) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Structure	Chairperson
Core Leadership Team	Bishop Michael McKee
Adv Bd Prop & Liab Ins	Scott Smith
Com Episcopal Residence	
Com on Memoirs	Rebecca Grogan
Com on Standing Rules	Jodi Smith
Conf Nominating Com	Linda Parks
Com Courtesy & Resolutions	Jackye Waiters-Lee

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept and reported their respective data in accordance to the prescribed formats? (¶606.8)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 403 of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 336 of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page 336, of Journal.)

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for clergy for the ensuing year (¶¶342, 625.3)?

2014 Minimum Equitable Compensation (including travel and utilities) for members of the North Texas Conference serving full time is set at $44,770. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 10 years. The Minimum Equitable Compensation for local pastors serving full time is set at $39,534 for 5 years service or less and $39,634 for six years or more. See Legislative Actions, Report of Commission on Equitable Compensation.

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶614.1a)? $543,728

11. a) What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶614.1d, 1507)? $2,146,350

    b) What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year?

(1)	For the World Service Fund?	$1,767,764
(2)	For the Ministerial Education Fund?	$606,900
(3)	For the Black College Fund?	$242,076
(4)	For the Africa University Fund?	$54,172
(5)	For the Episcopal Fund?	$516,183
(6)	For the General Administration Fund?	$213,335
(7)	For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund?	$3,447,871

12. What are the findings of the annual audit of the conference treasuries? (See report, page 340 of Journal)

13. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 659):
    a) Conference lay leader: Name: Linda Parks
    b) Associate conference lay leaders: Henry Lessner
    c) District and associate district lay leaders: Melba Harris (EA), Billy Ratcliff (ME), Alfred White (NC), Tom Busby (NW)

14. List local churches which have been:
    a) Organized or continued as New Church Starts or Mission Congregations (¶259,1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, or e)

Church Name	District	Date Founded
Falls Chapel	Northwest	2009
Union Coffee Shop-anchored by University Park	Metro	2012
Connections-daughter of FUMC Paris	East	2012
African Immigrant Faith Community, Grace Dallas	Metro	2011
Munger Place Church-daughter of Highland Park	Metro	2010
St. Andrew Frisco-daughter of St. Andrew	North Central	2010
Cross Way-daughter of Grace Avenue Frisco	North Central	2010
North Central Korean-daughter of Korean Central	North Central	2011
Living Life-daughter of FUMC Allen	North Central	2011
The Journey-daughter of FUMC Rowlett	North Central	2011
Melissa-daughter of McKinney FUMC	North Central	2011
New Day Faith Community,-mission, FUMC Rowlett	North Central	2011

    b) Satellite congregations (¶259.5-10, continue to list here until listed in questions 14.c, d, or e)

Church Name	District	Date Founded
None		

    c) Chartered

Church Name	District	Date Chartered
The Village Fellowship	Metro	4/14/2013

    d) Merged (¶¶2546, 2547)
    (1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of First Church	Name of Second Church	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged
Bogata	Rosalie	Bogata	7/1/12

Dallas Korean	Good Seed	Christ Ch of North Texas	7/1/12
Holliday	Dundee	Holliday	1/1/13

(2) Other mergers (indicate denomination)

Name of First Church	Name of Second Church	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged

None

e) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶229, 341.2, 2549) (State which for each church listed.)

(1) New Church Start (¶259.2,3)

Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed

None

(2) Mission Congregation (¶259.1a)

Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed

None

(3) Satellite Congregation

Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed

None

(4) Chartered Local Church (¶259.5)

Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
Princeton	North Central	Princeton	12/31/12
Hail	East	Hail	6/3/13

f) Relocated and to what address

Church Name	District	Location	Date Relocated

None

g) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

Former Name	New Name	District

None

h) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶41, 260)?

Name	Membership	Sending Conference

None

i)What cooperative parishes in structured forms have been established? (¶206.b)

Parish Name	Charge Name	Church Name	District

None

j) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

None

15. Are there Ecumenical Shared Ministries in the conference? (¶208)

a)Federated church

Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

b)Union Church

Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

c)Merged Church

Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

d)Yoked Parish

Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Enloe	becomes	Enloe/Ben Franklin
Ben Franklin	becomes	Enloe/Ben Franklin
Como	becomes	Como/Pine Forest
Pine Forest	becomes	Como/Pine Forest
Salem-Kinser/Floyd	becomes	Salem-Kinser/Floyd/Campbell/Caney

Campbell	becomes	Salem-Kinser/Floyd/Campbell/Caney
Caney	becomes	Salem-Kinser/Floyd/Campbell/Caney
Mt. Vernon	becomes	Mt. Vernon/Saltillo/Old Saltillo
Saltillo/Old Saltillo	becomes	Mt. Vernon/Saltillo/Old Saltillo

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED AND LICENSED CLERGY

(Note: A (**v**) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (**v 2/3**) or (**v 3/4**) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶604.4, 605.6)?
Yes, except for those who know their name is on file in the Bishop's office.

18. Who constitute:
    a) The Administrative Review Committee (¶636)? (**v**)
    Ben Shinn, Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Russell Floyd,
    Alternates: Ouida Lee, James Minor
    b) The Conference Relations Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶635.1d)?
    Stan Copeland, April Johnson Bristow, Javier Escalera, Gretchen Toler-Debus, Pat Deal, Milton Guttierrez

19. Who are the certified candidates (¶ ¶ 310, 313, 314)
    a) Who are currently certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry?

Name	District	Certified	Name	District	Certified
Scott Anderson	ME	2012	Jana Jones	ME	2013
Jennifer Balcirak	NC	2012	Evelyn M. Kelly	EA	2013
Mark D. Beggs	EA	2013	Julie Klossner	NC	2012
Yvette Blair-Lavallais	ME	2013	Billy Arnold Lewis	NC	2013
Darlene Cain	ME	2013	Deana Beth Lowe	EA	2012
Majory Chikoore	ME	2012	Jerry B. Mahle	NW	2005
William (Bill) Coleman	EA	2013	Susan Marshall	ME	2007
Tyler Ferguson	NC	2011	David Martin	NC	2002
Jacob Fields	NC	2013	Kim Meyers	NC	2012
Mike Flynn	NC	2012	Geoffrey Moore	ME	2012
Lucia French	NE	2012	Jenna Morrison	NC	2010
Marie Rose Fuhrken	ME	2013	Katie Newsome	ME	2013
Elizabeth Glass-Turner	EA	2013	Eric Nichols	NC	2005
Beverly Gibson	ME	2012	Gregg Parr	NW	2012
Jane Graner	ME	2013	Alex Pierce	NW	2009
Maria Dixon Hall	ME	2009	Camille Reeder	NC	2012
Karen Harris-Martinez	NW	2013	Ross Reynolds	NC	2013
Stefanie Hayes	NC	2013	M. Benjamin Rigsby	ME	2013
Patrick Hoffman	ME	2013	Michael (Joel) Scheller	NC	2013
Tracy Huselton	NC	2013	Sonya Shahan	NC	2009
Keum Hwang	NC	2010	Peggy Sham	NC	2009
Johnny "JB" Jackson	ME	2013	Kelly Keezel Shoenfelt	NC	2012
Jacki Jamar	EA	2011	Doris Smith	ME	2013
			Joseph Surdacki	NC	2012

Gary Tahmahkera	NW	2002	Rodney Ward	NC	2009
Lisa Test	NC	2010	James Woods	NC	2013
Son To	NC	2000			

b) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference? (Include name of accepting conference.)

Name	Conference	Certified	Date Accepted
Don Moore (NC)	Central Texas	2012	
Dzung Quang Nguyen (NC)	West Michigan	2010	
Dong Kue Jee (ME)	New Jersey	2012	

c) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry?

Name	District	Date Certified	Date Discontinued
Archie C. Browne	ME	2005	2012
Doug King	NW	2002	2012
Reagan Lunn	NC	2012	
Ricky McGee	NW	2011	2012
Cassie Newton	NW	2005	2013
Darian Pace	ME	2001	2012
Meng Top	ME	1994	2012
Les Wyatt	NC	2011	

d) Who are certified candidates in this conference serving in other conferences?

Name	District	Date Certified	Date Discontinued

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶315—Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Name	District	Year License Approved	COSS Status
Nicole Benson	ME	2007	*M. Div Perkins
Evelyn Kelly	EA	2013	Licensing School 2013
Mary Martin	NC	2008	*M. Div., Perkins 2011
Timothy Payne	EA	2005	*M. Div., Perkins 2011
Courtney Pinkerton	ME	2009	*M. Div., Harvard
Caleb Rangel	ME	2011	Licensing School 2011
Phil Stobaugh	NC	2011	2nd year COSS, 5 classes
Brady Waters	NC	2007	2nd year COSS, 7 classes

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. Indicate what progress each has made in the course of study or the name of the seminary in which they are enrolled. Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. (¶319.4)? PLEASE NOTE: Persons on this list must receive an episcopal appointment. (**v**)

a) Full-time local pastors? (¶318.1)

Name	License	Course of Study
Jennifer Arnold (NC)	2007	4th year COSS, 17 classes
Edgar Bazan-Garza (ME)	2007	*Completed Basic COSS (DOM Credited) Attending Perkins
Shante Buckley (ME)	1999	*M. Div., Oral Roberts
Pamela Clark (ME)	1997	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes
Jerry Colgrove (EA)	2003	*Completed Basic COSS
Megan Davidson (NC)	2010	*M.Div., Perkins 2010
Larry Davis (EA)	1981	*Completed Basic COSS & Advanced COSS
Rick Davis (NW)	2002	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes

Laura Echols-Richter (NC)	2007	5th year COSS, 17 classes
Deana Ferguson (NC)	2010	2nd year COSS, 7 classes
Cameron Greer (NW)	2009	*M.Div., Perkins 2012
Leonardo Haro (ME)	2010	2nd year COSS, 4 classes
Wm. Mark Hutchison (EA)	2001	*M. Div., Perkins 2000
Johnny "JB" Jackson (ME)	2013	Licensing School 2013
Charles Jestis (NW)	2004	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes
Jon Kendzie (NC)	2010	2nd year COSS, 4 classes
Debra Lyons (EA)	2006	5th year COSS, 17 classes
Steven D. Martinez (NW)	2011	Completed Licensing School
Deniece Mason (NC)	2012	Licensing School 2012
Kevin McClain (NC)	2010	Attending Perkins
Paul McGarvey (NC)	2003	*M. Div., Bethel Seminary
Chad McSwain (NC)	2012	Licensing School 2012
Justin Miller (NW)	2004	*M. Div., Perkins 2008
Carlos Nascimento (ME)	1997	*Completed Basic COSS, Advanced COSS, 15 classes
Emeral O. (Buster) Noah (NC)	2001	*M. Div., Perkins
Cathy Partridge (NC)	2008	4th year COSS, 14 classes
Ross Reynolds (NC)	2013	Licensing School 2013
Caesar Rentie (ME)	2003	4th year COSS, 15classes Advanced COSS, 12 classes
John Richardson (NC)	1998	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes
Chris Rickwartz (NC)	1998	1st year COSS
M. Benjamin Rigsby	2013	Attending Perkins
Jackye Waiters-Lee (ME)	2004	MTS Perkins, 1st year, 2 classes
Pam White (NC)	2010	Attending Perkins
Eston Williams (EA)	1998	*M. Div., Perkins 1975

b) Part-time local pastors? (¶318.2) (fraction of full-time in one-quarter increments)

Name	**License**	**Course of Study**
Dawn Anderson (ME)	2009	*M. Div., Brite 2010
Donald C. Benton (EA)	2001	MTS Perkins (1994) (Exempt COSS)
Yvette Blair-Lavallais (ME)	2013	Licensing School 2013
Robin E. Brake (EA)	2009	*M.Div., Brite 2011
Kathy Brown (NW)	2011	2nd Year COSS, 4 classes
Dretha Burris (NC)	2008	5th Year COSS, 17 classes, Advanced COSS, 3 classes
Jack Cloyd (EA)	2007	4th year COSS, 14 classes
Jeanette Cobbins (ME)	2012	M. Div. Perkins 2011
William (Bill) Coleman (EA)	2013	Licensing School 2013
Larry Coleman (NW)	2002	5th year COSS, 19classes
Dan Conatser (NW)	2010	2nd year COSS, 5 classes
Kathryn Curbo (EA)	2011	2nd year COSS, 6 classes
Robert Davis II (ME)	2006	3rd year COSS, 10 classes Advanced COSS, 9 classes
Liz Delaney-Greenwell (NC)	2007	5th year COSS, 16 classes
Edrue Dodd (EA)	2002	4th year COSS, 15 classes
Alvin Easterling (NW)	2004	4th year COSS, 13 classes
Rocky Ellison (NC)	1994	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes
Roslyn Eugster (NW)	1998	5th year COSS, 18 classes
June Franck (NC)	2001	*Brite Divinity School graduated 2009 Advanced COSS, 15 classes
Katherine E French (EA)	2005	4th year COSS, 14 classes
Lucia French (ME)	2012	1st year COSS
Joe Gist (NC)	1999	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes

Elizabeth Glass-Turner (EA)	2013	Licensing School 2013
Jane Graner (ME)	2013	Licensing School 2013
Sue Gross (EA)	2006	*M. Div. Perkins 2008
Pablo Guardiola (ME)	2012	1st year COSS, 1 class
Karen Harris-Martinez (NW)	2013	Completed Licensing School
Donny Haywood (NW)	2008	1st year COSS, 2 classes
Don Hood (ME)	2012	Licensing School 2012
Chiv Peter In (ME)	2005	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes
Irene Jackson (ME)	2008	M. Div., Perkins 2011
Denise Jacobs (ME)	2006	3rd year COS, 11 classes
Gerald Johnson (EA)	2006	3rd year COSS, 8 classes
David Judd (NC)	2005	3rd year COSS, 10 classes
Dana Kay Kent (NC)	2012	1st year COSS, 1 class
Katrina (Katie) Klein (NC)	2005	*M Div., Brite Divinity 2010
Susan Leddy (EA)	2013	Licensing School 2013
Edward Lee (EA)	2000	*M. Div., Perkins 2006
Bill Arnold Lewis (NC)	2013	Licensing School 2013
Commie Linson (NW)	2011	2nd year COSS, 4 classes
Betty P. Lyke (EA)	2009	3rd year COSS, 8 classes
Patricia Mahaffey (NW)	2009	3rd year COSS, 11 classes
Debra R. May (EA)	2007	2nd year COSS, 5 classes
Lynda Mayberry (ME)	2012	M. Div., Perkins 2012
Peter McNabb (ME)	2011	2nd year COSS, 6 classes
Shelley McNew (NW)	2004	5th year COSS, 17 classes
Bill Meek (NC)	2007	*M.Div., Austin Presbyterian Seminary
Paul Meyenberg (NW)	2002	4th year COSS, 12 classes
Maxie Moore (NC)	2002	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes
Dee Morton (EA)	1995	5th year COSS, 18 classes
Mark Newsom (NC)	2007	1st year COSS, 3 classes
Beverly Olsen (EA)	2003	*M. Div., Perkins 2008
Freddie Orr ((ME)	2012	1st year COSS, 2 classes
Tom E. Palmer (ME)	2001	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes Advanced COSS, 1 class
Greg Parr (NW)	2013	Licensing School 2013
Samantha Parson (NC)	2009	M. Div., Asbury Seminary 2011
Terri Phillips (ME)	2011	Completed Licensing School
JoAnne Pounds (NC)	2012	Attending Perkins
John Purviance (EA)	2004	3rd year COSS, 9 classes
David Rangel (ME)	2010	Licensing School 2010
Larry Rathbun (NC)	2008	2nd year COSS, 4 classes
Ted Allen Robinson (EA)	2009	1st year COSS, 3 classes
Michael Rowe (EA)	1998	M. Div., Brite
Michael (Joel) Scheller (NC)		
Sonya Shahan (NC)	2013	Licensing School 2013
Sylvesta Shed (ME)	1986	Completed Advanced COSS
Kathryn Shockley (NC)	2012	5th year COSS, 18 classes Advanced COSS, 15 classes
Doris Smith (EA)	2013	Licensing School 2013
Gregg Alan Smith (ME)	2010	Licensing School 2010
Stacey Smith (EA)	1997	4th year COSS, 15 classes
Ray Starnes (EA)	1998	Retired Diaconal, licensed 1991
David Taylor (NC)	2012	Licensing School 2012
Glenn Waldon (NW)	2006	3rd year COSS, 11 classes
Frances Cudjoe Waters (ME)	2011	Licensing School 2011
Katie Webb (ME)	2008	*M. Div., Duke
James Wilkins (EA)	2008	2nd year COSS, 5 classes
Louella Williams (EA)	2007	4th year COSS, 15 classes

Robert Williams (EA)	2010	2nd year COSS,7 classes
James Woods (NC)	2013	Licensing School 2013
David Yunker (ME)	2002	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes
Pam H. Zolczer (NC)	2011	4th year, Perkins

c) Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶318.3, ,4)?

Name	License	Seminary	Home Conference
Jay Henderson		Perkins	Oklahoma

d) Students who have been certified as candidates in your annual conference and are serving as local pastors in another annual conference while enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶318.3)

Name	License	Course of Study

e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶366.4, 367, 369.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)

Name	Course of Study

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶320.1)?

Name	Date discontinued
Archie C. Browne (ME)	11/04/12
Darian Pace (ME)	02/06/13
Harold Stinson (ME)	07/01/13
Meng Top (ME)	11/04/12
Son To (NC)	7/01/2013

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶320.4)?

Name	Course of Study

24. What ordained ministers or provisional members from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)

a) Annual Conferences

Name	Clergy Status	Home Conference	Service
Michael Baughman (ME)	FE	New Jersey Conference	6 years
Sandra Cabrera (ME)	FE	Rio Grande Conference	6 years
Christopher Chikoore (ME)	FE	Zimbabwe	4 years
David Andrew Forrest (ME)	PE	Virginia Conference	3 years
John Harman (NC)	FE	Texas Conference	2 years
Matthew Tuggle (ME)	PE	North Georgia Conference	2 years
Sarah Roberts (ME)	PD	Central Texas Conference	1 year

b) Other Methodist Denominations

Name	Clergy Status	Denomination	Service
Nakhoon Cho (ME)	FE	Korean Methodist	1 year
David A. Gonzales (NC)	FE	Mexican Methodist Church	4 years
Duk Kun Kim (NC)	FE	Korean Central Conf.	5 years
Jin Hee Lee (ME)	FE	Seoul South	16 years
Seong Joon Park (ME)	FE	Seoul Korea	7 years
Howard Strickland (EA)	FE	Free Evang. Methodist	9 years
Albano Tayengo (ME)	FE	East Angola	6 years

25.What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while

retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶331.8, 346.2)? (**v**) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)

Name	Clergy Status	Denomination
Steve Cook (EA)	346.2	Baptist

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
    a) With vote (¶586.4 [**v**])?

Name	Conference/Denomination	First Year

    b) Without vote (¶¶334.5, 344.4)? (**v 2/3**)

Name	Conference/Denomination	First Year
Gary MacDonald	New England	2007
Harold (Hal) J. Recinos	Baltimore-Washington	2013

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27–39, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as associate members? ¶322 (**v**) (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27):

Name

28. Who are elected as provisional members and what seminary are they attending, if in school? (under ¶¶322.4, 324, 325)
    a) Provisional Deacons under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, c or ¶324.5?(v)

Name	Seminary

    b) Provisional Elders under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, b or ¶324.6 (v)); ¶ 322.4 (v 3/4)

Name		Seminary
Omar Al-Rikabi (NC)	2013	Completed Asbury
James David (JD) Allen (NC)	2013	Completed Perkins
Mitchell Payne Boone (ME)	2013	Completed Iliff
William W. Eason (NC)	2013	Completed Perkins
Clayton Horton (NC)	2013	Perkins
Zachary Brian Landis (NW)	2013	Completed Perkins
Timothy E. Marks (NC)	2013	Completed Brite
Carol Montgomery (NC)	2013	Completed Perkins
Adam Lee Spore (EA)	2013	Completed Perkins
Cassandra Lynn Wade (NW)	2013	Perkins
Marcus Graham Womack (NC)	2013	Completed Vanderbilt
Allen Todd Zugelter (Missouri)	2013	Perkins

29. Who are continued as provisional members, in what year were they admitted to provisional membership, and what seminary are they attending, if in school (¶326)?
    a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon or elder? (¶326)

Name	Status (PD or PE)		Date and Seminary
Shawn Stephanie Bakker (ME)	PD	2008	(6) Perkins (Completed)
Gary Stephens (ME)	PD	2012	(2) Perkins (Completed)
JamesPaul Qazilbash (ME)	PD	2012	(2) Perkins (Completed)
Michael R. Langdon (EA)	PE	2007	(7) Perkins (Completed)
Dyan Marie Dietz (EA)	PE	2008	(6) Brite (Completed)
Alan Hitt (NC)	PE	2009	(5) Brite (Completed)
Walt Lunde (ME)	PE	2009	(5) Brite (Completed)
Scott Melton (NW)	PE	2009	(5) Brite (Completed)

Mary Ncurubi Miriti (ME)	PE	2010	(4) Perkins (Completed)
Cheryl Murray (NW)	PE	2010	(4) Perkins (Completed)
Carolyn Allbritton (NW)	PE	2012	(2) Perkins (Completed)
Scot Bontrager (NC)	PE	2012	(2) Perkins (Working on PhD.)
Brian Dierolf (ME)	PE	2012	(2) Brite (Completed)
Jason McConnell (NC)	PE	2012	(2) Perkins (Completed)
Mona Millard (NW)	PE	2012	(2) Perkins (Completed)
Penny Mitchell (NC)	PE	2012	(2) Perkins (Completed)
Michael Moore (EA)	PE	2012	**(2)** Perkins (Completed)

b) Provisional deacons who became provisional elders?

Name	**Original Year of Membership**

c) Provisional elders who became provisional deacons? (Indicate year)

Name	**Original Year of Membership**

d) Provisional members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (¶347.1)

Name	**Status**	**Year**	**Previous Conference/Denomination**
Jerico Pagdilao (ME)	PE	2008	Christian Missionary Alliance (Philippines)

30. What ordained clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶348): (**v**) **A person's orders may be recognized when they are transferring their membership into your annual conference from another Christian denomination. A person who is listed in Q.30 must also be listed in either Q. 31 a or b, depending on the transfer status.**

Name	**Status**	**Previous Denomination**
Larry James	PE	Church of Christ

31. What ordained clergy have been received from other Christian denominations (¶347.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):

a) As provisional members (¶347.3a,b)? (**v**)

Name	**Status**	**Date Received**	**Former Denomination**
Larry James	PE	7/1/2013	Church of Christ

b) As local pastors (¶347.3a)? (**v**)

Name	**Status**	**Date Received**	**Former Denomination**

32. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27. **Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 32–33 or 35, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 39 in a previous year.) (v 2/3):**

a) Deacons

Name		
Patricia Miller Froehlich (NC)	2011	(2)
Georgia McDowell Harrison (NW)	2011	(2)
Elizabeth Ethun Moseley (ME)	2011	(2)
Rebecca David Walker (ME)	2011	(2)

b) Elders

Name		
Stephen Joel Cotten (EA)	2011	(2)
Annelda Joy Crawford (ME)	2008	**(**5)
Rebecca Whittington Grogan (NC)	2007	(6)
Cheryl A. Jones (ME)	2010	(3)
Sharon Clepper O'Connor (EA)	2010	(3)

33. Who are ordained as deacons and what seminary awarded their degree? Or, if their master's degree is not from a seminary, at what seminary did they complete the basic graduate theological studies?: (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27)
    a) After provisional membership (¶330)? (**v 2/3**)

Name		**Seminary**
Patricia Miller Froehlich (NC)	2011	(2) Perkins (Completed)
Georgia McDowell Harrison (NW)	2011	(2) Perkins (Completed)
Elizabeth Ethun Moseley (ME)	2011	(2) Perkins (Completed)
Rebecca David Walker (ME)	2011	(2) Perkins (Completed)

    b) Transfer from elder?(¶309) (**v 2/3**)

Name	**Seminary**

34. Who are ordained as elders and what seminary awarded their degree?
    a) After provisional membership? (¶335) (**v 2/3**)

Name		**Seminary**
Stephen Joel Cotten (EA)	2011	(2) Perkins (Completed)
Annelda Joy Crawford (ME)	2008	(5) Perkins (Completed)
Rebecca Whittington Grogan (NC)	2007	(6) Perkins (Completed)
Cheryl A. Jones (ME)	2010	(3) Perkins (Completed)
Sharon Clepper O'Connor (EA)	2010	(3) Perkins (Completed)

    b) Transfer from deacon? (¶309) (**v 2/3**)

Name	**Seminary**

35. What provisional members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶365)? (**v**)

Name	**Status**	**Year Discontinued**

36. Who are readmitted (¶¶366-368 [**v**], ¶369 [**v 2/3**]):

Name	**Status**	**Previous Status**

37. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶358.7): (**v**)

Name	**Status**	**Year Retired**

38. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶¶347.1, 416.5, 635.2m)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	**Status**	**Previous Conference**	**Date of Transfer**

39. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶347.2)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.)

Name	**Status**	**Previous Methodist Denomination**	**Date**

40. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do <u>not</u> require transfer of conference membership.)
    a) Deacons?

Name	**Member Conference**

    b) Elders?

Name	**Member Conference**

41. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	**Status**	**New Conference**	**Date**

42. Who are discontinued as provisional members (¶327)? (**v**).
a) By expiration of eight-year time limit (¶ 327)

Name		**Status**
Paul Kong (ME)	2005	PE
Michael Rowe (EA)	2005	PE

b) By voluntary discontinuance (¶ 327.6) (v)

Name		**Status**
Dennis Lynn Cates (NW)	2011	PE
John Jordan Wilks (NC)	2011	PE

Name	**Status**

c) By involuntary discontinuance (¶ 327.6) (v)

Name	**Status**

d) By reaching Mandatory Retirement Age after December 31, 2012 (¶ 327.7)

Name	**Status**

43. Who are on location?
a) Who has been granted honorable location (¶359.1)?
(1) This year? (**v**)

Name	**Status**	**Charge Conference**	**Date**

(2) Previously?

Name	**Year Granted**	**Charge Conference**	**Recent Report Year**
John Johnson (FE)	2/1/12	Aldersgate UMC	
Mark Long (FE)	7/1/12		

2011—Kyu Chin Ahn (FE)
2011—Roger Woods (FE)
2010—Mariana Acton (FD)
2009—Charlise Hill-Larson
2008—John Grigsby
Stephen Swisher
2005—Phil Hirsch
Pam Holcomb-McLain
2004—Thomas Flick
2001—John Hicks
2000—G. David Dunson
1998—Sharon W. Andrews
Cheryl A. Jordan
1997—Pa Nous Pan
1990—Clifford M. Black
Gary W. Kincaid
Jerome H. Morgan

1988—Joseph Dee Faram
1987—Philip M. Mahon
Terry T. Parsons
1983—William R. Johnson

1982—Russell Moxley
Fletcher Ownbey
1980—Charles Cryan
1978—Jerry McMannus
1977—James Babcock
Michael Flynn
Ronald Underwood
1976—J. David Black

b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (¶359.2) (Indicate date and appointment.)

Name	**Appointment**	**Year Granted Location**

c) Who has been placed on administrative location (¶360?
(1) This year? (**v**)

Name	**Date Effective**	**Charge Conference**

(2) Previously?

Name	**Original Year**	**Charge Conference**	**Recent Report Year**

44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location–retired (¶359.3):
a) This year? (**v**)

Name	**Status**	**Year Granted**	**Charge Conference**
William R. Nevil			

Clarence Snodgrass
Colleen Seagroves
T. Shaun Wicker

b)Previously?

Name	Status	Year Granted	Charge Conference
Linda M. Watkins		2005	
Stephen Love		2005	
Norma Meyer Withrow		2006	
Phillip G. Hudson		2007	
Jacqueline Sue Ponder		2012	
Thomas W. Downing		2012	

45. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶359.2)? (**v**)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status
Carroll S. Brown (1983)	deceased 11/8/11	

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated?

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶361.1, .4)? (**v**)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (¶361.2, .4)? (**v**)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status
John Jordan Wilks (NC)	12/11/12	PE

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶361.3, .4; 2719.2)? (**v**)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶354.12)? (**v**)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

e) By trial (¶2713)?

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status
Derrick Wright	06/2012	FE

47. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶363.1d, ¶2704.2c or ¶2711.3? (Give effective dates. Indicate credential.)

Name	Date Effective	Clergy Status

48. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided)

a) What associate members have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) What provisional members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.)

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

c) What elders have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Donald E. Barnes	06/18/1930	08/21/2012
J. Edward Cherryholmes	07/25/1931	01/17/2013

Charles Denman	03/20/1913	01/09/2013
John Thomas Graves	12/16/1933	08/22/2012
Edgar L. Huffstutler	10/08/1920	04/08/2013
Larry D. Ravert	01/10/1933	06/15/2012
William B. Slack	10/23/1925	11/06/2012

d) What deacons have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	**Date of Birth**	**Date of Death**

Retired:

Name	**Date of Birth**	**Date of Death**

e) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active:

Name	**Date of Birth**	**Date of Death**

Retired:

Name	**Date of Birth**	**Date of Death**

49. What provisional or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶¶331.8, 346.1)?

Name	**Clergy Status**	**Conference Appointed**	**Appointment**
Lisa Marshall Blaylock	FE	Southwest Texas	2013
Leroy (Lee) Elder	FE	Texas	
Julia Halstead	FE	West Virginia	2013
John Mollet	FE	Central Texas	
Jerico Pagdilao	PE	Texas	
Stephen Sobczak	FD	Central Texas	
Allen Zugelter	PE	Missouri Conference	2013

50. Who are the provisional, ordained members or associate members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶354)? (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

Name Number of Years Charge Conference

a) Voluntary?

(1) Personal, less than 5 years (¶354.2a 3) (v)

Name	**Status**	**Date Effective**	**Charge Conference**
Tamara Bullard (ME)	FD	5/18/11	
Michael A. Green (EA)	FE	8/01/11	
John Kay (NC)	FE	4	
Paul McKay (NC)	FD	2	
Laura Rothe (EA)	FD	1/01/12	

(2) Personal, 5 years of more (¶354.2a 3) (v 2/3)

Name	**Status**	**Date Effective**	**Charge Conference**
Natalie Woods (NW)	FD	6	

(3) Family, less than 5 years (¶354.2b 3) (v)

Name	**Status**	**Date Effective**	**Charge Conference**
Paula Chambers (NC)	FD	7/01/13	
Shannon M. Hamrick (ME)	FD	7/01/12	
Jennifer Scott (NC)	FD	1/01/12	
Troy Sims (NW)	FD	3/01/12	

(4) Family, 5 years or more (¶354.2b 3) (v 2/3)

Name	**Status**	**Date Effective**	**Charge Conference**

(5) Transitional (¶354.2c)

Name	**Status**	**Date Effective**	**Charge Conference**
Patricia L. Grable (ME)	FD	2/03/13	

Traci Loveman (ME)	FD	7//1/13	

b) Involuntary (¶ 355)? (**v 2/3**)

Name	Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

51. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶352)? (**v**)

Name	Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Martha Myre	FE	1/01/13	

52. Who have been granted medical leave due to medical or disabling conditions (¶357)? (**v**)

Name	Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
L. Charles Stovall	FE	7/01/12	
Terry Ann Moore	FE	1/01/11	
Lewis N. Stokes	FL	7/01/10	
Connie Millsap	FE	6/01/07	
Larry Tinsley	FE	6/15/03	

53. What members in full connection have been retired (¶358): (**List** alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under ¶358.1, no vote required; under ¶358.2, v; under ¶358.3, v 2/3**)

Deacons

a) This year?

Name (Date Effective)

b) Previously?

Name (Date Effective)

Marilyn Atkinson, Josephine M. Biggerstaff, Betty D. Crowell, Barbara Edwards, Kathryn E. Johnson, Karan Marshall, Paul C. Sackett, Joyce Leslie Stephens, Charles W. Stokes, James Richard Wilson, Phyllis Clower Wilson, Jayne Coffman Wolfe, Rita Yoes.

Elders

a) This year?

Name	Years of Service	Date Effective
Ann Barton	21	7/1/2013
William Mark Craig	42	7/1/2013
John Dillard	42	7/1/2013
Keith Head	39	7/1/2013
Van Lazaroff	16	7/1/2013
JoNell Lindh	11	7/1/2013
Robin Lovin	44	7/1/2013
J. Michael Miller	19	7/1/2013
John Peel	42	7/1/2013
Jim Pledger	38	7/1/2013
Norma Salinas	31	7/1/2013
Stanley Seat	31	7/1/2013
Dennis Wilkinson	36	7/1/2013

b) Previously?

James Dale Abel, Elizabeth C. Alden, Charles Howard Allen, Joseph L. Allen, Richard Dean Atkinson, Leighton H. Bearden, Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Cletus Beights, Donald Ray Benton, John Carlyle Besse, Fred Lee Birdsong, Darrel Glen Blackmon, Sr, David R. Blackmon, Georjean H. Blanton, Norman Henry Bouffard, John H. Brand, Jim K. Brown, Jr., Mary Elizabeth Brundige, Ralph E. Burke, Jack P. Busby, Robert I. Bush, Carroll A. Caddell, Eduardo C. Cajiuat, R. Kennon L. Callahan, Ann Cardwell, Kenneth E. Carter, Jr., Lee Cary, Wallace E. Chappell, William L. Childers, Donald G. Coke, Lois G. Cooper, Robert O. Cooper, Charles A. Cox, Charles Edward Cox, Joyce Cravens, James Keith Cupples, Daniel Frank Dalton, Allie M. Davenport, D. Michael Daves, Victoria Davidson, Jefferson E. Davis,

Jr., Gaither Day, James F. Dean, Jr., Edmund Deane, Kenneth M. Dickson, Bettye L. Elledge, Craig Lewis Emerick, Millard Edgar Fairchild, S. Richard Flach, Gilbert Elmer Fleer, Richard L. Fleming, John R. Fraser, Guy Garrett, James M. Gatlin, Jack Miller Gibson, John Dennis Gondol, Walter James Goodwin, Jr., Joe Edwin Goolsby, Valrye Eugene Gordon, Leta B. Gorham, Forrest Duncan Graham, Philip E. Grimmett, Milton P. Guttierrez, II, James A. Gwaltney, Joseph R. Hale, Johnnie W. Haney, Sammy A. Hargrove, C. Michael Haynes, Doyle Steven Henderson, Ray D. Hennigh, H. Harrell Hicks, Douglas L. Hoke, Daniel Leppin Hoke, Diana Holbert, George R. Holcombe, Zan W. Holmes, Jr., Michael A. House, Harry E. Houseman, Leroy T. Howe, Joan H. Humphries, C. Dale Hunt, William B. Hutchinson, Johnny R. Irish, Michael R. Jackson, William H. Jacobs, W. T. Johnson, Dwight Henry Judy, James Keith, L. James E. Kirby, Larry Charles Krohn, Larry Kruger, Richard Arden Kuhlbars, Joan Gray LaBarr, John T. Lancaster, Kwame O. Lartey, Henry H. Lawson, Robert W. Lee, George Anfosso Lewis, Jr., Katherine Glaze Lyle, Jarratt Major, R. Benjamin Marshall, John William Matthews, Steven Edward Matthew, William K. McElvaney, H. Neill McFarland, Carl M. McGee, Kenneth Bennett McIntosh, Jack D. McNabb, Marjorie E. McNeir, J. Mac McPherson, Philip D. Mercer, Lawrence Meredith, Charles Jack Meyers, David E. Milam, Edgar B. Millican, Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr., Byron D. Myrick, Jung Yong Na**,** Charles Neal, Larry D. Nicholson, Glenn Alford Noblin, Wayne C. Odom, Susanne Marie Hott Orman, Jerry Paul Ott, Mather Poe Owen, Calvin Page, Thomas R. Peel, Thomas H. Price, Walter Ross Purkey, R. Gary Regan, Donald F. Renshaw, Jr., Glyn Rives, Thomas Q. Robbins, B. C. Robertson, John C. Rosenburg, Boyd Mack Sawyer, Richard E. Schaefer, Joe Shafer, Don T. Shaw, R. David Shawver, Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr., Philip L. Shuler, Jerry Matthews Simmons, Robert A. Simpson, Arnel Barton Smith, Ralph L. Smith, William Boyd Smith, Robert L. Spencer, Richard Stark, Montie W. Stewart, George E. Strickland, II, Henry R. Suche, Jr., David K. Switzer, John W. Tatum, Sr., John Earl Taylor, Nona Cranfill Thomas, Page Allison Thomas, George G. Topper, Justin Wade Tull, Merwin K. Turner, Granville Eugene Tyson, Fredric L. Utz, Duane L. VanGiesen, Glynn Julian Vickers, Lynn Vowell, Donald W. Waddell, Michael W. Walker, Robert Morgan Walker, Rodney Carrol Wallace, Earnest Walt, James M. Ward, R. Bruce Weaver, Woodrow Weilage, Donna Edwards Whitehead, Bobby D. Wilkie, Buist B. Wilson, Ramon L. Womack, Clay Arnold Yeager, Walter L. Zimmerman, Linn Caraway Zink

54. What associate members have been retired (¶358): (**List** alphabetically giving full name-first, middle, last-in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under ¶358.1, no vote required; under ¶358.2, v; under ¶358.3, v 2/3**)
    a) This year?
    Name **Date Effective**
    b) Previously?
    Name **Date Effective**
    Marilyn Annette Bozell

55. What provisional members have been retired before January 1, 2013 (¶358, 2008 *Book of Discipline*): (Indicate credential. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under ¶358.1, no vote required; under ¶358.2, v; under ¶358.3, v 2/3)**
    a) This year? **(NOTE: Provisional members who reach mandatory retirement age and have not retired by Jan. 1, 2013 shall be discontinued (¶ 327.7) and listed in Q. 42.) Name (Date Effective)**

    b) Previously?
    Name (Date Effective)
    Jeanne Davis, James Ken Hamric

56. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶320.5):

a) This year?
Name (Date Effective)
Dennis Lynn Cates (7/1/13), Linda L. Marcum (7/1/13), Louis Pearce (7/1/13)

b) Previously?
Name (Date Effective)
Joel Arnold, Paul Bailey, Richard Brannan, Bill Brown, Danny Burnette, Nancy Butts, Linda Carmicle, John David Edwards, Albert E. Fisher, John Gowling, Charles I. Hahn, Edgar Wilson Halfast, Kay Hord, Joyce Lloyd, Jerry Mahle, Ouidga Meyers, Roberto Ramirez, Sr., Bob R. Sivils, Carl H. Sterling, Robert Turk, Sharon Welch, Stanley Welch, Billy Wilder

57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:
a) By appointment category and conference relationship?
(NOTES:
(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
(2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, report as follows:
¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.
¶344.1b): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.
Note: Report those in extension ministry in one category only.

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)
Note: Those approved to serve as a local pastor, but not currently under appointment, are not counted as clergy members of the conference.

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Provisional Deacons	Provisional Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full–time Local Pastors	Part–time Local Pastors
Pastors and deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶331.1c, 339) (76, 78c)	27	187		24	1	31	80
Deacons (in full connection and provisional) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a, b) (78a,b)	9	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	3	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1a, c) (77a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	27	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	1			
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1b) (77b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	9	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	1		1	
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1d) (77c)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	13	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	2		2	1

Appointments to Attend School (¶331.3) (79)						xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (49)	1	4		1		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence (50a1, a2)	4	2				xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Family Leave (50a3, a4)	4					xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (51)		1				xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Medical Leave (52)		4				1	
On Transitional Leave (50a5)	1	1				xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Retired (53, 54, 55)	13	192		2	1	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	59	440	3	31	2	35	81
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	651						

Note: Information on clergy by race and gender in the annual conference is available through the General Council on Finance and Administration at www.gcfa.org.

PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, and LM.

58. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
Mark D. Beggs	Lay	Church Music
Diane P. Brown	Lay	Church Music
Chris Boyle	Lay	Youth
Marcia Ketner	Lay	Youth
Sheila Rowan	Lay	Older Adult
Charlene Nelson	Lay	Children
Virginia Ray Ash	Lay	Children
Kay Ash	Lay	Children
Susan G. Burden	Lay	Children

59. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.)

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
Jo Biggerstaff	Clergy	Christian Education
Karan Marshall	Clergy	Christian Education
Ben Marshall	Clergy	Christian Education
Jennifer Scott	Clergy	Christian Education
Mary Bishop	Lay	Christian Education
Evelyn Glass	Lay	Christian Education
Debra Gray	Lay	Christian Education
Linda Wheeler	Lay	Christian Education
Kelly Williams	Lay	Christian Education
Debbie Chapman	Clergy	Church Music
Karen Chraska	Clergy	Church Music
Terry Heislen	Clergy	Church Music
Rusty King	Clergy	Church Music
Tim Morrison	Clergy	Church Music
Kristy Hassell	Lay	Church Music
Polly Rains	Lay	Church Music
Georgia Harrison	Clergy	Youth
Rick Ostroski	Lay	Youth
Sharon Welch	Clergy	Spiritual Formation
Katherine Betz	Clergy	Older Adult
Victoria Shepherd	Lay	Church Business Administration
Joan Gray LaBarr	Clergy	Christian Communication
John A. Lovelace	Lay	Christian Communication

60. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry	Sending Conference

61. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry	Receiving Conference
Dale Daniels		Church Music	North Georgia

62. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry

PART IV CERTIFIED LAY MINISTRY
(¶(¶ 271, and 666.10 *The Book of Discipline*)

63. Who are certified as lay ministers (¶ 271, and 666.10)? (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order, by district)

Name	District	
Virgil Aldag	NC	Lake Cities
Steve Gibbs	EA	
David Linson	NW	
Lori Massey	EA	
Mead McGee	NW	
Vic Sassone	NC	Aldersgate

PART V

DIACONAL MINISTERS
(Paragraph numbers in questions 65-72 refer to The 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

64. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2703.3)? (**v**)
Name

65. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

Name	Previous Annual Conference	Date

66. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

Name	Pervious Annual Conference	Date

67. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (**Under ¶313.3a, no vote; under ¶313.3b, v 2/3**)

Name	Date Effective

68. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
a) Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Florence Tooley	01/28/19	01/7/2013

69. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (**v**)

Name	Type of Leave	Date Originally Granted

70. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):

Name	Date Originally Granted

71. Who have returned to active status from extended leave (¶313.1e)? (**v**)?

Name	Date Originally Granted

72. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (**Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3**)
a) This year?
Name (Date Effective)
b) Previously?

Name (Date Effective)
Grace Ashley, Jane Bach, Philip Eldridge Baker, Ray Davidson, Espie del Rosario, Patricia M. Evans, Royce Hardaway, Ann Love, Doris V. Manning, Opal Peyron, Margaret Robinson, Lillian Sills, Ray Starnes, Lane Tunnell, Elaine M. Ward, Jan Wiksten

PART VI APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

73. Who are approved for less than full-time service?
    a) What associate members, provisional, or full elders are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) ¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506)? (**v 2/3, after 8 years v 3/4**):

Name	Appointment	Fraction of Full Time
Jin Hee Lee (346.1)	(10)	Three-Quarters Time
Howard Strickland (346.1)	(8)	One-Quarter Time
DonnaLea Sutton	(2)	One-Quarter Time
Seong Joon Park	(7)	Three-Quarters Time
Albano Tayengo (346.1)	(6)	Three-Quarters Time
Duk Kun Kim (346.1)	(5)	Three-Quarters Time
Terri Hale Whitgrove	(2)	One-Quarter Time
Edwin Zarate	(1)	One-Half Time
Nakhoon Cho (346.1)	(1)	Three-Quarter Time
Jennifer Griffith Cobb	(1)	One-Half Time
Lisa Marshall Blaylock	(1)	One-Half Time
Scot Bontrager (PE)	(1)	One-Half Time

    b) What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for appointment to less than full-time service (¶331.7)?

Name	Appointment	Fraction of Full Time
Katherine Betz	(3)	One-Half Time
Bonnie Bridger-Coffman	(2)	One-Half Time
Patricia Froehlich	(1)	Three-Quarter Time
Lydia Pellikan	(5)	One-Half Time
Sarah Roberts	(1)	Three-Quarter Time
Dina Steiner	(5)	One-Half Time

74. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of ¶338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?

Name	Appointment	
Rev. Ward Livingston	First UMC—Krum	May 1, 2012–July 31, 2012
Rev. Katherine Lyle	Vista Ridge UMC	June 15, 2012–August 15, 2012
Rev. Dan Bruce	FUMC Royse City	July 1–30, 2012
Rev. Ward Livingston	Wesley UMC—McKinney	November 1, 2012–June 30, 2013
Dr. Ben Shinn	FUMC—Kaufman	March 1, 2013–June 30, 2013

75. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session? (Attach list. Include and identify Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Deacons) and Appointments to Extension Ministries (Elders). Give effective dates of all changes.)

76. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)

77. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list)
    a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶344.1a, c)?
    b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (344.1b)?
    c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶344.1d? **(v 2/3)** James Pierce

78. Who are appointed as deacons (full connection and provisional) for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)
    a) Through non-United Methodist agencies and settings beyond the local church (¶331.1a)?
    b) Through United Methodist Church-related agencies and schools within the connectional structures of The United Methodist Church (¶331.1b)?
    c) Within a local congregation, charge, or cooperative parish (¶331.1c)?

79. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
    Name Clergy Status School

80. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310) [**1992 Discipline**]? (Attach list)

81. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.5), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)
    John Hicks who was listed as deceased in Question 45 is not deceased. 11/28/12
    Philip Eldridge Baker years of service changed to 34 years in Diaconal Service Record.

82. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.2, 3)?
    Richardson, Texas

2013–2016 March 2013

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Richardson, Texas, on Monday, June 3, 2013, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of The United Methodist Church, I commissioned as Provisional Elders in the Church of God

Omar Al-Rikabi
Mitchell Payne Boone
Clayton Horton
Timothy E. Marks
Adam Lee Spore
Marcus Graham Womack
James David (JD) Allen
William W. Eason
Zachary Brian Landis
Carol Montgomery
Cassandra Lynn Wade
Allen Todd Zugelter

On Monday, June 3, 2013, in Richardson, Texas, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Deacons

Patricia Miller Froehlich
Elizabeth Ethun Moseley
Georgia McDowell Harrison
Rebecca David Walker

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Stephen Joel Cotten
Rebecca Whittington Grogan
Sharon Clepper O'Connor
Annelda Joy Crawford
Cheryl A. Jones



Presiding Bishop

XII. STANDING RULES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 254

A. GENERAL PROVISIONS 254
1. Primacy of the Book of Discipline and Standing Rules
2. "Agency" Defined
3. "Confer ence Year" and "Conference Fiscal Year" Defined
4. Election of Members
5. Membership Diversity
6. Terms
7. Failure to Attend Meetings
8. Vacancies
9. Term Limits for Members
10. Term Limits for Agency Chairs
11. Limits on Multiple Agency Membership
12. Coordination of Nominations
13. Record Keeping
14. General Agencies
15. Appeals
16. Clergy

B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES 256
1. Mission of the Annual Conference 256
   a. Core Leadership Team
   b. Center for Leadership Development
      1) Committee on Religion and Race
      2) Committee on Status and Role of Women
   c. Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation
   d. Center for Missional Outreach
      1) Board of Church and Society
      2) Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns
      3) Board of Global Ministries
      4) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
   e. Center for Connectional Resources

2. Administrative Oversight Responsibility 261
   a. Council on Finance & Administration
   b. Board of Trustees

3. Special Concerns of the Laity 261
   a. Board of Laity
   b. Conference Lay Servant Ministries Committee
   c. United Methodist Women
   d. United Methodist Men
   e. Council on Youth Ministries

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline 263
   a. Board of Ordained Ministry
   b. Committee on Administrative Review
   c. Committee on Joint Review

5. Episcopal Support 263
   a. Committee on Episcopacy
   b. Episcopal Residence Committee

6. Personnel Matters 264
   a. Board of Pension and Health Benefits

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session 264
   a. Conference Nominating Committee
   b. Memoirs Committee
   c. Courtesy and Resolutions Committee
   d. Commission on Archives and History
   e. Standing Rules Committee

II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 265

A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES 265
1. Conference Fiscal Year
2. Apportionments Based on Conference Fiscal Year
3. Conference Books
4. Disposition of Interest
5. Agency Spending
6. Conference-Wide Appeals
7. Auditing
8. Apportionments
9. Ethical Fiscal Principles
10. District Superintendent Salaries
11. Annual Conference Move Effective Date

B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS 267
1. Death Records
2. Biographical Information
3. Legal Descriptions of Conference Property
4. Statistics

C. VACATION STANDARDS 268
1. Method of Calculation
2. Further Guidelines

D. CLERGY DIVORCE 268

E. CLERGY HOUSING 269
Housing Allowances
Parsonages
Annual Conference Moving Fund
   1. Funding
   2. Eligibility for Funding
   3. Method of Payment
   4. Moving Procedures

F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT 275
1. Policy Statement for Defining Sexual Misconduct
2. Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct Introduction
3. Education within the Conference Relating to Sexual Misconduct
4. Responsibility of the Local Church
5. Priority of the Book of Discipline

G. MINISTRYSAFE SAFETY SYSTEM 283

H. MISCELLANEOUS 287
1. Conflict of Interests
2. Local Church Officers
3. Amending or Suspending Standing Rules

III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 287

A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES 287
1. Lay-Clergy Equalization
2. Election of Local Church Members to Annual Conference
3. Notice of Legislative Items
4. Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules
5. Notice of Procedural Rules

B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS 289
1. Purpose of Rules of Order
2. Definitions
3. Order of Business
4. Authority of the Presiding Bishop
5. Opening a Question for Debate
6. Obtaining the Floor
7. Limits on Speakers
8. Types and Precedence of Motions
9. Tabling Related Motions
10. Referring Matters to Agency
11. Substitutes
12. Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question
13. No Motion After Speech
14. Reconsideration
15. Voting Generally
16. Dividing the Question
17. Robert's Rules of Order
    Charts: Motions: Ranking and Requirements 294
    a. By Function
    b. By Rank

STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

These standing rules are composed of three parts: 1) structure of the North Texas Annual Conference ("Annual Conference"); 2) policies of the Annual Conference; and 3) rules of procedure for the conduct of Annual Conference sessions.

I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. GENERAL PROVISIONS

1. *Primacy of Book of Discipline and Standing Rules*. These General Provisions apply to all Agencies except where the current version of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* ("*Book of Discipline")* or specific Standing Rules otherwise provide.

2. "*Agency"* In these Standing Rules, the word "Agency" means a conference-level group that performs the work of the North Texas Annual Conference, whether that group is called a Council, Board, Division, Commission, Committee, Team, Group or Task Force. It does not include boards of trustees or boards of directors of Annual Conference related institutions.

3. *"Conference Year; Conference Fiscal Year."* "Conference year" means the period from the close of one regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference through the close of the following year's regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference. "Conference Fiscal Year" means January 1 through December 31.

4. *Election of Members*. Members and Chairs of the Agencies shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. There shall be an opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. When persons are nominated from the floor of the Annual Conference, the nominator will indicate which person from the Conference Nominating Committee's report is to be replaced by the nominee. Substitute nominations should be in the same category of inclusivity as the person in the Conference nominating Committee's report. Votes on substitute nominees will be made individually prior to the vote on the full report.

5. *Membership Diversity.* Except where the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules otherwise provide, membership on all Agencies shall include one third clergy, one third laywomen, and one third laymen insofar as possible. In addition, special attention shall be given to inclusive representation from the ethnic churches, districts, small membership churches, and town and country churches.

6. *Terms.* Persons shall be nominated to serve a four year term on an Agency. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons elected shall begin their terms of office at the close of the Annual Conference session at which they are elected. In the event of new agencies being formed, shorter terms may be permitted to allow for rotation of members to maintain agency continuity.

7. *Failure to Attend Meetings.* Persons who are absent without cause for half or more of an Agency's meetings during the Conference Year will thereby automatically remove themselves from the membership of the Agency and shall be replaced by the Conference Nominating Committee.

8. *Vacancies*. The Conference Nominating Committee is authorized to fill any Agency vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference, unless the *Book of Discipline* otherwise provides. Persons appointed to fill vacancies shall serve only the remainder of the Conference year in which they are appointed. They may be elected to that position at the first regularly scheduled Annual Conference session following their appointment, in which case they will serve the remainder of the term of the person they replace. If the term of the person they replace would normally expire at the Annual Conference, then they may be elected to a full term either as member or chair without the partial year they served filling the vacancy counting toward the term limit as covered in Provision 9 and Provision 10 below.

9. *Term Limits for Members.* No elected person may serve more than eight successive years on any one Agency. A person may, however, be re-elected to an Agency on which that person has previously served his or her term limit after non-membership for four years.

10. *Term Limits for Agency Chairs and Team Representatives.* No person may serve as Chair or Team Representative of any Agency for more than four consecutive years, nor may any person chair or be a team representative on any combination of Agencies for a total of more than six years in any eight year period.

11. *Limits on Multiple Agency Membership.* No person shall serve on more than two Agencies at the same time, except as an *ex officio* member. In computing these limits, membership which occurs by virtue of holding some other Agency position shall not be counted. In applying these limits, the nominators shall be guided by the policies of diffusing power throughout the Annual Conference and limiting the agency workload required of any particular individual. Therefore, both the responsibilities and the workload of the various Agencies shall be taken into consideration in making Nominations.

12. *Coordination of Nominations*. All nominations of persons to Agencies shall be reported to the Assistant to the Bishop/Director of Missional Outreach and the Core Leadership Team in order to promote inclusivity and compliance with the Standing Rules on Limits on Multiple Agency Membership.

13. *Record Keeping.* In order to assist the Annual Conference in enforcing these General Provisions, each Annual Conference *Journal* shall indicate after the name of each Agency member the year in which the person's current term expires and whether it is the person's first or second consecutive term with that Agency. Each Annual Conference Journal shall also indicate member ethnicity after the name of each Agency member. The report of the Annual Conference Nominating Committee shall indicate member ethnicity after the name of each person in its report.

14. *General Agencies.* Members of the general agencies of the United Methodist Church from the Annual Conference will be ex officio members of the corresponding Agency.

15. *Appeals.* Any Agency has the right to appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting its work made by any other Agency, except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline*.

16. *Clergy.* In these Standing Rules, the word "clergy" refers to the following members of the North Texas Annual Conference unless some specific Standing Rule otherwise provides: (1) elders in full connection; (2) deacons in full connection; (3) probationary members; (4) commissioned ministers; (5) associate members; and (6) local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge.

B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES

1. Mission of the Annual Conference

a. ***Core Leadership Team***

The Core Leadership team will oversee the implementation of the decisions of the Annual Conference, working through four Centers: the Center for Leadership Development, the Center for New Church Development & Congregational Transformation, the Center for Missional Outreach, and the Center for Connectional Resources. The priorities of the Core Leadership Team will be accountability, advocacy, goal-setting, planning, coordination, communications and making decisions between annual conference sessions as permitted by the *Book of Discipline.*

The Core Leadership Team will develop measurable outcomes for being and becoming an anti-racist, multi-cultural church, where racial and cultural differences are viewed and utilized as assets. It will be responsible for integrating anti-racist thinking into our process and structure. The Core Leadership Team will provide for the functions and maintain the connectional relationships required by ¶654 (Commission on Native American Ministries) and 646 (Commission on Communications) of the *BOD.*

The Core Leadership Team will consider recommendations from the Directors of the Four Centers for any additional work groups needed to address the priorities of their Centers, requesting that those approved be "populated" initially during the 2010-11 conference year by the new Conference Nominating Committee and thereafter elected by the Annual Conference upon nomination by the Conference Nominating Committee.

The Core Leadership Team will be convened by the Bishop and will include the Conference Lay leader, one lay member elected by each district, three at-large members appointed by the Bishop, one District Superintendent and the four Center Directors.

b. ***Center for Leadership Development***

The Center for Leadership Development will address the priority of developing young, diverse, lay and clergy principled Christian leaders. It will encourage faith development and discipleship and provide a system that creates, empowers and supports a culture of principled Christian leaders.

It will include the Board of Ordained Ministry (BOM) which is required by *BOD* ¶635.1, the Committee on Administrative Review which is required by *BOD s*¶636 and other BOM Sub-Committees as determined by BOM. It will include the Board of Laity (¶631.1), the Committee on Lay Servant Ministries (¶631.6), the United Methodist Women which is required by *BOD* ¶647, and the United Methodist Men which is required by *BOD* ¶648. It will also include the Conference Council on Youth Ministries (CCYM) (¶649.1).

The Center for Leadership Development will also provide for the functions and maintain the connectional relationships required by ¶625.1 (Commission on Equitable Compensation), ¶630 (Board of Discipleship), ¶650 (Council on Young Adult Ministry), and ¶634.1 (Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry).

It will also provide for the functions and maintain the connectional relationships required

by *BOD* ¶643 (Committee on Religion and Race) and ¶644 (Committee on the Status and Role of Women).

i. Committee on Religion and Race

The NTC Committee on Religion and Race (BOD ¶643) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline* to provide for the functions of this ministry and maintain the connectional relationship between the General Commission on Religion and Race and the conference, district, and local church by empowering the Church to pursue racial equity and cultural competency thus building more vital and vibrant UM congregations.

The NTC Committee on Religion and Race shall be composed of eight members elected by the annual conference (with attention to inclusion of clergywomen, youth, young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, people with disabilities. This membership should reflect the widest sense of racial, ethnic, tribal, and cultural diversity). The elected members shall serve for one or two quadrenniums. The elected members shall be divided into two classes (four persons for a 4-year term; four persons for an 8-year term) in order to provide for the rotation of participation while maintaining board continuity. Work and funding of the NTC Committee on Religion and Race shall be coordinated through the Center for Leadership Development.

The NTC Committee on Religion and Race shall adhere to the guiding purpose, mission, direction and responsibilities outlined in the BOD ¶643, focusing on major priorities of issues related to promoting equity in the systems, policies and processes of the institution; and equipping the church's leaders and ministries to demonstrate inter-cultural competency so that, a) local churches will be relevant in changing communities and diverse cultures, b) annual conference clergy and laity, Cabinet, Board of Ordained Ministry and Board of Laity, and staff parish committees will create systems that promote inclusiveness and are equitable for all, and c) developing culturally competent leaders and ministries to serve the community and world (*BOD* ¶643). The committee members will determine the frequency of their meetings as well as the location and duration.

ii. Committee on the Status and Role of Women

The NTC Committee on the Status and Role of Women (BOD ¶644) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline* to provide for the functions of this ministry and maintain the connectional relationship between the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women and the conference, district, and local church to ensure gender bias and discrimination against women is challenged, confronted and justice prevails for female clergy and laity serving in the local church, community and world.

The NTC COSROW Committee shall be composed of eight members elected by the annual conference (with attention to inclusion of clergywomen, youth, young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, people with disabilities, and racial and ethnic persons, *BOD* ¶610.5) and, by virtue of their offices, the person or persons(s) serving as member(s) of

the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women from the annual conference shall be a member of the conference COSROW, as well as a member named by the conference United Methodist Women (*BOD* ¶644.2 and 710.6). The chairperson of the commission shall be a woman. The elected members shall serve for one or two quadrenniums. The elected members shall be divided into two classes (four persons for a 4-year term; four persons for an 8-year term) in order to provide for the rotation of participation while maintaining board continuity. Work and funding of the Board shall be coordinated through the Center for Leadership Development.

The NTC COSROW shall adhere to the guiding purpose, mission, direction and responsibilities outlined in the BOD ¶2101-2103. The NTC COSROW will focus on major priorities of issues related to women (*BOD* ¶644), a) to gather, interpret and transmit information on the status and role of all women at the conference, district and local church level, b) work in tandem with the UMW to champion full inclusion of women in decision-making structures, c) develop processes to inform and sensitize leadership within the conference at all levels on issues that affect women, d) to review sexual harassment policies and procedures, by working in consultation with the NTC CART Crisis Team(s) and enlisting the support of the bishop, cabinet and conference staff in policies, plans and practices related to those priorities, e) remain a feedback loop with GCOSROW on progress and effectiveness of efforts at the local level, and f) participate in connectional programs, plans and resources from the GCOSROW as needed. The committee members will determine the frequency of their meetings as well as the location and duration.

c. ***Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation***

The Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation will address the priority of starting new faith communities and transforming existing congregations.

It will also provide for the functions and maintain the connectional relationships required by BOD ¶645 (Commission on the Small Membership Church).

d. ***Center for Missional Outreach***

The Center for Missional Outreach will address the priorities of ministry with the poor and improving global health.

It will also provide for the functions and maintain the connectional relationships required by *BOD* ¶632.1 (Ethnic Local Church Concerns), ¶642 (Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns), ¶653 (Committee on Disabilities), ¶629.1 (Board of Church and Society), ¶ 633.1 (Board of Global Ministries), and ¶633.5 (Committee on Parish Community Development).

i. ***Board of Church and Society***

The Board of Church and Society (*BOD* ¶629.1) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline* to provide for the functions of this ministry and maintain the connectional relationship between the General Board of Church and Society and the conference, district, and local church.

The Board of Church and Society shall be composed of eight members elected by the annual conference (clergy, laywomen, and laymen, with intentional effort to include clergywomen, youth, young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, people with disabilities, and racial and ethnic persons [*BOD* ¶610.5]) and, by virtue of their offices, the mission coordinator for social action of the conference United Methodist Women and member(s) of the General Board of Church and Society from the annual conference (*BOD* ¶629.2). The elected members shall serve for a quadrennium. Initially, the elected members shall be divided into two classes (four persons for a 2-year term; four persons for a 4-year term) in order to provide for the rotation of participation while maintaining board continuity. Work and funding of the Board shall be coordinated through the Center for Missional Outreach.

The Board of Church and Society shall name a conference Peace with Justice Coordinator (*BOD* ¶629.2) and shall develop and promote programs on church and society within the bounds of the conference that include prison ministry and reform concerns. The Board may divide its membership into committees which shall cooperate with one another to advance the respective and mutual concerns of their respective areas in social education, service, witness, and action (*BOD* ¶629.3). Programs shall be developed that provides education and action on issues confronting the Church consistent with the Social Principles and the policies adopted by the General Conference. (¶629.4), with primary attention to empowering the local church and to implement the missional priorities and focus areas of the North Texas Conference.

ii. ***Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns***

The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns shall be composed of eight members elected by the annual conference (clergy, laywomen, and laymen, with the majority of the membership being representative of racial and ethnic people, reflecting the racial and ethnic constituencies and local churches of the annual conference. Care shall be taken, where feasible, to ensure balance of membership with clergy and laity, men and women, youth and young adults (*BOD* ¶632.3). The members shall serve for a quadrennium. Initially, the elected members shall be divided into two classes (four persons for a 2-year term; four persons for a 4-year term) in order to provide for the rotation of participation while maintaining board continuity. Work and funding of the Committee shall be coordinated through the Center for Missional Outreach. Additionally, the Center for Leadership Development and the Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation are available to partner with the Committee in the development and implementation of the Committee's goals and priorities.

The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns shall provide for (a) keeping the vision of the ethnic local church concerns before the annual conference; (b) providing guidance and resources to churches in the annual conference as they minister with and to ethnic constituencies; (c) coordinating annual conference strategies related to ethnic local church concerns, including general church emphases and initiatives; (d) providing a forum for dialogue

among the ethnic constituencies, as well as with annual conference agencies; (e) providing training for annual conference and congregational leaders; (f) promoting and interpreting ethnic local church concerns to the annual conference; (g) working to identify and nurture leaders, lay and clergy, of ethnic communities (*BOD* ¶632.2); and (h) maintaining primary attention to empowering the local church to implement the missional priorities and focus areas of the North Texas Conference.

iii. ***Board of Global Ministries***

The Board of Global Ministries shall maintain the connectional relationship and provide for global ministry responsibilities related to the objectives and scope of work of the General Board of Global Ministries (*BOD* ¶¶1302-1303) in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

The Board of Global Ministries shall be composed of twelve members elected by the annual conference (1/3 clergy, 1/3 laywomen, and 1/3 laymen, with intentional effort to include clergywomen, youth, young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, people with disabilities, and racial and ethnic persons [*BOD* ¶610.5]) and, by virtue of their offices, the Mission Coordinator of Education and Interpretation of the conference United Methodist Women and member(s) of the General Board of Global Ministries from the annual conference (*BOD* ¶633.2). The elected members shall serve for a quadrennium. Initially, the elected members shall be divided into two classes (six persons for a 2-year term; six persons for a 4-year term) in order to provide for the rotation of participation while maintaining board continuity. Work and funding of the Board shall be coordinated through the Center for Missional Outreach.

The Board of Global Ministries shall designate the necessary committees, individual secretaries, coordinators, and other leaders to carry out the policies and promote all phases of the work

iv. ***Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns***

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall provide for the functions and maintain the connectional relationships with the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall be composed of eight members elected by the annual conference [with the recommendation of two United Methodists from each district (also complying with *BOD* ¶610.5), one of whom shall be the district coordinator for Christian unity and interreligious concerns]. Laypersons shall be professing members of The United Methodist Church. Membership shall also include any United Methodists residing within the conference bounds who are members of the following: the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, the governing board of the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A., the World Methodist Council, the United Methodist delegation to the most recent World Council for Churches Assembly, and the United Methodist delegation to the most recent plenary meeting of the Churches Uniting in Christ (*BOD* ¶642.2). The elected members shall serve for

a quadrennium, initially, one person from each district for a 2-year term and one person from each district for a 4-year term in order to provide for the rotation of participation while maintaining board continuity. Work and funding of the Commission shall be coordinated through the Center for Missional Outreach.

e. ***Center for Connectional Resources***

The Center for Connectional Resources will provide the necessary services to leverage our resources and support our efforts to address the priorities of the Annual Conference.

It will include the Council on Finance and Administration (¶611), the Board of Trustees which is required by *BOD* ¶640, the Board of Pension and Health Benefits which is required by *BOD* ¶639.1, and the Committee on Archives and History which is required by *BOD* ¶641.1.

2. Administrative Oversight Responsibility

a. C***ouncil on Finance & Administration***

The Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. The Director of the Center for Connectional Resources shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have responsibilities and rights accorded by the *Book of Discipline* to the Conference Treasurer. No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any other Agency, or a trustee or member of the board of directors of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally by the Council on Finance and Administration

b. ***Board of Trustees***

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Trustees will provide for the administrative oversight functions previously performed by the Property and Liability Insurance Committee, the Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center Board of Directors, and the Prothro Center at Lake Texoma Board of Directors.

3. Special Concerns of the Laity

a. ***Board of Laity***

The Board of Laity shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

The Board of Laity consists of a Chair plus eleven members. The Chair of the Board of Laity is the Conference Lay Leader. The members of the Board of Laity are: the District Lay Leaders; the President of United Methodist Women; the President of United Methodist Men; the President of the Council on Youth Ministries; the Chair of the Conference Lay Servants Committee; and the Lay Leader Elect.

Selection of Annual Conference Lay Leader: The Board of Laity shall nominate a Lay Leader Elect who will serve as the Associate Lay Leader for a four year term. The Associate Lay Leader will help with the duties of the Lay Leader as set forth in

the guidelines established by the Board of Laity. On the expiration of the term of the incumbent Lay Leader, the Lay Leader Elect will become Lay Leader and will serve a four year term.

Duties: In addition to the duties and responsibilities as determined by the *Book of Discipline* and other sections of the Annual Conference Rules, the Conference Lay Leader shall be part of the non-appointed cabinet (or equivalent) and represent the Laity during the Ordination Service of the Annual Conference.

b. ***Conference Lay Servant Ministries Committee***

The Conference Lay Servant Ministries Committee will develop and administer the Certified Lay Servant Program, including recruiting, training, certifying, and re-certifying lay speakers. The Conference Lay Servant Ministries Committee will also work to promote the use of lay speakers to fulfill the purposes and functions described in the *Book of Discipline*.

The Committee consists of a Chair plus twenty-one members. The Chair will be the Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries. The members will be the Director of Lay Servant Ministries from each district, a clergy person from each District appointed by the respective District Superintendent, and three at large members from each district appointed by the respective District Director of Lay Servant Ministries. The Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries, the District Directors of Lay Servant Ministries and the at large members must be current certified Lay Servants.

c. ***United Methodist Women***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women shall be constituted and function according to the *Book of Discipline*. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference as recommended by the *Book of Discipline* or as provided by these Standing Rules.

d. ***United Methodist Men***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men shall be constituted and function according to the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." Representatives from United Methodist Men shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

e. ***Council on Youth Ministries***

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted and function according to the *Book of Discipline*. Representatives from the Council on Youth Ministries shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

Connect to the Kingdom (C2K) shall be a self-sustaining ministry of the North Texas Conference related to the Conference Council on Youth Ministries. A board of directors shall be composed of youth members of the CCYM, adults in ministry with youth, pastors and other persons whose knowledge and expertise inform the ministry and leadership of Connect to the Kingdom (C2K). There shall be an ex-officio board member (a pastor or professional staff member) from each United Methodist church where Connect to the Kingdom (C2K) programs reside. The board of directors shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries.

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline

a. ***Board of Ordained Ministry***

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the *Book of Discipline*. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the Annual Conference with due regard to the church as a united, multi-cultural, and anti-racist institution in consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in the *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Ordained Ministry will discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions and committees. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the Annual Conference in his or her District and report to the Annual Conference as to whether all clergy members are blameless in their life and official administration.

The Board of Ordained Ministry consists of a Chair and up to sixty-three members. They shall be nominated and elected according to the *Book of Discipline*. At the beginning of each quadrennium there shall be at least one member from each district on the Board of Ordained Ministry. Persons shall not be added to the Board of Ordained Ministry or its divisions during the quadrennium except to fill vacancies or new divisions. However, when for any reason a district no longer has a representative on the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Board of Ordained Ministry shall designate one of its members to be a liaison with that district, pending the appointment of a new district representative in accordance with ¶635(1)(a) of the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Ordained Ministry may assign additional duties to each division.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall organize itself into divisions and committees so as to carry out its responsibilities effectively and to fulfill the requirements of the *Book of Discipline*.

b. ***Committee on Administrative Review***

The Committee on Administrative Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

c. ***Committee on Joint Review***

The Committee on Joint Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

5. Episcopal Support

a. ***Committee on Episcopacy***

The Committee on Episcopacy will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline*. It will meet at least annually. The Committee on Episcopacy shall be convened by the Bishop and shall elect a chair, a vice-chair, and a secretary. The Bishop and the Chair are authorized to call additional meetings when desired.

The Committee on Episcopacy shall be elected at the Annual Conference session following the General Conference. The Committee on Episcopacy consists of three lay women, three laymen, three clergy members, and three at-large members nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. One of

the lay members must be the Conference Lay Leader. The Bishop will appoint three additional members of the Committee on Episcopacy. The lay and clergy members of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy serve as *ex officio* members with vote.

b. ***Episcopal Residence Committee***

The Episcopal Residence Committee will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline*. It will consist of the Chair of the Committee on Episcopacy, the Chair of the Board of Trustees, and the Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration.

6. Personnel Matters

a. ***Board of Pension and Health Benefits***

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. It will provide for and contribute to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of clergy and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. It will also provide to all clergy who qualify and other persons who qualify access to the best life, hospital, accident, and disability insurance coverage possible with the funds available for that purpose. The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits should consist of twenty-one members: one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. They will be elected for terms of eight years and arranged in classes. A vacancy in the membership of the board may be filled by the board for the remainder of the conference year in which the vacancy occurs. At its next session, the Annual conference shall fill the vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term. The Director of Connectional Resources/Treasurer/Benefits Officer, a representative of the cabinet, and a representative of the Council on Finance and Administration also serve as ex-officio members.

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session

a. ***Conference Nominating Committee***

The Conference Nominating Committee is responsible for developing and implementing a plan to identify persons who are willing, qualified, and able to serve as members of the Agencies of the annual conference, with attention given to representing the cultural and ethnic diversity of conference membership, in order to have available the knowledge of all cultures within the conference. The Conference Nominating Committee nominates members and Chairs of Agencies for election by the Annual Conference except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules. The Conference Nominating Committee will also maintain a list of persons willing to serve on Agencies, thus acting as a resource for the Core Leadership Team and the Bishop.

The Conference Lay Leader will chair the Conference Nominating Committee, which will also include the four District Superintendents and four at-large lay members nominated by the districts and elected by the Annual Conference.

Prior to the nomination of the at-large lay members by the districts, the District Superintendent will remind the district meeting of the need for inclusiveness in the

election of the members of the Conference Nominating Committee. The District Superintendent will also remind the district meeting of the limits on multiple agency membership contained in these Standing Rules. At-large lay members of the Conference Nominating Committee will be elected for a four-year term. A person so elected may serve only one four-year term, and will be eligible to be elected again only after being off the Conference Nominating Committee for at least two years.

For the conference year 2010–11, the Conference Nominating Committee will be empowered to "populate" any additional work groups requested by the Core Leadership Team. Thereafter, in 2011–12 and following, the Conference Nominating Committee will make nominations to the Annual Conference, which will elect members of the work groups.

b. ***Memoirs Committee***

The Memoirs Committee shall ensure the publication in the Conference *Journal* of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the Annual Conference and their spouses.

The Memoirs Committee consists of a Chair, a retired member of the Annual Conference, and the Conference Secretary.

c. ***Courtesy and Resolutions Committee***

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee is responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference, including presenting the Bishop's spouse to the Annual Conference, introducing special guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the Conference.

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee consists of a Chair plus four members.

d. ***Commission on Archives and History***

The Commission on Archives and History shall be organized and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline* and shall relate to the General Commission on Archives and History. It consists of a Chair plus ten members. The Commission on Archives and History may, if necessary, select up to three additional members.

e. ***Standing Rules Committee***

The Standing Rules Committee oversees and recommends structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. The Standing Rules Committee consists of a Chair and seven members.

II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES

1. *Conference Fiscal Year*. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference is January 1 through December 31.

2. *Apportionments to be made based on Conference Fiscal Year*. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on the basis of the Conference Fiscal Year.

3. *Conference Books*. The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually at 12:00 noon on January 11 (or the next working day, if January 11 falls on a weekend or holiday), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that time shall apply toward Conference Apportionments of the year just completed.

4. *Disposition of Interest*. Interest earned on any funds (excluding designated trusts) managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

5. *Agency Spending*. No Agency shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations, and beginning balances where applicable, for any reason except by specific approval of the Core Leadership Team and the Council on Finance and Administration. New items must be submitted first to the Core Leadership Team and, if approved, must also be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year. No Agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program, except that Teams and Groups may request funds for the benefit of their own Task Forces. Requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one Agency.

6. *Conference-Wide Appeals*. When application is made to the Annual Conference for the privilege of special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council on Finance and Administration shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

7. *Auditing*. The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books annually. All institutions receiving financial support from the Annual Conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall, if requested, submit an annual auditor's report acceptable to the Council on Finance and Administration reflecting the receipt and disbursement of the financial support received from the Annual Conference. Such reports shall be provided to the Council on Finance and Administration by October 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year.

8. *Apportionments*. The Conference Treasurer, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, shall annually compute the apportionment decimal for each church. By September 1, the Conference Treasurer shall provide the amounts for each church's apportionments for the following year.

9. *Ethical Fiscal Principles*. The following ethical principles apply to the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the Annual Conference:

a. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

b. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or

destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

10. The salary of a district superintendent shall be adjusted annually by the average percentage change in the base compensation of all full-time pastors appointed to serve local churches or appointments for which the conference is responsible as calculated by the conference treasurer. This adjustment shall begin in 2008, using the 2007 base compensation level as the initial base. In addition, the compensation level is to be evaluated by the Council on Finance and Administration every five years in relationship to North Texas Conference pastoral salaries and other annual conferences.

11. The effective date for Annual Conference moves and clergy retirements is July 1. Thus when a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through June 30, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin July 1. The official moving day for Annual Conference moves is the Thursday after the last Sunday in June. The first Sunday at the new appointment for Annual Conference moves is the first Sunday in July.

B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

1. *Death Records*. The minister who is in charge of the funeral services of any clergy member of the Annual Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widower of a clergy member of the Annual Conference, will supply the Conference Secretary with a memoir containing the date of birth, date of death, date of final rites, and place of burial of the deceased. To the extent possible, the minister will also supply a recent photograph of the deceased and date of entrance into the Annual Conference. For clergy members who transferred into the Annual Conference, the minister will, if possible, inform the Conference Secretary the deceased's date of transfer into the Annual Conference, the conference from which transferred, and appointments in other conferences. If the minister in charge of the funeral cannot supply this information, the Conference Secretary will use his or her best efforts to supply the missing information. All of this information should be sent to the Conference Secretary immediately following the funeral.

2. *Biographical Information*. Each member of the clergy and each diaconal minister shall file with the Conference Secretary a historical sketch of his or her life on a form to be furnished by the Conference Secretary. This document will become that person's record.

3. *Legal Descriptions of Conference Property*. Each District Superintendent shall furnish to the Secretary of the Board of Trustees a legal description of each piece of property in his or her District on or before December 1 of each year. The District Superintendents shall also provide a statement as to where the deeds evidencing ownership of these properties are kept. The information provided annually shall be accurate as of December 1.

4. *Statistics*. Each District Superintendent shall furnish the required district statistics to the Conference Statistician. In order to facilitate these reports, the following procedures will be followed:

a. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report for auditing on the Check-Out Day specified by the Cabinet. Check-Out Day is the date when local churches turn in statistical information for the preceding year on forms provided by the Conference Statistician. The Annual Conference report shall be submitted to the District Statistician (see below).

b. Each District Superintendent shall appoint a District Statistician. The District Statistician shall check each Annual Conference report for accuracy, consistency, and completeness. The District Statistician then forwards the Annual Conference reports to the District Secretary, who in turn forwards them to the Conference Statistician.

c. Each pastor in charge shall also report to his or her District Superintendent on Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference Fiscal Year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference Fiscal Year.

C. VACATION STANDARDS

The following are minimum vacation standards for clergy and diaconal ministers of the North Texas Annual Conference.

1. Method of Calculation

The vacation is calculated according to the number of years of service, using the following formula:

1–4 years of service --- two weeks (two Sundays)
5–9 years of service --- three weeks (three Sundays)
10+ years of service --- four weeks (four Sundays)

2. Further Guidelines

In applying the standards:

a. "years of service" shall be determined by years served as a full-time United Methodist commissioned minister, probationary member, diaconal minister, local pastor, associate member, deacon in full connection, or elder in full connection. In computing a person's "years of service," time spent in all categories shall be cumulated and all shall count toward the person's total "years of service."

b. The length of vacation is set by the Annual Conference, but the most suitable time for both the employing entity and the clergy or diaconal ministers and their families must be determined by consultation between the clergy or diaconal minister and the employing entity.

D. CLERGY DIVORCE

"Where marriage partners, even after thoughtful consideration and counsel, are estranged beyond reconciliation, we recognize divorce as regrettable, but recognize the right of divorced persons to remarry. We express our deep concern for the care and nurture of the children of divorced and/or remarried persons. We encourage that either or both of the divorced parents be considered for custody of minor children of the marriage. We encourage an active, accepting, and enabling commitment of the church and our society to minister to the members of divorced families," (The *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, 1984)

The *Discipline* rightly makes no distinction between divorce occurring among the laity or clergy. We recognize the possibility of congregations being nurturing communities, and, thus for Christian love to grow in the midst of the painful circumstances surrounding a clergy or layperson's divorce.

The North Texas Conference also can be a caring and nurturing community for the clergy at divorce. The conference recognizes its responsibility to respond to divorcing clergy in as pastoral a manner as possible. To this end, the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church suggests the following for our clergy as well as their spouses in the event of divorce.

1. The clergy member will have taken every action possible toward reconciliation within the marriage. This shall include extensive counseling with a reputable marriage counselor, preferably with both partners to the marriage participating but, where impossible, with at least the clergy member's participation.

2. In consultation with the District Superintendent, the divorcing clergy and/or spouse may request a meeting of the following persons:
   a. The Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations, presider.
   b. The District Superintendent of the clergy member's district.
   c. The district member of the Division of Conference Relations.
   d. Two peers chosen by the clergy member involved.

3. This meeting will:
   a. Pastorally respond to the divorce
   b. Offer help/guidance, if requested, to:
      1) The clergy member
      2) The divorcing spouse
      3) The clergy member's peers, and/or
      4) The respective Pastor-Parish Committee
   c. Refer divorcing persons to special seminars and workshops on divorce which are available periodically in the community.

E. CLERGY HOUSING

1. In the event of the death of a member of the clergy occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

2. Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection.
In this section on Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection, including Housing Allowances and Parsonage standards, the word "clergy" means "elders in full connection." The standards on Housing Allowances and parsonages apply to those churches that have elders in full connection and that are not receiving an equitable salary support.

The size and make-up of clergy families, and the size, location, and type of housing provided for clergy families by local churches is a major factor in the well-being of clergy families. As such, it has an impact on the effectiveness of clergy.

Although it is clear that no one single provision for housing will completely satisfy all the needs of every clergy family and every local church, the goal is to best satisfy the needs of all.

Housing Allowances

While parsonages have been the traditional means of providing housing for clergy families, there are those local church settings and situations where a housing allowance can be an effective and efficient means of providing housing for clergy families.

However, it must be understood that if a house is purchased by a clergy family, there is the potential for financial hardship and difficulties related to the sale of a house when an appointment change is made.

It must also be understood that a housing allowance will have no effect on the tenure of a pastor, neither increasing nor decreasing the potential length of a pastorate.

1. If a housing allowance is provided by a local church, the amount shall be sufficient to allow for the rental\lease\purchase of housing that meets the parsonage standards of the annual conference.

2. A utility allowance shall be paid separately from the housing allowance. Utilities are considered part of the minimum equitable compensation package.

3. The amount of the housing allowance and of the utility allowance shall be reviewed on an annual basis to ensure that the amount is adequate.

4. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

Parsonages

1. Size

a. In order to accommodate all family sizes as reasonably as possible, and to allow for the greatest flexibility in meeting the needs of clergy families, the parsonage shall contain at least three bedrooms, with four recommended.

b. There shall be at least two full baths.

c. There shall be at least one large living area, with two living areas recommended.

d. There shall be at least one dining area.

e. There shall be a garage or covered carport adjacent to the house.

f. The total area of living space shall be approximately 2,000 sq. ft. or more.

2. Location

a. The parsonage shall be located in a residential neighborhood. (It should not be on a major thoroughfare, nor adjacent to commercial businesses.

b. The parsonage shall be located where it will allow for adequate privacy for the clergy family.

3. Interior

a. The kitchen shall include all standard modern appliances (oven, cooktop, dishwasher, disposal, and refrigerator).

b. There shall be a washer and dryer for laundry.

c. There shall be adequate heating and cooling, with central air and heat whenever possible.

d. The parsonage shall have window treatments in every room (e.g., blinds, drapes, or shutters).

e. The clergy family shall be responsible for all other furnishings.

f. All interiors of newly built parsonages shall be accessible for persons with disabilities, including a minimum of (1) one bathroom that has an accessible shower, commode, and lavatory, (2) passageways, garage, rooms, and entrances that are accessible, and (3) consideration is given to the landscaping of the yard.

g. When an appointment is made in which a member of the parsonage family has a disability, the District Superintendent shall see that the existing parsonage be fitted with aids that will enable it to be suitable for persons with disabilities to the extent that the structure of the existing parsonage can be renovated. Consideration for grant moneys from conference agencies shall be given to these churches.

4. Exterior

a. The outside of the parsonage shall be landscaped to complement the house, with adequate shrubs, bushes, and trees.

b. A safe, fenced area shall be provided in the backyard for children and/or pets.

c. The mowing and the upkeep of the yard are to be negotiated between the pastor and the Board of Trustees.

5. Utilities

a. The local church shall pay for the cost of all utilities, including basic television access, except for personal long distance phone calls.

b. In order to minimize fees and deposits, the utilities, including the telephone, shall be in the name of the local church, unless this results in a higher rate schedule.

6. Maintenance

a. The local church Board of Trustees is responsible for the upkeep and repair of the parsonage, including the appliances, and there shall be an annual inspection of the parsonage and property by the Trustees, with a written report made at the local church's annual Charge Conference. It is suggested that all parsonages have an inspection by an engineering or contracting inspector every five years, starting ten years after they have been purchased or built.

b. The clergy family is responsible for minor upkeep and repairs, and for any damage done to the parsonage by a member or pet of the clergy family, including that caused by smoking.

7. Change of Pastors

a. When there is an impending change of pastors, the pastor shall notify the local

church Board of Trustees, and the clergy family and Trustees shall ensure that the parsonage is as clean as possible. Major repairs should be made before the new clergy family arrives.

b. The Trustees shall contact the new clergy family before any painting or refurbishing is done, in order to have their preferences, needs, and suggestions incorporated into any work done on the parsonage.

8. Disposition of Church Owned Furniture

a. Following the 1994 Annual Conference, churches will begin the process of providing unfurnished parsonages, except for the items listed above in C.

9. Compliance

a. The Board of Trustees of each local church shall make a written report on or before its Charge Conference in 1996, demonstrating either compliance with these standards or specific plans to come into compliance with these standards.

b. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor, the Board of Trustees, and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

c. Lay member(s) of Annual Conference is(are) responsible for taking these standards back to every local church Board of Trustees.

Annual Conference Moving Fund

1. Funding
   a. The North Texas Conference shall establish a "Moving Fund" to be assessed through a Conference apportionment. This fund shall be of sufficient amount to pay for the number of qualifying moves in any given year. In this section on Annual Conference Moving Fund, "clergy" refers to those entitled to funding from the moving fund, as described more specifically in section 2 below.

   b. For eligible full-time moves, payment will be made as follows:

      (1) for the actual cost up to 45% of the Texas Max 3 Tariff as stated in the "Moving Allowance Chart" (which shall automatically reflect any changes in the Texas Max 3 Tariff);

      (2) Replacement Cost Insurance for an estimated value of the shipment up to $50,000 will be provided for all full-time moves. (The additional cost of a shipment value of $50,001-100,000 may be taken out of the stipend);

      (3) A $300 stipend is also available which may be used for other documented moving expenses the clergy family incurs.

   c. For eligible part-time moves, payment up to a total of $500 will be made for a moving company and personal expenses.

2. Eligibility for Funding

a. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors, who are appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual Conference, and other elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors for whom the North Texas Annual Conference is the salary paying unit (such as District Superintendents, Conference Council Directors, Wesley Foundation Directors, etc.) shall be eligible to receive funds.

b. Retiring elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors shall be eligible to receive funds for one move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church after retirement, up to the maximum amount allowable. Retired elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, and local pastors who are appointed by the Bishop to serve active, full-time appointments shall be eligible for moves up to the maximum amount allowed. In circumstances in which a clergy member planning to retire moves prior to the retirement date, reimbursement for a move made within one year prior to the retirement date shall be made upon retirement, contingent upon the presentation of documentation of costs incurred.

c. Less than full-time appointments to local churches with parsonages will be allocated up to the $500 per move.

d. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor from another Conference is to be appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual Conference, the North Texas Annual Conference will pay the cost of the move from the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

e. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor of the North Texas Annual Conference transfers to another Conference, and the receiving Conference does not pay the full cost of the move, the North Texas Conference will pay the cost of the move up to the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

f. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, and associate members, or full-time local pastors who go on Leave of Absence, or who surrender their credentials, either voluntarily or involuntarily, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Annual Conference moving funds, except in the case of those going on disability leave or the family of an elder in full connection, a probationary member, a commissioned minister preparing for ordination as an elder in full connection, an associate member, or a full-time local pastor who dies while under appointment who shall be eligible to receive funds for the initial move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church, up to the maximum amount allowable.

g. Those persons who change or move houses, but who do not change appointments, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

h. Those persons who change appointments, but who do not change houses, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

i. If either or both clergy or a clergy couple living in one house change appointments, and move to one house, they will be eligible to receive funds for only the cost of the one move, up to the maximum amount allowable. If two houses are involved, at either the beginning point or ending point, they will be eligible to receive funds for both moves, each up to the maximum amount allowable.

j. In no case shall the Conference pay more than the actual documented expense of any eligible move.

3. Method of Payment

a. A list of movers that will bill the Annual Conference directly will be provided by the receiving District Superintendent. All expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance will be billed directly to the Annual Conference by those moving companies. The receiving church and moving clergy/family will not be responsible for any part of the expense that is within the Annual Conference Allowance. If a moving company is used that will not bill the Annual Conference directly, then the moving clergy/family is responsible for the bill and will be reimbursed by the Annual Conference for all documented expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance. Any documented expenses paid by the moving clergy/family are to be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent. The receiving District Superintendent shall then submit these documented expenses to the Annual Conference Treasurer. The Annual Conference Treasurer will be the final arbitrator concerning any question about moving costs, documentation, or payments. The Conference Treasurer shall issue payment to the moving company or the entity that incurred the expense.

b. A written estimate must be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent by June 15 for moves in July, and within one week of the announcement of a midyear move. The District Superintendent will then give approval to the moving company or the entity incurring the expense for the move. Arrangements for payment of any expenses in excess of the Annual Conference Allowance must be made prior to the move.

4. Moving Procedures

a. **Receiving** DS gives to the clergy the Moving Packet which includes Moving Procedures, moving companies that will bill the Annual Conference, and the current Moving Allowance sheet

b. **Clergy gets estimates from at least two moving companies** of his/her choice and chooses the one he/she wishes to use. He/she can work out payment with the Annual Conference, if the company is not on the list, by having the mover call the Conference Treasurer at 972-526-5000.

c. **Clergy submits the estimates** (including his/her choice) to the **receiving DS** for approval with an estimate of any other expenses that may be incurred.

d. **Receiving DS approves the move and calls the moving company** with that approval by **June 15** or as soon as the clergy gets the estimate with a mid-year move.

e. **Receiving DS mails** copies of chosen estimate, DS Check Sheet and Moving Insurance Information Sheet to Conference Treasurer.

f. **Receiving DS mails** Conference Treasurer copies of any expenses incurred by clergy or receiving charge.

g. **Conference Treasurer** reimburses those expenses and pays moving companies.

MOVING ALLOWANCE (based on 12,000 pounds)		
Miles	Texas Tariff Max 3	2012 Allowance 45% of Max 3
All moves under 40 miles will receive a 40 mile rate.		
40 or less	$5,986	$2,694
41-60	$6,215	$2,797
61-80	$6,445	$2,900
81-100	$6,674	$3,003
101-120	$6,903	$3,106
121-140	$7,132	$3,209
141-160	$7,332	$3,299
161-180	$7,561	$3,402
181-200	$7,790	$3,505
201-220	$7,905	$3,557
221-240	$8,021	$3,609
241-260	$8,136	$3,661

F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

1. POLICY STATEMENT FOR DEFINING SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

The North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church affirms the *2000 Book of Resolutions,* Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship and Sexual Harassment Within the Church, which states that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the Church are incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice and healing. In accordance with the current *Book of Discipline,* ¶161(F), we affirm that all human beings, both male and female, are created in the image of God, and thus have been made equal in Christ. As the promise of Galatians 3:26 states all are one in Christ, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation or gender.

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship occurs when a person within a ministerial role of leadership (pastor, educator, counselor, youth leader or other position of leadership) engages in

sexual contact or sexualized behavior with a congregant, client, employee, student, staff member, co-worker or volunteer.

Sexual harassment is any unwelcome sexual advance or demand, either verbal or physical, that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating or coercive. Sexual harassment includes, but is not limited to, the creation of a hostile or abusive working environment resulting from discrimination on the basis of gender (2012 *Book of Discipline* ¶161(I)).

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship involves a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of the ministerial role and exploitation of those who are vulnerable. Similarly, sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather than as an exclusively sexual issue.

Misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the Church interferes with its moral mission. The North Texas Conference stands in opposition to the sin of misconduct of a sexual nature in the Church and society at large and commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct within the Church and to take action deemed appropriate and in compliance with the *Book of Discipline*. Further, the Conference bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality and kinship in Christ.

Because experiencing sexual abuse or harassment, and reporting such misconduct, can be difficult and frightening, we believe that the availability of trained advocates or support teams to assist victims of sexual misconduct is important, and we are committed to continuing support for the training and availability of such advocates or support teams.

We recognize that in any incident of sexual misconduct there may be many victims, including the family, friends, and congregation of the direct victim and of the person who has engaged in the misconduct. We therefore affirm as continuing goals for the Conference not only the resolution of complaints and the reconciliation of persons directly involved, but also the healing of all such indirect victims of the misconduct.

Sexual misconduct involving a clergy person should be reported to the clergy person's district superintendent or the presiding bishop. Misconduct involving paid staff, volunteers or other non-clergy persons should be reported to the pastor-in-charge, if any, or to other appropriate persons in accordance with guidelines and procedures that may be adopted by the Conference, by local churches or by other appropriate bodies within the Church.

The North Texas Conference is committed to the continuing, broad dissemination of this Policy Statement and of any guidelines and procedures adopted by the Conference, and to the continuing education of clergy and lay persons within the Conference for the purpose of preventing sexual misconduct and increasing awareness and understanding of the Conference's relevant policies and procedures.

2. PROCEDURES FOR REPORTING CLERGY SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

INTRODUCTION

The North Texas Conference will not tolerate and is committed to the eradication of sexual misconduct by its clergy. The ministerial office is a position of great trust, power and responsibility, offering the opportunity for unique relationships of grace and caring. Sexual misconduct is one of the gravest violations of this trust.

These Procedures provide a process for reporting incidents of clergy sexual misconduct within the North Texas Conference. They seek to create a safe, non-threatening environment in which aggrieved persons will feel comfortable revealing allegations of sexual misconduct. It is a continuing goal of these Procedures to provide an opportunity for a reconciliation and resolution that respects and protects the rights of all parties and that acknowledges the sacred trust between clergy and the persons they serve. They are not intended to supplant or substitute for the formal complaint process set forth in the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. The use of these Procedures is voluntary, and the failure to utilize or follow them is not a chargeable offense nor can it be used as grounds for an appeal of the result of any formal complaint, review, investigation, or trial process.

The implementation of these Procedures shall be under the supervision and control of the Bishop and District Superintendents, who shall have the authority to interpret and apply the Procedures.

STANDARDS OF PASTORAL CONDUCT

Pastors are accountable for their behavior with respect to the emotional, spiritual and physical well-being of persons who come to them for help or over whom they have any kind of authority. Breach of this pastoral relationship through sexual misconduct is unethical and abusive, even when sexual activity is initiated by the person to whom the pastor is ministering. Because of the trust and imbalance of power in such relationships, the person being ministered to must be presumed to be unable to give meaningful consent to any sexual activity with the pastor.

Because pastors often deal with individuals who are emotionally fragile and vulnerable, it is imperative that pastors:

1. be healthy psychologically, emotionally, and spiritually themselves;
2. have adequate preparation and education for helping individuals under their care;
3. have continued supervision in dealing with the inherent risks caused by dependency and/or transference; and
4. have the information necessary to make appropriate referrals.

Pastoral self-discipline requires self-awareness and takes the Christian standards and ordination vows seriously. Personal integrity and mature professional conduct must be brought to all relationships by every pastor in the North Texas Conference. The highest ethic of the pastor similarly prohibits any sexual behavior with a parishioner entrusted to his or her sacred care.

All clergy, single or married, have the responsibility of developing healthy personal relationships. Married clergy have covenanted to nurture and maintain their marriage relationship. When relational or sexual difficulties are present in a pastor's life, appropriate measures to address the difficulties should be taken.

Pastors who are appointed to parishes where there has been alleged sexual misconduct of their predecessor find themselves burdened with the inevitable consequences arising from the misconduct of a colleague. There is a tension between caring for a colleague and caring for the covenant of the pastoral ministry. By "protecting" a colleague, we risk perpetuating a relationship or pattern of abuse and victimization. This compromises the credibility and practice of Christian faith and ministry. Thus the present pastor should take immediate steps, consistent with these Procedures, to address the alleged misconduct.

The procedures for dealing with clergy sexual misconduct place an unfair and unavoidable burden on the victim of such misconduct. It is in the best interest of the church to empower the laity through education and open discussion about what standards of conduct they may expect from their pastors.

DEFINITIONS

For purposes of these Procedures, the following definitions shall apply:

"Sexual misconduct" includes sexual abuse and sexual harassment, as such terms are defined in the Policy Statement. Sexual misconduct may include inappropriate physical contact or verbal behavior, including, for example, behavior that creates a hostile or intimidating environment and the explicit or implicit use of power or authority to coerce someone into sexual contact. Because of the imbalance of power inherent in ministerial relationships, sexual contact between a pastor and someone with whom he or she has a ministerial relationship constitutes sexual abuse even if the other person consents to or initiates the contact. More subtle behavior not involving physical contact may also constitute sexual misconduct. Further discussion and examples of sexual misconduct are included in the brochure entitled "Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What You Should Know About Clergy Sexual Misconduct," prepared and distributed by the Division of Conference Relations of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the North Texas Conference.

An "allegation" is an initial report, either verbal or written, of an alleged incident of clergy sexual misconduct.

A "complaint" is a written and signed statement claiming misconduct, as set forth in ¶361.1(a) of the 2008 Book of Discipline.

An "aggrieved person" is a person who has experienced sexual misconduct by a pastor.

The terms "clergy" and "pastor" shall refer to all persons described in ¶361.1(a) of the 2008 Book of Discipline, which includes "local pastors, associate members, probationary members, and full members" of the North Texas Conference, "including those on leaves of all types, honorable or administrative location, or retirement."

A "Resource Person" is a trained lay volunteer person made available by the North Texas Conference to assist and support aggrieved persons in bringing an allegation or complaint of sexual misconduct, as more fully described in the North Texas Conference Procedure for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct.

The Core Leadership Team is the group given responsibility by the bishop to maintain the Resource Person program and lend guidance and accountability to the North Texas Conference in regards to abiding by the Sexual Misconduct Policies and Procedures.

CONFIDENTIALITY AND REPORTING

Allegations of sexual misconduct should be kept in the strictest of confidence and disclosed only at the times and under the circumstances specifically provided in these Procedures. The spread of such allegations or accusations between colleagues in ministry or within congregations is harmful to the aggrieved person, the accused and to the integrity of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the current Book of Discipline.

However, when clergy sexual misconduct occurs, the protection of victims, both past, present, and potential, requires that the misconduct be reported. Because of the covenant with the church which is an integral part of the pastoral office, it is a pastor's responsibility to call an offending pastor into account by immediately reporting information about sexual misconduct to his or her District Superintendent, the District Superintendent of the accused or the Bishop.

Pastors who become aware of an alleged incident of sexual misconduct by another pastor are to do their utmost to encourage and support aggrieved persons and to assist in the initiation of an allegation as provided in these Procedures. Every allegation of sexual misconduct must be taken seriously, and in no case should a pastor judge the validity of the allegation.

The requirement of confidentiality shall not prevent the Bishop or the District Superintendents from discussing allegations and related information with affected congregations, Staff Pastor-Parish Relations committees or others to whom it is necessary to make such disclosure, in accordance with the Book of Discipline, in order to protect actual or potential victims, to promote healing or for other appropriate purposes.

Although truth-telling is essential, respect must also be given to the role of pastors in receiving confessions and the sanctity of confidential relations. Nothing in these Procedures shall be deemed to require or permit a pastor to report or reveal information received in confidence as contemplated by ¶341.5 of the 2012 Book of Discipline and relevant decisions of the Judicial Council.

PROCEDURES

When sexual misconduct is alleged against a pastor, persons bringing allegations will be received in a respectful and caring manner. All allegations will be considered worthy of full investigation, with due respect for the presumption of innocence. Care will be taken to deal fairly and promptly with all those involved. This includes the aggrieved and his/her family, the accused and his/her family and the congregation or other institution.

The following procedures are established to facilitate the reporting of allegations of clergy sexual misconduct:

1. Aggrieved persons are encouraged to contact a District Superintendent, the Bishop or the designated representative of the Core Leadership Team. Any of these contacts may refer the aggrieved to a Resource Person. An allegation may be brought by the aggrieved person or by anyone who has verifiable knowledge or reasonable indication of sexual misconduct and is willing to pursue a resolution. This may include, for example, a pastor or lay person in whom the aggrieved person has confided or who has reliable information from other sources about the misconduct.

2. The District Superintendent, the Bishop to whom the allegation is brought or the Resource Person to whom the aggrieved has been referred shall explain these Procedures to the aggrieved person or other person bringing the allegation and advise them that use of the Procedures is not a prerequisite to an aggrieved person's ability to bring a formal complaint.

3. If an allegation is brought initially to a District Superintendent, the District Superintendent shall advise the Bishop that the allegation has been received. If the aggrieved person has not requested a Resource Person and desires one, the Bishop may assign one to assist and support the aggrieved person.

4. The Resource Person assigned shall provide full assistance to the aggrieved person throughout the process, including the following:
    a. confirming that the aggrieved person understands these Procedures and the procedures contained in the *Book of Discipline*;

    b. verifying and clarifying the allegation with the aggrieved person; and

c. requesting the aggrieved person to prepare, with the assistance of the Resource Person as needed, a written statement of the allegation, which shall include a description, in reasonable detail, of the alleged sexual misconduct and related events, circumstances, and dates.

5. If a complaint is forwarded to the Bishop or a District Superintendent, ¶361 of the 2012 *Book of Discipline* shall determine the process to be followed. These Procedures are not intended to limit in any way the actions the Bishop or District Superintendents may take in connection with their supervisory response to a complaint of sexual misconduct or to impose any duties on them inconsistent with the 2012 *Book of Discipline* or relevant decisions of the Judicial Council. The Resource Person may continue to assist and support the aggrieved person throughout the complaint process and may attend all meetings held in connection with the process.

6. Strict confidentiality shall be maintained before, during and after the conduct of the process outlined in these Procedures, and information regarding allegations shall be disclosed only in such manner and to such persons as specifically provided herein.

7. Because of the pain and disruption that necessarily accompany sexual misconduct, it may be necessary for certain actions to be taken following the conclusion of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the 2012 *Book of Discipline*. The Bishop and District Superintendents are encouraged to take or require such actions as they deem necessary and appropriate in their best judgment, which actions may include, for example, processes for healing within the affected congregation or institution, further resolution of unresolved conflicts and support or counseling for aggrieved persons or accused pastors.

These Procedures establish a process for reporting incidents of sexual misconduct by any pastor (as defined above). They are not designed to address allegations or complaints of sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent. Persons who believe they have been affected by sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent may contact one of the Resource Persons for information and assistance in bringing a complaint in accordance with procedures contained in the current *Book of Discipline*.

RESOURCE PERSONS ON THE ISSUE OF SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

Resource Persons are volunteer laypersons who have been trained to provide assistance to persons who believe they have been victims of clergy sexual misconduct. Resource Persons represent the interest of aggrieved persons at all times and shall support the aggrieved persons throughout the process. Resource Persons are expected to work cooperatively with the Bishop, the district superintendents and the Core Leadership Team.

Resource Persons shall be the initial point of contact with those procedures for any persons who desire to use them. A Person who believes that she/he may have been the victim of clergy sexual misconduct need not register an allegation or complaint and does not have to identify her/himself when requesting a Resource Person and making an initial contact.

Functions performed by Resource Persons shall include:

1. Explaining the church's processes and procedures
2. Providing resources and referrals
3. Helping the aggrieved person prepare a written summary of the allegation and if necessary, a formal complaint when requested by the aggrieved person.
4. Accompany the aggrieved person to meetings held in connection with the Procedures or in connection with the complaint process as allowed in the current *Book of Discipline.*
5. Calling to attention of the Bishop and the Core Leadership Team any hostile, vindictive, or insensitive situations that arise during the process or any failure to properly follow the Procedures or the complaint process outlined in the current *Book of Discipline.*
6. Giving feedback to the Core Leadership Team regarding the process.

CORE LEADERSHIP TEAM

Under the direction of the Bishop or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, the Core Leadership Team shall have the authority and responsibility for administering the Resource Person Program, to recruit volunteers to serve as Resource Persons, to provide training and continuing education for Resource Persons, to provide annual training for the chairpersons of Staff Parish Relations Committees of the North Texas Annual Conference, and to broadly disseminate and make readily available information about the Resource Person Program.

RECRUITING AND TRAINING OF RESOURCE PERSONS

The Core Leadership Team recruits individuals to become Resource Persons who are known to have the qualities needed for this sensitive volunteer role. The Core Leadership Team delegates one of its members to speak with the district Superintendent of the applicant's home church prior to discussing the invitation with the individual. Then the Core Leadership Team invites the individual to complete an application form, which includes education, work history and an authorization for a criminal background check. All applicants are interviewed by a subcommittee of the Core Leadership Team prior to being recommended to the Bishop, who writes a letter appointing the Resource Person.

The North Texas Conference is committed to the continuing education and proper training of Resource Persons. Initially, Resource Persons shall attend training recommended and planned by the Core Leadership Team, which will include the following areas:

1. roles and expectations of the Resource Person(s);
2. local organization of the United Methodist Church;
3. leaders and their leadership positions in the North Texas Conference;
4. church and community resources;
5. the North Texas Conference Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct and Procedures for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct; and
6. The *Book of Discipline* and relevant Judicial Council rulings.

The Core Leadership Team will maintain contact with the Resource Persons and offer periodic education and training.

3. EDUCATION WITHIN THE CONFERENCE RELATING TO SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

DISSEMINATION OF POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The Bishop, District Superintendents, and Resource Person(s) shall each have a copy of and thoroughly know the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and be responsible for distributing such Policy and Procedures to clergy and local church chairs of Staff Parish Relations Committees, Administrative Councils, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Women annually as these persons are elected. The clergy and the chair of the Staff Parish Relations Committee of every local church in the North Texas Conference shall have a copy of and be familiar with the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and the complaint process outlined in the current Book of Discipline.

The Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference will be available to anyone who requests a copy.

Local churches will make available to their congregations copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What You Should Know About Clergy Sexual Misconduct" and publish the name and telephone numbers of the District Superintendents and Core Leadership Team contact (s). Throughout the year, copies of the brochure will be placed in accessible locations within local churches. (An electronic copy of the brochure can be found on the North Texas Conference website at http://www.ntcumc.org under Clergy Ethics.)

TRAINING AND EDUCATION

The North Texas Conference shall provide annual training to educate the clergy and laity about the complaint process in the event of allegations of sexual misconduct and to heighten awareness of the clergy and laity about the seriousness of the problem of sexual misconduct, thereby aiding in the prevention of this problem in our local churches.

The goals of the training include the following:

1. to explain the abuse of power and dynamics of trust in abusive relationships;
2. to provide behavioral definitions of sexual abuse and sexual harassment;
3. to describe the impact on the victim, the perpetrator, the families, and the church;
4. to explain the Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference and the United Methodist Church regarding sexual misconduct;
5. to explain legal responsibilities regarding minors;
6. to introduce the Resource Person(s) and clarify their role;
7. to define the risk to church vitality, attendance and giving, liability to individuals, congregations, and the annual conference;
8. to discuss the importance of healing and how the church is an agent in the healing process;
9. to explain the need for preventative measures;
10. to discuss the importance of local church policies and procedures addressing issues of sexual misconduct;
11. to distribute copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What You Should Know About Clergy Sexual Misconduct," and to explain its purpose and educational use; and
12. to provide resources for local churches

Training will be provided separately for clergy and laity. Professionals from the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women and/or others trained and knowledgeable about the issues of sexual misconduct will conduct the training.

The Board of Ordained Ministry, specifically the Committee on Conference Relations and the Residency Committee (who may choose to seek help from the chairs of the Order of Deacons, Order of Elders, Fellowship of Local Pastors, Fellowship of Diaconal Ministers, the Core Leadership Team and/or the Cabinet), will be responsible for planning and organizing the training for clergy and diaconal ministers. Pastors and diaconal ministers from every local church or charge in the North Texas Conference and those in extension ministries and the District Superintendents will receive an announcement regarding the clergy training. Clergy and diaconal ministers will be expected to attend training a minimum of once every four years. Particular attention will be given to insuring the training of new pastors in the conference (through the residency program and district training events).

With the help of the Board of Laity, and the District Superintendents, the Core Leadership Team will offer training to the laity through the District Training events in January.

4. RESPONSIBILITY OF THE LOCAL CHURCH

Each local church shall establish its own policy statement on sexual misconduct, consistent with the *Book of Discipline* and the policy statement of the North Texas Annual Conference, and shall establish guidelines and procedures for resolving incidents of sexual misconduct by persons other than clergy, including paid staff, counselors, lay volunteers and others.

5. PRIORITY OF THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE

If any provision of these Procedures is in conflict with the 2012 Book of Discipline, the current Book of Discipline shall prevail.

G. MINISTRYSAFE SAFETY SYSTEM

MINISTRYSAFE SAFETY SYSTEM FOR ALL CONFERENCE AND DISTRICT EVENTS NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Introduction to Annual Conference Policy
OUR CALLING AND OUR MANDATE IS TO ENSURE A SAFE HAVEN FOR ALL OF GOD'S PEOPLE.

Throughout the gospels, Jesus provides teachings on providing a peaceable kingdom for all of God's people, including our most precious gifts, our children and youth (Matthew 5:9, Luke 18:15–17). The peaceable kingdom begins with sanctuary. Scriptures provide examples of how sanctuary is to be a community of protective nurture and harmony (Psalms 20:1–2, 27:4–5).

As Christians, we are called to create a protective environment in our churches. They must be holy, safe and protective communities for all of God's children, regardless of age or ability. The purpose of this policy is to address the communal responsibility of our children, youth, and vulnerable persons at all local churches, and at all District or Annual Conference sponsored events. The North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church recognizes the need to have a formal, written policy with procedures in place (1) to help prevent the opportunity for the occurrence and/or the appearance of abuse of children, youth, and vulnerable persons, (2) to help provide safeguards for workers from false accusations and/or suspicions and (3) to hold accountable all those who minister in the name of Jesus Christ.

The following policy and procedures are not based on a lack of trust in workers, but are intended to protect our preschoolers, children, youth, vulnerable persons, workers, employees, volunteers and the entire church body. Careful and confidential documentation is essential to show compliance with policies, to verify information as needed, and to have an accurate record in the case of an incident.

Scope of Annual Conference Policy
This policy and its provisions shall apply to all persons including all paid and unpaid persons, whether lay or clergy who have any direct or indirect contact with children and youth who participate in any activities or events sponsored by the North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church and/or its Districts.

This Annual Conference policy is effective as of July 1, 2012 for all Conference and District Events. The North Texas Annual Conference policy shall be applicable at all Conference and District activities. The local congregation's policy may expand the Conference policy, but may not/should not alter the minimum standards established by the Conference or those standards mandated by the State of Texas' licensures.

Supervision
An adult is defined as anyone 18 years of age or older.

A youth assistant is anyone under the age of 18 who may work with children and youth only when supervised by at least two adults over the age of 18 years. Youth assistants cannot be in charge of, nor left alone with children and youth. Background checks on youth under the age of 18 are inaccessible, so choose youth with great care. If using youth assistants, ensure the following is completed: 1) Application, 2) six-month volunteer history and 3) verify references. Also note, with using youth assistants, MinistrySafe training will need to be adapted for age-appropriateness.

To achieve compliance with the MinistrySafe policy it may be necessary to combine groups; recruit, train, and reference additional volunteers; or cancel an event. It is also strongly encouraged that there be present at least one adult who is trained and certified in First Aid and CPR.

Observation of activities in rooms is essential, whether it is done by windows, open doors, glass doors, electronic technology, etc.

All volunteers seeking to work with children, youth and vulnerable persons, shall have at least 6 months involvement in a local church or provide a written recommendation by a senior pastor or appropriate designee.

For the sake of outreach, evangelism, and family involvement in our ministries, Parents, Grandparents, and Legal Guardians who have not met these criteria may volunteer as guest, so long as 2 or more properly MinistrySafe trained staff or volunteers are on site and in charge. Any such individuals who intend to be a guest on an ongoing basis shall be subject to all MinistrySafe guidelines and screenings.

Supervision for Nursery/childcare at Conference and District events:

- There shall be a minimum of two (2) adults per room or within line of sight.
- The State of Texas Childcare Minimum Standards (http://www.dfps.state.tx.us/Child_Care) must be followed, particularly in relation to the number of adults to child ratio.

Supervision of children and youth at Conference and District events:

- Conference and District events shall observe the—"2 Adult Rule" (2 adults per classroom, 2 adults within line of sight). -OR-
- Any one-to-one mentoring or consulting shall be conducted in sight of another adult. -OR-
- Understanding that there is safety in numbers, one adult can be in contact with multiple youth (6th–12th grades) so long as they are in line of sight of other adults.

Overnight Accommodations

At events that require overnight accommodations:

- At least (2) adults are present in every room/cabin. - OR -
- When staying in a hotel, adults shall sleep in an adjoining room with the same gender of the children/youth; or if necessary for children/youth to share a room with an adult, adults shall sleep in separate beds from children/youth so long as any one adult shall not be alone with any one child/youth.

Definitions of Abuse

Verbal Abuse—Any verbal act that humiliates degrades or threatens any child or youth.

Physical Abuse—Any act of omission or an act that endangers a person's physical or mental health. In the case of child or youth physical abuse, this definition includes any intentional physical injury caused by the individual's caretaker. Physical abuse may result from punishment that is overly punitive or inappropriate to the individual's age or condition. In addition, physical abuse may result from purposeful acts that pose serious danger to physical health of a child or youth.

Sexual Abuse—Child or youth sexual abuse is the sexual exploitation or use of same for satisfaction of sexual drives. This includes, but is not limited to: 1) incest, 2) rape, 3) prostitution, 4) romantic involvement with any participant, 5) any sexual intercourse, or sexual conduct with, or fondling of an individual enrolled as a child or youth in sponsored activities of this church, 6) sexualized behavior that communicates sexual interest and/or content.

Examples are not limited to: displaying sexually suggestive visual materials, making sexual comments or innuendo about one's own or another person's body, touching another person's body, hair or clothing, touching or rubbing oneself in the presence of another person, kissing, and sexual intercourse.

Emotional Abuse—Exposing a youth or younger child to spoken and/or unspoken violence or emotional cruelty. Emotional abuse sends a message to the youth or child that she or he is worthless, bad, unloved, and undeserving of love and care. Emotional abuse may include being locked in closets or other confining spaces, being incessantly told they are bad, or being forced to abuse alcohol or illegal drugs.

Neglect—Endangering a child or teen's health, welfare, and/or safety through negligence. It may include withholding food, medical care, affection to destroy the child or teen's sense of self-esteem and self-worth.

Ritual Abuse—Abuse in which physical, sexual, or psychological violence is inflicted on a child or youth, intentionally and in a stylized way, by someone (or multiple people) with responsibility for the victim's welfare. Typically the perpetrator appeals to some higher authority or power to justify his or her abuse. Examples of ritual abuse may include cruel treatment of animals or repetitious threats of sexual or physical violence to the youth or child victim or to people related to the victim.

Screening for Adults

Careful screening is one way to prevent the abuse of children and youth and vulnerable persons. Screening calls for a careful gathering and review of information in search of those who can provide safe and caring supervision in a safe environment. All screening shall be done in accordance with guidelines to be established by the Conference MinistrySafe Awareness and Training Task Force.

Persons having a criminal history of any of the following types of offenses shall not be allowed to serve in any ministry with children and youth:

- Child abuse, whether physical, emotional, sexual, or neglectful
- Violent offenses, including murder, rape, assault, domestic violence, etc.
- Drug related conviction within the five (5) years immediately prior to application.
- Persons having a criminal history of DUI or DWI conviction within the five (5) years immediately prior to application shall not be allowed to act as a driver.

If there are questions regarding an individual's background check or screening, due to special circumstances (acquittals, discharges, exonerations, pardons, etc.), please notify the District Superintendent or appropriate Conference Staff before making those decisions.

Training

The North Texas Annual Conference shall develop and implement training for all persons in leadership who work with children, youth and vulnerable populations at the District and Conference level. None of these persons shall, after July 1, 2012, have any direct or indirect contact with children and/or youth until they have completed the MinistrySafe Safety System. We recommend that at the beginning of each Conference/District event a review of this policy be conducted. As of January 1, 2013, all congregations shall implement this same training standard.

The MinistrySafe Safety System must be reviewed and renewed annually.

Reporting of Incidents

1. When an adult leader of an event or activity suspects that abuse or any suspected violation of the Texas Penal Code is taking or has taken place, he or she shall call 911 when needed and report the abuse to the appropriate local law enforcement agency and/or the Department of Protective and Regulatory Services (800-252-5400). The adult leader shall contact the administrator or event leader immediately, and cooperate fully with the investigation conducted by law enforcement officials or child protective services.

2. Address any needs the child or youth may have, medical or otherwise. Report to the parent(s) and/or legal guardians(s).

3. The person suspected of abuse (respondent) shall, for the safety and well-being of the children or youth, be removed with dignity from further contact with the children and youth until an appropriate investigation has taken place. The matter shall remain confidential. If the adult event leader is the respondent, then the report should be made to that person's supervisor.

4. Following the report of an incident, the adult event leader, or supervisor in charge shall speak with the alleged victim, and document the report, according to Section 5.

5. All such conversations shall be documented. Careful and confidential documentation is essential. The documentation should include the following:
    a. The name of the adult leader observing or receiving the disclosure of abuse, including the date, time and place and any action taken by this person.
    b. The alleged victim's name, age, and date of birth.
    c. Any statement made by the alleged victim.
    d. Name of the respondent, the date, time and place of any conversation or any statement made by the respondent.
    e. Any action taken, i.e. suspension of the respondent.
    f. Date and time of call to the appropriate agency, name of worker spoken to, content of that conversation and case number assigned.
    g. Date and time of call to law enforcement agency, name of officer spoken to and content of that conversation.
    h. Date and time of any other contacts made regarding this incident.

6. Notify the Conference/District authorities immediately.

7. It shall be the goal to provide supportive care to both the victim and the respondent and to restore such persons to wholeness. Supportive care can include the procedures of the criminal justice system, provisions of the current Book of Discipline, appropriate counseling referrals and continued pastoral visitation.

8. Confirmed reports of proven incidents of abuse shall be retained in a confidential file for future screening purposes.

Media Response
The Bishop shall be informed of all investigations or allegations of abuse. If investigations or allegations of abuse should come to the attention of the media, a response shall come from the Office of the Bishop.

Do not give out any information, simply state that all inquiries will be answered through the Office of the Bishop.

OTHER INFORMATION
Appropriate Discipline
Children and youth should be made aware that appropriate behavior is expected at all events. Gentle reminders are always necessary when dealing with children and youth. When these reminders don't work, then discipline needs to move to the next step. In cases where behavior has to be addressed, designated event adults should handle it. In no case is physical discipline an appropriate measure to deal with problems. A reasonable response might include a period of "time out" for the child or youth. This should be done with necessary supervision keeping MinistrySafe guidelines in mind.

Keeping parents involved is important. They need to be kept up-to-date on their child's behavior. For serious offenses, the appropriate response will be to send the child or youth home immediately. Parents and the leaders will help make proper arrangements.

Appropriate Physical and Emotional Boundaries
Physical boundaries are most important in dealing with children and youth. Persons working with children and youth have to understand and respect those boundaries. Obviously these boundaries change as children grow older. A young child sitting in the lap of a caregiver is most appropriate, whereas an older child or youth sitting in an adult's lap would not be acceptable. Hugs and kisses from a toddler to an adult are entirely different than the same from a youth.

Emotional boundaries are also important. As a child grows older it is important for the adult to

maintain appropriate boundaries in relationships. It is important for those working with children and youth to not step outside of those lines and allow the younger person to become too attached to them. It is important for the older person to be careful where conversations might lead and to steer clear of inappropriate talk. When an adult recognizes that there might be an issue with these boundaries, great space should be allowed to come between them and the child or youth in question. If that does not solve the problem, then the event leadership should address the issue.

Leader Misconduct
It is a privilege to work with youth. Great responsibility is required. Those who violate this policy shall immediately be removed from contact with children and youth and appropriate authorities shall be notified immediately.

Spiritual Boundaries for MinistrySafe
As we seek to lead young people in the development of their faith story, it is essential that we guide them and do not manipulate their emotions. This is especially true at longer youth/children's events. The attendees may be exhausted by longer and more active days than they are accustomed to and thereby more susceptible to emotional manipulation. It is therefore necessary that, as we present the message of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and the opportunity to follow Jesus in a life-long journey, we present the invitation with "no strings-attached." We must allow each person involved to make their own decisions without stigma, coercion, or pressure in any form. As we do this faithfully, we will see more fruitful commitments in the lives of all our participants.

H. MISCELLANEOUS

1. *Conflict of Interests.* In order to avoid conflicts of interest, the following rules shall apply:
   a. No one shall be a voting member of an Agency who is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that Agency.

   b. No member of an Agency shall participate in that Agency's deliberation of or vote on a proposed grant to his or her local church.

   c. Each member of an Agency shall disclose to all other members of that Agency all potential conflicts of interest in which they find themselves placed because of church, business, or personal relationships with persons affected by the decisions of the Agency.

   d. No clergy member or diaconal minister member of this Annual Conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the board of trustees of the institution by which that person is employed.

2. *Local Church Officers*. The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term.

3. *Amending or Suspending Standing Rules*. It shall require a two-thirds vote of all lay and clergy members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these Standing Rules.

III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES

1. *Lay-Clergy Equalization*. The following formula is the procedure used to determine the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference.

   a. Subtract the total number of lay members prior to equalization from the total number of clergy members. In making this calculation, the lay members required by section III(A)(1)(c) below shall be included. These people are described in

section (c) below. The remainder is the Lay Equalization Factor (LEF).

b. Compute the District Membership Percentage (DMP) for each district as follows. If a district has *more* lay members than clergy members prior to equalization, subtract the number of local church members in this district from the total of local church members for the Annual Conference. Such districts will not compute a DMP. The resulting number is the Adjusted Lay Membership (ALM). Next, for each district that has *fewer* lay than clergy members, divide the total number of local church members in each district by the ALM. The resulting quotient is the DMP for that district.

c. The *Book of Discipline* provides that certain persons shall be lay members to Annual Conference. According to ¶32 of the 2012 *Book of Discipline*, these are: Conference President of United Methodist Women; Conference President of United Methodist Men; Conference Lay Leader; District Lay Leaders; President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; and one youth between the ages of twelve and eighteen and one young adult between the ages of eighteen and thirty from each district. In addition, Deaconesses, Home Missioners, all Diaconal Ministers, all members of the Core Leadership Team not otherwise provided for, and all elected Chairs of Agencies of the Annual Conference not otherwise provided for are lay members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote. These persons shall be elected to the lay membership of the Annual Conference by the District Section.

d. For each district with fewer lay than clergy members, multiply the LEF by the DMP. The product is the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (DALEF). The DALEF is the number of additional lay members to be elected by the District Section to achieve lay/clergy equalization. Districts with more lay than clergy members do not calculate a DALEF.

e. The DALEF shall be computed as of January 1. The equalization lay members shall be elected by the lay members present at the District Conference from nominations made by the District Lay Leader, the District Superintendent, and the Lay members of the District Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor of the District Section.

f. If the actual number of clergy in the Annual Conference increases after January 1, the District Lay Leader of a district in which the imbalance occurs shall select lay member(s) from within the district to equalize the increase of clergy members.

g. If the formula fails to compute the exact number of additional lay persons per district to equalize lay and clergy numbers (due to the use of fractions in calculations), the Board of Laity shall be authorized to correct the imbalance through negotiation.

h. After the DALEF has been determined, the Board of Laity as a courtesy may rearrange among districts the number of lay members to be elected, in order that a district that has more lay members than clergy prior to equalization may elect additional lay members in its District Section.

i. Lay members elected under an equalization process by the District Section shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Section elects lay members for the succeeding year.

2. *Election of Local Church Lay Members to Annual Conference*. The lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected annually or quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of lay members to Annual Conference shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election.

3. *Notice of Legislative Items*. Agencies shall submit reports and legislation to the conference office in the form requested no later than April 1 for inclusion in the *Conference Workbook.* Any Annual Conference member or Agency may initiate legislative items at Annual Conference concerning matters which are not part of the *Conference Workbook* only if they are duplicated and distributed to Annual Conference members by the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This rule shall not be construed so as to preclude proper subsidiary motions or privileged motions.

4. *Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules*. In order that the Standing Rules Committee have time to consider proposals and forward them to the conference office by the April 1 deadline, proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to the Standing Rules Committee no later than March 1.

5. *Notice of Procedural Rules*. Each year, the charts entitled "Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)" and "Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)" shall be included in the Pre-Conference Workbook.

B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS

1. *Purpose of Rules of Order*. These rules of order are intended to allow the orderly consideration of the business of the Annual Conference, extend courtesy and fairness to all, ensure the right of the majority, protect the rights of the minority, and defend the rights of individual members.

2. *Definitions*. As used in these Standing Rules, the following definitions shall apply.

a. Adjourn. End a meeting officially. Adjournment is accomplished either by direct majority vote or by unanimous consent.

b. Agenda. List of items of business that the members of Annual Conference will consider. An agenda has a specific arrangement and content.

c. Amend. Change a resolution or motion by adding, striking out, or substituting a word or phrase.

d. Appeal. A question that occurs when a member of Annual Conference questions (appeals) a decision by the presiding bishop because the member believes that an error in procedure has occurred. An appeal must have a second. The decision of the presiding bishop is sustained by a majority vote or a tie vote.

e. Call for orders of the day. A motion that brings to the presiding bishop's attention the fact that a specific item of business was due to come up in the meeting at a specified time.

f. Dividing the question. Separation of the parts of a motion to be considered and voted on as if they were separate motions.

g. Floor. The right of a person to address the Annual Conference and have the members' undivided attention.

h. Main motion. Method of introducing new business to the Annual Conference session. Only one main motion can be under consideration at a time.

i. Majority. More than half of the members present and voting on an issue. Those who do not vote are not counted in the final tally.

j. Motion. Proposal for action by the Annual Conference. A motion is introduced with the words, "I move that _____," (with the wording intended to become the Annual Conference's official statement of action taken if the motion is passed).

k. Parliamentary inquiry. A request for an immediate answer to a question concerning

the rules of procedure. It is directed to the presiding bishop.

l. Point of information. A request directed to the presiding bishop for an immediate answer to a question concerning the background or content of a motion or resolution. The information requested does not pertain to procedure.

m. Point of order. A point raised against any proceeding or motion that the member believes is a violation of the rules. It must be raised at the time of the alleged infraction. The presiding bishop rules on the validity of the point of order. This ruling can be appealed.

n. Precedence of motion. Claim of a motion to the 'right of way" over another motion. The attached charts summarize the precedence of various motions.

o. Presiding bishop. The Bishop of the North Texas Annual Conference, or another bishop designated by that Bishop, shall preside over sessions of the Annual Conference.

p. Previous question. Motion to close debate and vote immediately on a motion. Moving the previous question requires a second, is not debatable or amendable, and needs a two-thirds vote for adoption.

q. Question of privilege. If there is something wrong with the physical surroundings or a situation arises that affects the rights of the entire assembly, any individual member can interrupt the motion under consideration to bring the matter to the attention of the presiding bishop. If the situation cannot be resolved informally, then the presiding bishop rules on whether the matter is a question of privilege and should be considered before business is resumed.

r. Reconsider. Motion to review a previous decision and vote on it again. It must be made by a person who voted on the prevailing (winning) side, and it requires a majority vote. Reconsideration may not be moved more than once on the same motion.

s. Second. Indication that a member wants a motion discussed by the members. The member says, "I second the motion" or "Second."

t. Table. Motion to place a main motion and all pending amendments aside temporarily, with the intention of bringing them back at a later time for action. Tabling a motion requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

u. Take from the table. Motion to bring a previously tabled motion back before the Annual Conference. It requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

v. Two-thirds vote. This occurs when there are twice as many people voting "Yes' as those who are voting "No."

w. Withdraw a motion. Take back a motion one has made. A person may withdraw a motion by merely requesting to do so up until the time it is stated by the presiding bishop. After the presiding bishop has stated the motion, the person who made it can withdraw it only by the consent of the members.

3. *Order of Business*. The order of business of the meeting of Annual Conference shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, which shall set an Agenda. The session shall open with a period of devotion, followed by a call of the roll, including the roll of the local pastors.

4. *Authority of the Presiding Bishop*.
Calling the Conference to order. When the presiding bishop stands in his or her place and calls the Annual Conference session to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand while the presiding bishop stands.

Raising points of order. Any member of Annual Conference may raise a point of order. In order to do so, the member must cite specifically the rule he or she judges to have been violated.

Ruling on points of order. The presiding bishop shall decide points of order, whether raised by a member or by the presiding bishop, as necessary to conform to these Standing Rules.

Appealing a ruling on a point of order. Any member may appeal a decision on a point of order to the Annual Conference. In the event of such an appeal, there shall be no debate. However, the presiding bishop shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her position, and then the person appealing shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her position. Following the statements, the Annual Conference shall vote on the appeal; a tie vote shall sustain the presiding bishop.

Recessing the session. The presiding bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his or her discretion and to reconvene at such times as he or she shall announce.

5. *Opening a Question for Debate*. Before any subject is open to debate, three things must happen. First, a member must actually make a motion that the Annual Conference consider a particular issue. Second, in most instances, the motion must also be seconded. (Calls for orders of the day, calling a member to order, Agency recommendations, nominations, parliamentary inquiries, points of information, and withdrawal of motions do not require a second.) Third, the presiding bishop must restate the motion. For example, the presiding bishop may say, "A motion has been made and seconded that _____. The motion is open to debate."

6. *Obtaining the Floor*. When a member desires the floor, he or she shall proceed to a microphone and wait to be recognized by the presiding bishop. Each speaker should begin by stating his or her name and the church, charge, or other entity he or she represents. A member with the floor may be interrupted only to call for orders of the day, a point of order, a point of information, a parliamentary inquiry, or an appeal of the decision of the chair. A person who cuts off another speaker must state the reasons for the interruption. It is the sense of the Annual Conference that a speaker with the floor should not be interrupted, even for these listed reasons, unless the issue cannot wait until the speaker yields the floor.

7. *Limits on Speakers*. A member may speak for up to five minutes at one time on any question under discussion and only twice on the same question. No member shall speak for the second time until all members seeking recognition have had the opportunity to speak. The Annual Conference, by two-thirds vote, may change the rules about how often and how long members can speak during a debate.

8. *Types and Precedence of Motions*. There are four main types of motions: (1) main motions; (2) subsidiary motions; (3) incidental motions; and (4) privileged motions. Each type of motion accomplishes a different purpose and is treated differently.

a. *Main motions.* A main motion introduces a new item of business. Only one main motion can be considered at a time. Generally, main motions are secondable, debatable, amendable, require a majority vote, and can be reconsidered.

b. Subsidiary Motions. Subsidiary motions are motions applied to other motions to help the members dispose of the main motion. Here are the five subsidiary motions: table; previous question; postpone to a certain time; refer to Agency or committee; amend. These subsidiary motions fit into an order of precedence. This means that some subsidiary motions take precedence over others, and all subsidiary motions must be decided before the members can act on the main motion. This is the order of precedence for the subsidiary motions: 1) to table; 2) to move the previous question; 3) to postpone

to a certain time; 4) to refer to committee; and 5) to amend. You can make any of these subsidiary motions when a lower order motion is on the floor, but you cannot make a subsidiary motion if a higher order one is being considered.

c. *Incidental Motions and Inquiries*. Incidental motions must relate directly to the business on the floor. Incidental motions take precedence over all other motions except privileged ones. They are: appeals; divisions of the question; and suspending the rules. In addition, incidental inquiries are proper and have precedence over main and subsidiary motions. Parliamentary inquiries, points of order, and points of information fall into this category. All three are answered by the presiding bishop.

d. *Privileged Motions*. Privileged motions are different from subsidiary and incidental motions, because they do not deal with business on the floor. Rather, they deal with special matters of pressing importance. The three privileged motions (in order of precedence) are: adjourning, questions of privilege, and orders of the day.

The attached charts set out the precedence of motions and specify which motions need a second, which can be debated, which can be amended, and what vote is necessary for passage.

9. *Tabling Related Motions*. No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

10. *Referring Matters to Agency*. It shall be proper for the Annual Conference to refer to an Agency or specially created committee a motion, resolution, report, or a part of a motion, resolution, or report which is before the Annual Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

11. *Substitutes*. When a motion, resolution or Agency report is properly before the Annual Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments have been proposed, a substitute motion, resolution, or report may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Annual Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original motion, resolution or report, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the motion, resolution, or report. However, a motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

12. *Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question*. No member may call for a vote on the previous question until at least three members have been given the opportunity to speak on each side of a question. When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), that member shall indicate the question to which they intend it to apply. If the movant does not so indicate, the motion shall apply only to the immediately pending question. A motion for a vote on the previous question is not debatable. It requires a vote of two-thirds of those present and voting for its adoption. If the motion for a vote on the previous question passes, the vote shall be taken on the previous question without further debate.

13. No Motion After Speech. It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

14. *Reconsideration*. A motion to reconsider an action of the Annual Conference shall be in order at any time, but only if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

15. *Voting Generally*. Voting rights shall be governed by the *Book of Discipline*. Voting

procedures shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, depending on the technology available at the site of the Annual Conference session. If the method generally used is not already secret, a vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third of the members present and voting. No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called until the voting process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or business that can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report on the vote.

16. *Dividing the Question*. Before a vote is taken, any member shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as they indicate. If no member objects, the division shall be made. If any member objects and is seconded, the presiding bishop shall put the question of division to vote.

17. *Robert's Rules of Order*. Questions of procedure not answered by these Standing Rules shall be determined in accordance with *Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised (2000)*, except when they are inconsistent with these Standing Rules or the *Book of Discipline*.

Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)

Motion	*What to say*	*Second?*	*Debate?*	*Amend?*	*Vote?*
Adjourn	"I move that we adjourn."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Adopt a report	"I move that the report be adopted."	Yes	Yes	No	Majority
Amend a motion on the floor	"I move to amend by [describe]."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Complain about air conditioning, noise, etc.	"I rise to a question of privilege."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Divide motion into parts to be voted on separately	"I move that we divide the question to consider separately [specify]."	Yes	No	Yes	Majority
End debate	"I move the previous question."	Yes	No	No	Two-thirds
Introduce a main motion	"I move that . . ."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Give closer study	"I move to refer the matter to committee."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Protest a breach of rules or conduct	"I rise to a point of order."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Reconsider an action	"I move to reconsider the vote on [specify]."	Yes	same as original motion	No	Majority
Request information	"Point of information."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair responds
Suspend an issue	"I move to table the motion."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Suspend the rules	"I move to suspend the rules so that [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Two-thirds
Take up a tabled matter	"I move to take from the table [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Vote on a chair's ruling	"I appeal from the decision that [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Majority

Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)

Ranking Motions The ranking motions are listed in order of rank. When any one of these motions is immediately pending, those above it are in order and those below it are not in order.	**Principal Requirements**

Privileged Motions	Second Required?	Debatable?	Amendable?	Vote Required
Adjourn	Yes	No	No	Majority
Raise a question of privilege	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Call for order of the day	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Subsidiary Motions				
Table	Yes	No	No	Majority
Move the previous question	Yes	No	No	2/3
Refer to committee	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Amend	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Main Motions	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority

Non-Ranking Motions Whether these non-ranking motions are in order depends upon the business already under consideration and what purpose they may serve when introduced.	**Principal Requirements**

Incidental Motions				
Appeal	Yes	No	No	Majority
Divide the question	Yes	No	Yes	Majority
Parliamentary inquiry	No	No	No	No vote
Point of order/point of information	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules/responds
Suspend the rules	Yes	No	No	2/3
Withdraw a motion	No	No	No	Majority
Motions that Bring a Question Back				
Reconsider	Yes	per original	No	Majority
Take from the table	Yes	No	No	Majority

XIII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Conference Nominating Committee 297

Core Leadership Team 297

Center for Leadership Development 297
- Advisory Committee 297
- Board of Laity 297
- Conference Council on Youth Ministries 297
- Committee on Religion and Race 297
- Committee on the Status and Role of Women 297
- Board of Ordained Ministry 298
- Committee on Administrative Review 298

Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation 298
- Function Area of Recruitment 298
- Function Area of Property and Location 298
- Function Area of Ethnic and Language New Churches 298
- Function Area Finances 298
- Function Area of Church-by-Size 298

Center for Missional Outreach 299
- Advisory Team 299
- Board of Church and Society 299
- Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns 299
- Board of Global Ministries 299
- Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns 299

Center for Connectional Resources 299
- Council on Finance and Administration 299
- Board of Trustees 300
- Board of Pension and Health Benefits 300
- Property and Liabilities Insurance Advisory Board 300
- Standing Rules Committee 300
- Commission on Archives and History 300

Committee on Episcopacy 300

Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions 301

Memoirs Committee 301

Southwestern University 301

Texas Methodist Foundation 301

CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Chair: Linda Parks (C/A)

District Superintendents:
EA Vic Casad (C/A)
ME Cammy Gaston (C/A)
NC Ron Henderson (B/A)
NW Marvin Guier (C/A)

Lay Members:
EA Judy Gilreath (C/A)
ME Billy Ratcliff (B/A)
NC Jeff Bouis (C/A)
NW Pat Deal (C/A)

CORE LEADERSHIP TEAM
Convener: Bishop Michael McKee
Vice Chair and Conference Lay Leader: Linda Parks (C/A)

Lay Members:
EA Clay Johnson (C/A) 2015
ME Lisa Tichenor (C/A) 2017
NC Alfred White (B/A) 2014
NW Anne Aaron (C/A) 2016

Appointed by Bishop:
EA Valarie Englert (C/A)
ME Ruth Robinson (B/A)
NC Andy Lewis (C/A)
District Superintendent Cammy Gaston (C/A)
Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Center for Missional Outreach Larry George (C/A)
Director of Center for Leadership Development Marti Soper (C/A)
Director of Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation Jim Ozier (C/A)
Director of Center for Connectional Resources Jodi Smith (C/A)

CENTER FOR LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE:
Navolia Bryant (B/A) 2016A
Lisa Greenwood (C/A) 2016A
Jana Jones (C/A) 2016A
David Lessner (C/A) 2016A
Edgar Bazan-Garza (H/L) 2016B
Dale Cherry (C/A) 2016B
Stephen "Dave" Farish (C/A) 2016B
Carol Sparks (C/A) 2016B

BOARD OF LAITY
Chair: Linda Parks (C/A) 2016
Associate Lay Leader:
Henry Lessner (C/A) 2016
District Lay Leaders:
EA Melba Harris (B/A) 2016
ME Billy Ratcliff (B/A) 2016
NC Alfred White (B/A) 2016
NW Tom Busby (C/A) 2016

Conference Council On Youth Ministries
(CCYM) Chair: Taryn O'Brien 2014

Youth Lay Leaders
EA Micalyn Rowe 2015
ME Jesus Bonilla 2015
NC Brooke Foster 2014
NW Hope Rouse 2014

President of Conference United Methodist Women Becky Maddox (C/A)
President of Conference United Methodist Men to be elected by UMM
Committee on Lay Servant Ministries
Chair: John Bodnar (C/A) 2016A

COMMITTEE ON RELIGION AND RACE
Chair: April Johnson Bristow (B/A) 2020
Joan Wu (A/P) 2016
Ernestine Rhynes (B/A) 2016
Patty Froehilch (C/A) 2016
Ed Volfe (H/L) 2016
Adam Young (C/A) 2020
Dorothy Pierce (B/A) 2020
Seong Park (A/P) 2020

COMMITTEE ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN
Chair: Wendy Curran (C/A) 2020
Mary Freeman (C/A) 2016
Louise Taylor (C/A) 2016
Carol Sparks (C/A) 2016
Charles Reed (B/A) 2016
Shirley Ison-Newsome (B/A) 2020
Elizabeth VanOort (C/A) 2020
Cheryl Jones (B/A) 2020
UMW President: Becky Maddox (C/A)

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chair: Jan Davis (C/A)	2016B
Vice Chair: Tim Morrison (C/A)	2016A
Regis.: April Johnson Bristow (B/A)	2016B
Candidacy Registrar:	
Jill Jackson-Sears (C/A)	2016B
Chair of Order of Elders:	
Rusty Hedges (C/A)	2016B
Chair of Order of Deacons:	
Doug Meyer (C/A)	2016B
Chair of Fellowship of Local Pastors:	
Larry Davis (C/A)	2016B
Cabinet Representative: Marvin Guier (C/A)	

Clergy Members:

John Allen (C/A)	2016A
Holly Bandel (C/A)	2016B
John Richardson	2016B
Stan Copeland (C/A)	2016A
Chris Dowd (C/A)	2016A
Billy Echols-Richter (C/A)	2016B
Javier Escalera (H/L)	2016B
Aleze Fulbright (B/A)	2016A
Holly Gotelli (C/A)	2016A
Paul Gould (C/A)	2016A
Milton Guttierrez (C/A)	2016A
Anna Hosemann-Butler (C/A)	2016A
Derek Jacobs (B/A)	2016A
Bill LaBarr (C/A)	2016A
Mai Le (A/P)	2016A
Don Lee (A/P)	2016A
Alyce McKenzie (C/A)	2016B
Marsha Middleton (C/A)	2016B
Elizabeth Moseley (C/A)	2016A
Ugonna Onuoha (B/A)	2016A
Paul Rasmussen (C/A)	2016B
Alexandra Robinson (C/A)	2016A
Duane VanGiesen (C/A)	2016A

Lay Members:

Frank Breedlove (B/A)	2016A
Pat Deal (C/A)	2016A
Richard Hearne (C/A)	2016A
Henry Lessner (C/A)	2016A
Patti Martin (C/A)	2016A
Thalia Matherson (B/A)	2016B
Tom Talbert (C/A)	2016B
Gretchen Toler-Debus (C/A)	2016A
David Tyson (NA)	2016A

Committee on Administrative Review

Pat Beghtel-Mahle (C/A)	2016
Russell Floyd (C/A)	2016
Ben Shinn (C/A)	2016

Alternates:

Ouida Lee (B/A)	2016
James Minor (B/A)	2016

CENTER FOR NEW CHURCH DEVELOPMENT AND CONGREGATIONAL TRANSFORMATION

Function Area of Recruitment:

Michelle Barber (C/A)	2016A
Kathy French (C/A)	2016A
Jeff Garrett (C/A)	2016A
Arthur Jones (C/A)	2016B
Liliana Peña (H/L)	2016B

Function Area of Property and Location:

John McLarty C/A)	2016A
Gregory Neal (C/A)	2016A
Robert Patterson (B/A)	2016A
Richard Stanford (C/A)	2016A
Sherwood Blount (C/A)	2016B
Holly Gotelli (C/A)	2016B
Don Hanmer (C/A)	2016B

Function Area of Ethnic and Language New Churches:

Edgar Bazan-Garza (H/L)	2016A
Krish Dhnam (A/P)	2016A
Leslie Herrscher C/A)	2016B
Derek Jacobs (B/A)	2016B
Juan Osorio (H/L) [Rio Grande Conference]	Ex officio
Roland Vasquez (H/L) [Rio Grande Conference]	Ex officio

Function Area Finances:

Jason McConnell (C/A)	2016A
Whitney Dowd (C/A)	2016A
Richard Dunagin (C/A)	2016A
Russell Maye (C/A)	2016B
James Minor (B/A)	2016B
Kevin Strempke (C/A)	2016B

Function Area of Church-by-Size

Elspeth Allen (C/A)	2016A
John Fleming (C/A)	2016A
Bill LaBarr (C/A)	2016A

Rene Lawson (H/L) 2016B
Tim Marks (C/A) 2016B
Janet Bell Odom (B/A) 2016B
Denise Peckham (C/A) 2016B
Michael Baughman (C/A) Ex officio
[Greater New Jersey Conference]

CENTER FOR MISSIONAL OUTREACH

Advisory Team
Chair: Andy Stoker (C/A) 2016B

Dana Coker (C/A) 2016A
Troy Coleman (B/A) 2016A
Janet Collingsworth (C/A) 2016A
Whitney Dowd (C/A) 2016A
Alexandra Robinson (C/A) 2016A
Bill Baxley (C/A) 2016B
Marc Corazao (H/L) 2016B
Peggy Larney (A/I) 2016B
Dick Stanley (C/A) 2016B

Board of Church and Society
Chair: Wes Magruder (C/A) 2016

Debbie Chapman (C/A) 2014
Jonathan Grace (C/A) 2014
Louis Robinson (B/A) 2014
Linda Rolen (C/A) 2014
Bill Bryan (C/A) 2016
Robert Evans (C/A) 2016
Becky Walker (C/A) 2016
Mark Klyn (C/A) 2016

Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns
Chair: Levy Laguardia (A/P) 2016

Ouida Lee (B/A) 2014
Owen Ross (C/A) 2014
Rodrick Dangerfield (B/A) 2014
David Gonzales (H/L) 2016
Diane Presley (C/A) 2016
Preston Weaver (B/A) 2016
Ella Luna (H/L) Ex officio 2014
[Rio Grande Conference]

Board of Global Ministries:
Chair: Christina Cavener (C/A) 2016
Secretary of Global Ministries:
Serena Eckert (C/A) 2016

Clergy
Javier Escalera (H/L) 2014
Kathryn Strempke (C/A) 2014
Chris Allen (C/A) 2016
Dana Norton (C/A) 2016

Laywomen
Mae Alexander (B/A) 2014
Shirley Ison-Newsome (B/A) 2014
Christina Cavener (C/A) 2016
Serena Eckert C/A) 2016

Laymen
Bobby Aga (C/A) 2014
Driskoll Tubbs (C/A) 2014
Kirk Knowles (C/A) 2016
Jonathan Perry (C/A) 2016

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns:
Chair: Nancy DeStefano (C/A) 2016

Sam Martin (C/A) 2014
Doug Fox (C/A) 2014
William Herrscher (C/A) 2014
Nancy Sherman (C/A) 2016
Bill Matthews (C/A) 2016
Reid Fade (C/A) 2016
Andrea Hawkins (B/A) 2016

CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
President: Clayton Oliphint (CA) 2016A

Laywomen:
Anne Aaron (C/A) 2016A
Jennie Kitching (C/A) 2016A
Martha Squibb (C/A) 2016A
Lisa Turner (C/A) 2016A
Kim French (C/A) 2016B
Barbara Canafax (C/A) 2016B
Natasha Ray (B/A) 2016B

Laymen:
Shelby Barley (C/A) 2016A
Mike Larsen (C/A) 2016A
Stanley Mays (B/A) 2016A
Jerry Payne (C/A) 2016A
Tom Sellers (C/A) 2016A

Guy Thomas (CA) 2016A
Jeff Worley (C/A) 2016B

Clergy:
Frank Drenner (C/A) 2016A
Mike Greene (B/A) 2016A
Clayton Oliphint (C/A) 2016A
David Turner (C/A) 2016A
Ann Willet (C/A) 2016A
Kenny Dickson (C/A) 2016B
Louella K. Williams (C/A) 2016B

BOARD OF TRUSTEES
Chair: Paul Goodrich (C/A) 2014A

Class of 2017:
Steven Turner (C/A) 2017A
Keva Green (C/A) 2017A
Brenda Williams (B/A) 2017A

Class of 2016:
Mae Alexander (B/A) 2016B
Rodrick Dangerfield (B/A) 2016B
Jean Wood (C/A) 2016B

Class of 2015:
Dee Morton (C/A) 2015B
Tom Waitschies (C/A) 2015B
Chris Yost (C/A) 2015B

Class of 2014:
Paul Goodrich (C/A) 2014A
Dwight Harry (B/A) 2014A
Pat Mays (B/A) 2014B

BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS
Chair: Larry Womack (C/A) 2016

Laywomen:
Gretchen Toler-Debus (C/A) 2015
Mona Odom (C/A) 2016
Juliette Patterson (B/A) 2016
Lindsey Turner (C/A) 2017
Andrea Allen (C/A) 2017
Judy Gilreath (C/A) 2020
Thalia Matherson (B/A) 2020

Laymen:
Tom Talbert (C/A) 2015
Ben Robertson (C/A) 2016
Larry Womack (C/A) 2016
Barry Buchanan (N/A) 2020
Greg Humphries (C/A) 2020
Bob London (N/A) 2020
Billy Ratcliff (B/A) 2020

Clergy:
Gary Regan (C/A) 2015
Kevin Strempke (C/A) 2016
Charles Aaron (C/A) 2018
Jon Eckstein (C/A) 2020
Gifford Long (C/A) 2020
Joan La Barr (C/A) 2020
Don Renshaw (C/A) 2021

PROPERTY AND LIABILITIES INSURANCE ADVISORY BOARD
Robert R. Duty (C/A) 2016A
Leonard Herring (C/A) 2016A
Scott Smith (C/A) 2016A
Lewis Donaghey (C/A) 2016B
Ron Hurdle (B/A) 2016B
Fred Ligon (C/A) 2016B
Robert Ramsower (C/A) 2016B

STANDING RULES COMMITTEE
Vivian Crowson (OE) 2016A
David Rucker (C/A) 2016A
Anne Todd (C/A) 2016A
Nancy DeStefano (C/A) 2016B
Ed Patterson (B/A) 2016B
Tom Waitschies (C/A) 2016B

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
Chair: Marilyn Hamilton (C/A) 2015B

Jim Heath (C/A) 2015B
Dolores Sanchez (H/L) 2015B
Darnell Walker (B/A) 2015B
Jean Ann Ables-Flatt (NA) 2016A
Dretha Burris (C/A) 2016A
Cynthia Ratcliff (B/A) 2016A
Debbie Stuart (C/A) 2016B
John Dillard (C/A) 2017A
Frances Long (C/A) 2017A
Jackye Waiters-Lee (B/A) 2017B

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY
Chair: Scott Smith 2016B

Laywomen:
Carmen Emery (H/L) 2016A
Linda Parks (C/A) 2016A
Juliet Patterson (B/A) 2016A

Laymen:

Jeff Bouis (C/A)	2016A
Dan Perkins (C/A)	2016B
Clinton Robinson (B/A)	2016B

Clergy:

Rachel Baughman (C/A)	2016A
Chris Dowd (C/A)	2016A
Clara Reed (B/A)	2016A

At-Large:

Liz Talbert (C/A)	2016A
Doug Meyer (C/A)	2016B
Scott Smith (C/A)	2016B

Appointed by Bishop:

Don Lee (A/P)	2016A
Rob Spencer (C/A)	2016B
Kay Yeager (C/A)	2016B

Members of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy

Ricky Harrison (C/A)	2016
Don Underwood (C/A)	2016

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

Chair: Jackye Waiters-Lee (B/A)	2014B
Kathy McLean Davis (C/A)	2017B
Shanté Buckley (B/A)	2016B

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

Chair: Rebecca Grogan (C/A)	2017B
Merwin Turner (C/A)	2017B
Frances Long (C/A)	2016A
Jodi Smith (C/A)	Ex officio

ETHNICITY CODES

A/P Asian, Asian-American, Pacific Islander
B/A African-American, African
C/A Caucasian, Euro-American, Afrikaner
H/L Hispanic, Hispanic-American, Latino, Latina
NA Not Available
OE Other Ethnicity

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES (North Texas Conference)

Clergy:

Ronald D. Henderson	2010–2014

Lay:

Robert W. Dupuy	
2013-2017	
Pam Slaughter Bush	2012–2016
Kay Yeager	2012–2016

At-Large:

Larry J. Haynes	2013–2017
Donald W. Underwood	2010–2014
Peter A. Sessions	2011–2015

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Class of 2014	James F. Adams
	Linda Beltchev
	Joseph W. Holmes
	Kay Yeager
Class of 2015	Mary Brooke Casad
Class of 2016	Katherine Glaze Lyle
	Clayton Oliphint
	Owen Ross
	Larry Haynes

XIV. AGENCY REPORTS

CONFERENCE REPORTS
Commission on Archives and History 303
Conference Communications Report 304
Core Leadership Team 305
Center for Leadership Development 306
Board of Ordained Ministry 311
Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation 312
Center for Missional Outreach Advisory Board Report 314
Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center 315
The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma 315
Board of Pension and Health Benefits Report 316
2014 Comprehensive Benefits Funding Plan 320
Board of Pension and Health Benefits: Health Benefits Policies 324
Insurance Advisory Committee Report 334
Council on Finance and Administration, Treasurer's Reports 338
Audit Statement, Reports, and Notes 342

CONNECTIONAL REPORTS
C.C. Young Memorial Home 361
Dallas Bethlehem Center 362
Golden Cross 363
Lydia Patterson Institute 364
Methodist Children's Home 366
Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center 368
Perkins School of Theology 369
Providence Place 369
Saint Paul School of Theology 371
Southern Methodist University 372
Southwestern University 373
Texas Methodist Foundation 379
Texas United Methodist College Association 381
Texas Wesleyan University 382
UMR Communications 389
Wesley Theological Seminary 390

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

A RESOLUTION TO DESIGNATE THE SITE OF WAPLES MEMORIAL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH A UNITED METHODIST HISTORIC SITE

Whereas, in the year 1875, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South was founded in Denison, Texas. The city of Denison was founded in 1872 as the Terminus for the Missouri, Kansas and Texas railroad. Originally the church was located in a red light district, known as Skiddy Street with the mission: to help spread Christianity throughout the fledgling city; and

Whereas, Southern Methodism has its first entrance into Denison's history in 1873 when a Mr. Ball came to Denison to take a census to learn how many of the citizens were Methodists. Mr. Ball found 40 citizens who were of the Methodist denomination; and

Whereas, Reverend Alexander Jamison was sent by Bishop Wiley to Denison to represent the missionary board of the Methodist Episcopal Church to organize a church in Denison; and

Whereas, in March 1875 the Southern Methodists began to seek bids for the erection of a house of worship that was located at 430 Skiddy Street. The mission began under the leadership of Reverend Z. Parker and was a mission project of the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. The church was a one-room frame style building with a bell tower. The Mission Church continued until 1881 when it was granted an official charter; and

Whereas, the Skiddy Church had gained such a following within the city that it was no longer deemed a mission and became a true church of Denison with its first pastor, Reverend C. I. McWhister; and

Whereas, in order for the mission to become a church in the Methodist Episcopal Conference, the church building as purchased by the North Texas Conference at a sum of $200; and

Whereas, around 1887 Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Waples, in memory of whom the church is named, became members of the young congregation. Mr. Waples and his wife were strict members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and were regarded by the citizens of the Denison as "two of the most upright and valuable members of the community;" and

Whereas, the present church edifice was built in 1965 under the pastorate of Reverend Walter L. Underwood. The old church edifice was removed from the lot and the present building sits on the site of the former red brick building. The stained glass that can be found throughout the sanctuary and Madden Chapel was created, designed, and fabricated by the internationally famous artist Gabriel Loire of Chartres, France. At present the Waples Memorial United Methodist Church plant encompasses nearly an entire block in the historic area of Denison. The church serves as an important cultural site that is located along the newly designated Arts and Cultural District by the Texas Commission on the Arts; therefore

Be It Resolved, that the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church designate the site of Waples Memorial United Methodist Church of Denison, Texas an 'Historic Site' of the North Texas Conference and register the site with the General Commission of Archives and history of the United Methodist Church.
Adopted June 4, 2013

CONFERENCE COMMUNICATIONS REPORT

The Communications Team of the North Texas Annual Conference was very productive this annual conference year. Our media outreach extended across the annual conference and beyond to the mission field. Our overall goal was empowerment of the United Methodists of North Texas with compelling media that impacted the mission field to make more disciples for Jesus Christ.

We conducted secondary research using surveys to get a clear understanding of the communication needs of the leadership around the conference. There were two rounds of research, one with leaders and laity in the church. The second was with local church communication leaders in the conference. In response, we empowered the United Methodists of North Texas by conducting "Church Media Transformation" workshops in three districts. A total of 300 lay persons were trained in communication strategy, social media, and internet marketing, advertising and print media.

We created compelling media products in the form of "New Vision New Voices"—the North Texas edition of the "United Methodist Reporter" newspaper. Twice per month this publication presented activities and events from our annual conference. This newspaper entered a national media competition sponsored by United Methodist Communications, and won two awards for "best journalism" and "best design."

We also created compelling media in the form of our video newscast, "NTC News", which went on the road this year and taped editions in Little Elm, Texas, Oklahoma, and Tampa, Florida, the site of the 2012 General Conference. "NTC News" was formatted for viewing on the web and on smart phones, giving North Texas United Methodists the ability to share the good news of our conference with others in two mediums. A total of five editions were produced this year, and are stored on the annual conference website.

We reached out to North Texas United Methodists and beyond to the mission field with our Advent, Easter and *Summer of Family Fun* advertising campaigns. These campaigns were partnered with several established communication entities such as *Radio Disney, The Dallas Morning News, Google* and *Facebook*. The campaigns brought the secular audience to our website and provided information about Advent and Easter events in our churches. There was an enthusiastic response by our churches. Over 150 churches were involved with the Advent campaign, and 180 churches involved with the Easter campaign. Late in the summer, we hosted the first annual *Bishop's Family Fun Day* at Main Event Entertainment centers. The event was held at the Lewisville and Plano locations and we invited hundreds of church members to share in a day of fun. The event was publicized internally and through our media partners, which attracted families from the mission field to spend the day with our church congregations. This event created a non-threatening introduction of "seekers" to church leaders from all across North Texas.

Our most deliberate outreach to the mission field was our re-designed website which features a section for those persons who are not United Methodists, and may not be Christians. We offer invitational, non-judgmental information to persons who are searching and seeking God and assistance with critical issues of life. The re-designed website also features enhanced displays of the four ministry centers and offers easier access to information about our annual conference.

We intentionally reach into the annual conference by revising our marketing strategies with the United Methodist Reporter Newspaper. Wendy Campbell joined the Communications Team to enable us to touch more persons in the conference in unique ways and increase circulation.

The Communications team made two international visits this year: the World Methodist Conference in Durban, South Africa and the Annual Conference of Liberia, West Africa. These events were transmitted back to North Texas via video and articles on our website. Additionally while in Liberia, we conducted training sessions with the Communications Team there.

Upon the arrival of Bishop Michael McKee, the Communications Team met with him and developed a communications strategy to introduce him to the annual conference and the secular media in print, video and social media. Introductory videos and articles were written and produced facilitating a smooth entry into the annual conference. Bishop McKee maintains a strong social media presence with an active Facebook page.

The Communications Team includes Wil Murphy—media strategist, Linda Johnson—UMR associate editor, Patrick Steil—webmaster, Wendy Campbell—UMR coordinator, Rosalinda Luna—administrative assistant.

Submitted by Dr. Sheron C. Patterson, Communications Officer

CORE LEADERSHIP TEAM

The Core Leadership Team oversees the implementation of the decisions of the Annual Conference, working through the four Centers in accordance with the mission and strategic priorities. The Team has the responsibility for planning, setting goals and coordinating actions to address the priorities of the strategic plan. It holds the Center Directors and conference groups accountable for fruitfulness in these priorities.

The Core Leadership Team is convened by Bishop Michael McKee and includes:

Conference Lay Leader—Linda Parks
Lay member elected by each district—Alfred White-North Central, Thalia Matherson-Metro, Clay Johnson-East, and Anne Aaron-Northwest
Three at-large members appointed by the Bishop—Levy Laguardia, Ruth Robinson, Rachel Baughman
One District Superintendent—Frank Alegria
Center Directors—Jodi Smith, Keith Boone, Jim Ozier, Larry George
Also attending: Sheron Patterson, Director of Conference Communications and Pam Liston, Conference Chancellor

One of the highlights this year for the Team was our initial meeting held at "Union" Coffee House in Dallas, a new church start led by Rev. Michael Baughman. The Team was able to hear and see firsthand the exciting things happening. In addition to the business of the Team the returning members welcomed and became acquainted with Bishop McKee and the new members.

The Core Leadership Team continues to build on a strong beginning in making progress toward reaching the strategic goals and acknowledges there is still much to be done. Vision, goals and actions from the four Centers are heard for possible approval by the members of the Team. These reports from the various Centers can be found in the body of this conference workbook.

The core values of Faithful Integrity, Joyful Commitment, and Loving Service adopted by the Core Leadership Team continue to guide their work.

CENTER FOR LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT

Dr. Keith Payne Boone-Center Director and Rev. Aleze Fulbright-Associate Center Director

The Center for Leadership Development (CLD) exists to assist clergy and laity in recognizing God's call of Living Discipleship Fruitfulness, Leading Congregational Fruitfulness and Developing Missional Fruitfulness to live out our mission "to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world."

"*Leading from the Center*" is the CLD's moniker because leadership is derived from our center, it essentially conveys whatever or whomever is placed at the center of our heart, mind, soul, and body which informs the way we lead. We affirm that Christ Jesus is the Center for developing principled Christian leaders. From its inception the CLD has formed teams comprised of laity and clergy to dialogue, vision, and implement disciple-making ministries to transform individuals, local churches, and communities. These collaborative teams (platforms); *Faith Formation, CART (Congregational Assessment, Response and Transformation), Intentional Interim Ministry, Mentoring/Coaching/Lifelong Learning, and Covenant Partnerships* advance the cause of Christ through leadership development.

CLD Advisory Committee guides the work of the CLD Staff giving direct feedback, visioning, planning, and working on procedures and protocols. Members of the CLD Advisory Committee include: Rev. Billy Echols-Richter, Navolia Bryant, Jana Jones, Rev. David Lessner, Stephen David Farish, Rev. Edgar Bazan, Dale Cherry, Rev. Lisa Greenwood, Rev. Carol Sparks, and the CLD Staff.

The highlights below do not encompass the fullness of the Center's work, but only provide a glimpse of this year's past achievements. For more information about the Center for Leadership Development, visit the website and join the mailing list (www.ntcleadingfromthecenter.org) or join the Facebook Page (*NTC Center for Leadership Development*).

Faith Formation supports all age-level ministries, which include Children, Youth and CCYM, Camping and Retreat, along with Campus Ministries.

MinistrySafe:—MinistrySafe Abuse and Prevention Systems provide Sexual Abuse Awareness Training to reduce the risk of sexual abuse in congregations. MinistrySafe was presented through legislation and adopted by a vote at the 2012 Annual Conference, which made MinistrySafe the North Texas Conference's official resource, and that all congregations would be compliant by January 1, 2013. The Center for Leadership Development meticulously communicated MinistrySafe throughout the Conference via various communication means and partnered with MinistrySafe to create five training sessions strategically placed throughout the Conference to ensure people were aware, equipped, and empowered to begin the process of implementation and communication in their local settings. To date, over 158 congregations have over 7,000 volunteers and staff members MinistrySafe trained and compliant. For more information about MinistrySafe: (http://www.ntcleadingfromthecenter.org/ministry-safe)

Youth/CCYM: Conference Council on Youth Ministries (CCYM) conceived, planned and led three District Mission Days in the Fall of 2012, collecting donations for thrift stores, packing food, and completing neighborhood cleanup across the North Texas Conference. Two (2) Midwinter Retreats were held at Bridgeport Camp with over 315 participants combined. CCYM chose the theme of

"Faith: Just Do It" challenging youth to live out their faith in daily action. Through family groups, dynamic preaching, campfires, group activities and inspiring music, participants were led into closer relationship with God and practical faith.

Youth Annual Conference (YAC) hosted 110 youth and adults from around the Conference to elect new CCYM delegates, deliberate legislation and participate in leadership development. This year's theme of "Compassion: Make it a Habit" was lived out during the weekend through spotlight mission organizations, planning regional compassion projects, and interactive worship services with Bishop McKee challenging youth to notice the needs around them and respond in love. Snack Shacks at MidWinters and YAC funds were raised to support ZOE Ministry and Project Transformation through the Youth Service Fund (YSF). This year YAC legislation from last year was enacted to ensure only fair-trade chocolate was sold for YSF fundraising.

During this past year, NTC and Prosper UMC member, Maddie Chumley was elected as the South Central Jurisdiction Youth Representative to the Division on Ministry with Young People and then named Co-Chair, seating her as the youngest member on the General Board of Discipleship. CCYM members are attending Annual Conference both as delegates and observers. For the second year of continuing a Shepherding program, that pairs youth participants with adults to mentor and answer questions about the Annual Conference process. Six (6) North Texas Conference youth will attend the Texas Youth Academy this summer for two weeks of study, worship, community and service.

The vision for the future of CCYM is to foster young and diverse leaders for the future of our Church. CCYM will work alongside the *Calling the Heart* campaign to guide youth and young adults discerning their future as lay or clergy serving in or outside of the church in their careers. Members intentionally engage in leadership development as a group, converse with youth from other Conferences to expand their vision of possibilities for Conference level youth ministry and engage in evaluation and envisioning of their purpose, function and potential. CCYM will continue to ask how and initiate change so that each of its members, meetings and events are Living, Leading and Developing Fruitfulness.

Future Dates and Events for Youth
MidWinter 2014—"Don't say no way, Just say Yahweh!"
January 24–25 and **February 7–8**

Big Youth Leadership Event—Dallas—**Fall 2014**

Adult Youth Worker Volunteer Training—Custer Road UMC—**August 17, 2013**

Camp Bible (3rd–5th grade students)—Bridgeport Camp—**September 28-29, 2013**

Bishop's Rally (5th–7th grade students)—FUMC Plano—**February 16, 2014**
Children, Youth, and Youth Leaders are encouraged to connect with others in the Conference. If you or your church would like more information about Youth and CCYM programs or events, please contact the Conference Youth Coordinator, Kelly Carpenter at youth@ntcumc.org and visit www.ntcyouth.org.

Children, Youth and SEEK Camping at Bridgeport: Children, Youth and SEEK Camps experienced another great year in 2012. All Children's, Junior High and Senior High Camps had

a unified theme and curriculum for the third year, which creates a better camping experience and more efficient planning on the parts of the Camp Directors.

Below are the overall 2012 highlights from Children, Youth and SEEK Camps:
Total Campers participating: 1,637
Children's Camp Sessions had 741 campers.
Senior High Camps had 218 campers, which is up from previous years.
Junior High Camps saw an increase with over 335 campers.
SEEK Camps stayed steady with enrollment.
Project Transformation camp also stayed steady with a full camp.
For more information about the great opportunities at Bridgeport Camping and Retreat Center, please contact Executive Director Beau Taft at info@bridgeportcamp.com or visit www.bridgeportcamp.com.

Campus Ministry: The work of Campus Ministry is celebrated within the Conference as they strive to develop younger, more diverse, principled Christian leaders and disciples of Jesus Christ who transform the world. In 2012, the Annual Conference adopted the Comprehensive Plan for Campus Ministry, which envisions over the next quadrennium the Conference, Campus Ministries, and Congregations will work in partnership to emphasize the shared investment in the lives of students on university campuses, and the impact that can affect the future of the United Methodist Church. This plan outlines faithful accountability and stewardship, tangible development goals, and strategic growth plans as we strive to Live, Lead, and Develop Fruitfulness on campuses and in the lives of young adults throughout the North Texas Conference. For additional information regarding the Comprehensive Plan for Campus Ministry, please visit: http://www.ntcleadingfromthecenter.org/campus-ministry

Denton Wesley (UNT/TWU)—The mission of the Denton Wesley Foundation is to have a loving and liberating community that believes in the power of love and service through Christ to transform the world. This is lived out through inviting, discipling, and empowering college students to grow as Christian leaders. Throughout the year there has been an increase in the diversity of students who attend; students that are religiously and ethnically diverse who have a place to worship and attend Bible studies. The students have been tasked with understanding their faith by answering the questions, "Why is my faith important? Why would I want others to know about my faith? Why does it matter?" www.dentonwesley.org

Texas A&M Commerce—GROWING DEEPER... REACHING FARTHER... CONNECTING TOGETHER...outlines the ministry and discipleship of the students who are caught up in God's grace through the Wesleyan. The Wesleyan Core is "a group of students at the heart of the Wesleyan, living out our calling in God and following in the footsteps of Jesus Christ through the people and ministries of the Wesleyan. Wesleyan Campus Ministry seeks to join together to Grow Deeper in Christ, Reach Farther to serve the world, and Connect Together as sisters and brothers. Throughout the year, an on-campus movement was created by The Crew. These moments help students and staff, make people laugh, and make people's day. In addition, The Crew participates in local missions and help agencies and individuals in need. www.commercewesley.org

Midwestern State University—MSU Wesley Foundation continues to build relationships with students and disciple them to become principled Christian leaders. During the Spring semester, MSU Wesley completed a seven-week Lenten study entitled "24 Hours That Changed the World" by Adam Hamilton. Additionally, they are faithful in discipling those who are un-churched through discussion and Bible Study with a primary base of students from Asia, mainly China. MSU Wesley

is also equipping their students to become principled Christian leaders by enhancing their spiritual experience through personal and communal worship within the context of the local church. These students are excited to attend worship at different United Methodist churches in Wichita Falls, where the seeds planted will hopefully produce faith decisions to become members of the Church. www.uumcwf.org

Paris Junior College—Wesley Campus Ministry is demonstrating the service of Christ through the act of providing hot lunches to the students on the campus of Paris Junior College. The students come to the center with their joys and concerns and with their need for a welcoming, safe place to explore their hunger for a non-threatening invitation to Christian growth. The ministry continues to serve at the Paris Downtown Food Pantry by stocking shelves as a means of giving back to the community and experiencing the joy of developing a servant's heart. There is great excitement around the social gathering called "Java Jive" on Wednesday afternoons. This is an informal fellowship and conversation time with students about their lives and the difficulties of working, attending school, and for some raising families. These conversations are an attempt to bring biblical applications and share hope to student facing their everyday problems.

Southern Methodist University—The SMU Wesley Foundation officially became a campus ministry of the North Texas Conference in the summer of 2012 by a unanimous vote at the South Central Jurisdictional Conference. This ministry has a long history of making principled Christian leaders, and the previous year was one of excitement, growth, and service. The SMU Wesley community gathers every week for "The Well" on Wednesday nights in the Perkins Chapel for worship, Biblical teaching, prayer, and weekly communion. There have been a range of topics dealing with the identity of Christ, God's love for us, finding God in the midst of the desert, and loving the unlovable. Additionally, under the leadership of two student interns, a new ministry has formed for Freshman at SMU called "Freshley." This ministry is a place where first year students can gather for fellowship and truly growing deeper in their relationships with God and with one another. This ministry will continue in the future to foster Christian community one Freshman class at a time. www.smuwesley.com

Congregational Assessment, Resource and Transformation (CART) Teams is a resource for District Superintendents, clergy and congregations of the NTC in the midst of crisis or conflict. Congregational Assessment, Response and Transformation (CART) Teams are equipped to assist District Superintendents, clergy and congregations move through the difficult work of grief, anger, mistrust, loss and change.

Throughout the year, the CART Teams provided training to the skilled teams of clergy and laity. These teams also were deployed to engage congregations that were in crisis or in conflict to assist in healing, reconciliation and transformation.

Intentional Interim Ministry (IIM) calls for a pioneering spirit to care for the special needs of congregations. Interim ministers are experienced clergypersons, committed to the Wesleyan Way and the UMC, and have proven effective and fruitful in their service to Christ and the church. Intentional Interim Ministers adapt well to a congregation's context and particular needs, are highly relational, and provide pastoral leadership and management for a season of ministry.

This past year five Intentional Interim Ministry placements were appointed by the Bishop and Cabinet in among the corps of twenty-three IIMs either trained or progressing toward endorsement. IIMs are vetted by the Bishop and NTC Cabinet, trained and certified through an accreditation process, and may be deployed across conference boundaries.

Some of the contexts for IIM serving include: Sabbatical, Renewal or Study Leave; District Superintendent Transitions; Conflict Management; Disability, Terminal Illness or Death of a Pastor; Clergy Misconduct; Transformation and/or Cultural Context.

For more information on IIM training or considering time away for a sabbatical, renewal or study leave but don't know where to turn—contact your District Superintendent or the Center for Leadership Development of the NTC.

Mentoring, Coaching, Consulting and Life-Long Learning is needed to provide both laity and clergy to engage in continuing education for ministry, professional development, and spiritual formation and growth in order to lead the church in fulfilling the mission of making disciples for Jesus Christ.

Clergy Fruitfulness Initiative (CFI): The Clergy Fruitfulness Initiative undergirds the life-long journey of developing clergy leadership and their spiritual growth. Starting with those in their 5th year following ordination (full connection membership) and every 5 years proceeding, clergypersons will join with their classmates in a time of reflection and renewal, resourcing and realignment, and recognition and celebration. Since its launch in 2011, over 50 clergypersons in the 5–30 years of service range have participated in the CFI process of reflection, resourcing and recognizing.

Marks of Fruitfulness: An online assessment system to increase awareness and performance through feedback, provide resources for online training, and enhance a life-long growth. Marks of Fruitfulness is an integrated online self-evaluation and performance program that allows clergy, the SPRC/PPRC, District Superintendent, an assessment to offer formative feedback to nurture, support and help assist the leadership development of clergy from ordination to retirement (and beyond). The Marks of Fruitfulness evaluation is now one of four mandatory end-of-year reports that clergy and S/PPRC will complete by December 15.

Leading Ahead as the Center for Leadership plans to continue building on the work of the past, while also finding ways of Living, Leading, and Developing Fruitfulness throughout the North Texas Conference, both for laity and clergy. Additionally, with the recent ruling from the Judicial Council, the Center for Leadership Development has gained two additional teams to continue the working of developing principled Christian leaders for the Church and the World.

Committee on the Status and Role of Women (COSROW): The NTC COSROW will focus on major priorities of issues related to women a) to gather, interpret and transmit information on the status and role of all women at the conference, district and local church level, b) work in tandem with the United Methodist Women to champion full inclusion of women in decision-making structures, c) develop processes to inform and sensitize leadership within the conference at all levels on issues that affect women, d) to review sexual harassment policies and procedures, by working in consultation with the NTC Congregational Assessment Response and Transformation Crisis Team(s).

Race and Religion: The NTC Committee on Religion and Race will function with passion, in the areas of training, resource development, evaluation, consultation, and strategic planning in the areas of diversity, cultural competency, racial justice, reconciliation and equity, and communicating/advocacy for change.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY REPORT

The mission of the United Methodist Church is to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. The purpose of the North Texas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry is to recruit, credential, approve and nurture fruitful leaders for professional ministry into the mission field to achieve the mission of the church. We strive to build lifelong fruitful leaders for North Texas. Clergy fruitfulness is developed over a lifetime through living our discipleship, growing in leadership of our congregations and developing missional effectiveness.

The Board of Ordained Ministry is charged by *The Book of Discipline* with carrying out many critical tasks and, through its various teams and committees, our members fulfill their responsibilities in an outstanding manner. These committees include the Executive Committee, the Committee on Local Pastors Education, the Committee on Certification, the Committee on Clergy Fruitfulness, the Committee on Recruitment, the Committee on Transfer Review, the Committee on Conference Relations, the Committee on Chaplains and Related Ministries, and the Committee on Provisional Membership. The entire Board of Ordained Ministry functions as the committee for Preparation & Qualifications of candidates for commissioning and ordination.

Some exciting highlights for the work of the Board of Ordained Ministry this year include:

Creating a culture of call. A group has met to dream new ways of creating a culture of call in our conference and effectively reach those God is nudging into licensed or ordained pastoral ministry. We are particularly focusing on reaching young and diverse candidates for the mission field of North Texas. We participate in God's activity of calling persons to ministry and help them fulfill that call through recruitment and nurture. This activity begins in the local church and we encourage laity and clergy to create a culture of call in your congregation.

Candidacy Process. One of our top priorities this quadrennium is to partner with the four District Committees on Ministry and continue to refine our process for entering ministry so that it is clearer, simpler and easier to navigate. This year we have made several steps to aid this endeavor. Working more closely will enable us to reach our goals in the upcoming year.

Group Mentoring. The process to become a certified candidate will help persons discern how God is calling them. A new process for certification begins with group candidacy mentoring for certification. A new candidacy retreat will introduce inquiring candidates the process of entering ministry, begin the process with trained mentors and develop relationships with other called individuals along the way.

Board of Ministry Website. The North Texas Conference Board of Ministry website (www.ntcumcbom.org) is currently under reconstruction and promises to be more engaging, helpful and easier to use. Please refer all interested persons to this website for up to date information on the process of entering ministry in North Texas.

Pathways to Ministry. The "Pathways to Ministry" software is now being fully utilized by the Board for preparation and qualification interviews both for commissioning and ordination. This year local pastors, certified candidates, and district committees will be added to the site. Pathways to Ministry enables candidates for ministry, mentors and board members to track progress through a simplified process that is completely accessible online.

The North Texas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry is extremely grateful for the leadership, support and help that Duane VanGiesen and Janet Thompson provide. Their expertise and hard work greatly enhance our work and effectiveness.

Respectfully submitted,
Jan Davis, Chair

CENTER FOR NEW CHURCH DEVELOPMENT AND CONGREGATIONAL TRANSFORMATION

"Year of Buzz!"

It's been a year of great buzz for The Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation! What we are about is creatively working to increase the number of Vital Congregations within the North Texas Conference. Our priorities remain the same—1) starting new faith communities, and 2) transforming existing congregations.

TRANSFORMING EXISTING CONGREGATIONS

"Turn Around Tours" is one of the creative ways we've highlighted learning from each other. We resurrected the old 'progressive dinner' of years gone by, and turned it into an inspirational learning tool. Participants travel by bus to three congregations….each highlighting a success story in widely divergent settings. At each stop we enjoy 'appetizer', or 'lunch' or 'dessert.' And in each location we tour the facility and hear from the pastor, staff, and key laity on practical steps they took to "turn around."

For instance, in April, 35 clergy and laity learned from Plymouth Park (one of our most successful 'turn-around' churches due to finding ways to minister to the changing mission field) and enjoyed light breakfast; then traveled to The Village (an African American new church start that overcame a shaky beginning to experience great growth) for lunch; then went on to "The Woods" (a successful merger of two struggling churches into a new vibrant congregation in Grand Prairie) for dessert.

As you can imagine, the 'bus-talk' was filled with buzz as people processed and planned to implement what they were learning into their own congregational life.

We plan to organize similar tours all around the Conference. These aren't seminars or workshops or listening to 'experts'….but intentionally learning from each other and leveraging the great talent here in North Texas.

Seminars and workshops, however, are often an important part of becoming a vital congregation. So we also held well-received workshops: (and we plan more)

- "How To Start A New Worship Service", hosted by Christ Church in Plano. Again, learning from 'best practices' of our own churches that have successfully started new worship services. The Vital Congregations research project by the General Board of Discipleship demonstrates that starting a new worship service to reach new people is one of the key elements to becoming a Vital Congregation.
- "How to Reach New People" is the popular Jim Griffith seminar which teaches existing churches how to become 'Mission-Field' centered to reach new people. This workshop

provides hands-on, practical steps to reach the community in which your church is located.

- "Following The Founder: Becoming a Successful 2nd Pastor" is specifically for pastors who may want to become a part of our pool of trained clergy ready to follow a new church's founder. We know that starting as many new churches as we are starting, that we must be ready for when those churches have their first pastoral transition.
- "Breaking Barriers To Church Growth" is a workshop to help churches create a culture of growth. Participants receive 'take-aways' which can be immediately implemented in their local church, and which help change the culture of the church to become more intentionally out-reach centered.
- "Lay Missioner Planting Network" training….in two locations (Oak Cliff and Christ Foundry) over 50 Hispanic Laity have been trained to start new churches as bi-vocational pastors and key laity.
- "SBC21"….Strengthening the Black Church for the 21st Century. Right now, two of our African American churches are participating, and one of our pastors is a trained SBC coach. We intend to make this Conference-wide in the coming years.

The Healthy Church Initiative is creating more buzz in the Conference than anything else…and is the best process available to create more Vital Congregations.

Now used by 29 Annual Conferences (and all the Texas Conferences), the HCI is based on training our own clergy and laity to mutually coach and mentor congregations. This approach involves laity in all levels of leadership and participation, and it has a component designed especially for small membership churches.

The HCI is led by the Rev. Gloria Fowler, and started last year with 3 pilot groups, (1 clergy and 2 laity). In September of 2013 we will expand to 24 congregations in the larger church component… and we will begin with a similar number in January in the **Small Church Initiative.**

Participation is completely optional. If a Congregation begins the journey it can take it to whatever level it feels it needs. If it goes all the way to the "Weekend Consultation" and follow up coaching, the entire process takes about 3 years.

Chartered! Few things have created more buzz than the chartering of The Village UMC…our first new church to charter since 2004!

NEW CHURCH STARTS

In an effort to "create new places for new people," we have continued to plant new churches and faith communities. Currently, we have 18 new church starts now averaging over 2100 in worship each Sunday! However, our objective is not to just get more people into our churches; it is to get our churches into our mission field. To that end, we are excited that 3 new congregations were planted by our existing churches in 2012, and 3 more Mother churches are planning to plant a daughter church in 2013.

Each of the new church pastors are trained through the New Church Leadership Institute, and assessed by our Conference Assessment Team before they are appointed by the Bishop. They also attend New Church "Boot Camp" and each one is assigned a personal trained coach to give the new start and the pastor the best possible advantage to succeed.

Our new churches are (listed by year they were planted):

2008— The Woods—Grand Prairie (Vital Merger) Pastor: Jill Jackson-Sears
Oak Cliff UMC—Oak Cliff (formerly "Connexion") Pastor: Edgar Bazan
The Village—DeSoto (Daughter of St Luke "Community") Pastor: Derek Jacobs

2009— Falls Chapel—Wichita Falls (Restart with new name) Pastor: Louis Pearce
FUMC Krum—Krum (Restart and relocation) Pastor: Christy Thomas
New Beginnings—Grand Prairie Pastor: Perry Crenshaw (closed)

2010— Crossway—Aubrey (Daughter church of Grace Avenue) Pastor: Chris Yost
St Andrew Frisco—Frisco (Extension campus of St Andrew) Pastor: Edlen Cowley
Munger Place—Dallas (Extension campus of Highland Park) Pastor: Andrew Forrest
Nuevo Dia—Dallas (A New Day Community) Leader: Shellie Ross
FaithBridge—Rockwall Pastor: Frank Rahm (closed)

2011— Living Life Church—Allen (Daughter church of FUMC Allen) Pastor: Abe Smith
Korean North Central—The Colony (Daughter of Korean Central) Pastor: Nakhoon Cho
Melissa UMC—Melissa (Daughter church of FUMC McKinney) Pastor: Alan Hitt
The Journey—Wylie/Sachse (Daughter of FUMC Rowlett) Pastor: Chris Everson

2012— Connections—Paris (Extension Campus 1st Paris) Pastor: Kathy French
Key Memorial Hispanic, Sherman ('Church Within A Church') Pastor: William Del Valle
Union Coffee Shop ministry (Anchored by UPUMC) Pastor: Mike Baughman

2013— Christ Church, Princeton (daughter of Christ Church Plano) Pastor: Clay Horton
Prosper Extension Campus (daughter of Prosper UMC) Pastor: Chris Schoolcraft
Grand Prairie Hispanic (Church Within-a-Church, Grand Prairie 1st)

CENTER FOR MISSIONAL OUTREACH ADVISORY BOARD REPORT

The Center for Missional Outreach has spent the last two years listening to members of our Conference, working with non-profits inside of and out-of our churches and discerning a vision to move our Center forward with eyes wide open to where God is already at work. The last Conference year has been spent nurturing a relationship with four new areas of connection with disciplinarily required boards and committees: Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns. With this inclusion, we have over 50 persons assigned to the work of the Center to address the empowerment of local churches and the North Texas Conference for the causes of eliminating poverty and eradicating deadly disease. This has been a powerful inclusion and one that has helped to frame a wider dream for our Conference to embrace.

The Advisory Board for the Center for Missional Outreach has discerned a wider vision of elimination of extreme asset poverty within the bounds of the North Texas Conference by Conference year 2025. Asset poverty is defined as families who do not have "savings or other assets to cover basic expenses." We are targeting two zip codes in the North Texas Conference as the most extreme asset poor within our Conference bounds: 75215 (southern Dallas) and 75426 (most of Red River County). These two areas, one urban and the other rural, represent a microcosm of our conference. Our role in the coming year will be to find ways of being in communion with these areas in order to build partnerships with other non-profits outside of our strong North Texas United Methodist Churches to build cohesive unions to affect positive change with those affected

by asset poverty. Additionally, churches who fall outside of these zip codes will be able to connect with the Center for Missional Outreach to discover areas in the neighborhoods our churches sit affected by extreme asset poverty.

We are asking for you to join us as we move forward with this vision. May God bless our local churches and our Conference in moving forward to making a difference in people's lives.

Submitted by Andy Stoker, chair of the Advisory Board

BRIDGEPORT CAMP & CONFERENCE CENTER

2012 was a year of vision and planning at Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center (BCCC). The vision was to update and modernize the most dated facilities to provide more inviting cabins and more functional meeting spaces. The process is just beginning, but so far, new carpet and paint have been added in two of the main meeting spaces and renovations to South Village cabins have begun. We have appreciated the donations and the Mission Work done at our facility by multiple church groups in our Conference that have aided in these improvements.

2012 was an equally eventful year for reservations at our facility. Conference groups made up the majority of events, but we had great turnout from groups outside our conference as well. Some of these groups include University retreats, family reunions, local school events, weddings, and sports banquets.

The Conference Summer Camps were almost at capacity, with 4 camps being completely full. We also had 2 full weeks of SEEK (Summer Events for Exceptional Kampers) Camps, and a full week of Project Transformation Camp in August. This gave us another great summer attendance of over 1650 campers and over 500 volunteer leaders that helped make this another incredible year of camping ministries.

As we look to the future and the improvements that need to be made here at BCCC, there are several things on the horizon. With our camps being so close to full almost every week and crowded facilities at multiple non-summer events, we need to be diligent about creating more spaces for our children, youth, and adults to stay, eat, convene, and worship. We covet your prayers and continued support as we continue to move forward to better serve all our guests.

THE PROTHRO CENTER AT LAKE TEXOMA

2012 was an incredible year for the Prothro Center. Our total number of "user days" reached an all-time high, and we continued to add beautiful, new areas around the lakefront. Our beach has become one of the greatest spots on Lake Texoma. With the addition of a flagstone patio, guests are really taking advantage of the relaxing sunsets, late night bonfires, and even mixing in some much needed "play-time."

Numerous North Texas Conference programs found their way to The Prothro Center this year. We hosted our annual S.E.EK. Camps, Rural Ministry, Clergy Spouse Retreat, NTC Licensing School, Clergy Women Retreat, NTC District Committee, The Extended Cabinet, NTC UMW, NTC Anti-Racism, and The Board of Ordination. We also accommodate the annual Julian C. Hyer International Lions Camp, Royal Family Kid Camp, and Texas A&M Commerce Student Leadership Summit. With the remodel of our Oasis and Renewal Cabins, they have become perfect

getaway spots for pastors or anyone else looking to grow spiritually or as a family. They are located right next to our new beach area and a great place for kids.

If you have "liked" our facebook page, (The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma) then you know just how amazing our food service has been. We posted many mouth watering photos of our homemade meals, and the response continues to be overwhelmingly positive!

We take so much pride in every aspect of The Prothro Center. It's home to us, and our goal is to make it feel the same way to you. We look forward to seeing you in 2013.

Cliff Dyer
Executive Director
The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma
903-786-2141
www.prothrocenter.org

BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS REPORT

Overview

The North Texas Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits had a very busy year preparing for this annual conference.

First, the Board received the exciting news that we would receive a 1.1 million dollar rebate on our health insurance premiums due to excellent claims experience in 2010 and 2011. This is one of the highest rebates any conference has ever received. The Board voted to rebate the premiums to the individuals or the entities that paid them through a premium holiday. Retirees received a two month premium holiday at the end of 2012. Active participants received a one month holiday in 2012 and a second holiday in 2013. Since the churches normally pay the health insurance premium, generally the local church received the benefit of the premium holiday for the active clergy.

Secondly, the Board learned the current medical insurance program for our retirees would soon be coming to an end. A subcommittee formed to study the options, and recommended we move into the Extend Health Connector system and fund an HRA for our retirees in lieu of the direct premium payment system we had before. Workshops were held throughout the conference in April to introduce the Extend Health program to our retirees. The information was well received. We believe our retirees will be well served by the program. A more detailed description of this plan is included below.

Third, the board reviewed the work of the Retiree Medical Funding Plan team and determined we would be able to not raise apportionments and still meet the funding goal for the past service liability by 2021 as planned. In addition, the board reviewed the Comprehensive Funding Plan now required by legislation passed at General Conference 2012. Both of these reports are included below in more detail.

Finally, in response to legislation passed at General Conference 2012, the board assigned subcommittees to study and make recommendations related to setting the Pre-82 Service Rate and Clergy Participation in the CRSP pension plan for clergy serving in appointments in the local church at less than full time. Those recommendations can be found in the legislative items of this workbook.

Extend Health

After careful consideration by the Board of Pension and Health Benefits and the Council on Finance and Administration, the North Texas Conference will partner with Extend Health to provide as the connector for our retiree's health insurance.

Background:
The North Texas Conference has offered assistance to their retirees to help pay for their medical insurance for at least 30 years. Many conferences are opting out of this benefit for their retirees just as many corporations are. We would like to continue to provide assistance to our retirees. We currently offer one plan through the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. It is a one size fits all plan. Last year, there were 21 conferences in the plan. As of Jan. 1, 2013, that number has dropped to 10 conferences. This plan is becoming increasingly expensive and will be financially unsustainable by 2015. The Board of Pension and Health Benefits proposes moving our retiree medical insurance program to one of the nation's largest connector programs known as Extend Health. Through Extend Health, each retiree will have multiple plans from which to choose. The clergyperson can choose one plan that works best for his or her situation and the spouse can select a separate plan. Extend Health provides counselors who will guide the retiree into the Medicare supplemental insurance program that is best suited to their needs. There is no cost to the retiree for the services of this counselor.

Under Extend Health, we project an average annual out of pocket savings to each retiree of approximately $1,100 per year per retiree depending on the plan they choose, their current age and the status of their health. The premiums range from $0 to just above $300 per month for the top of the line plan. The average premium of the plan most like our current plan is around $240 per person. We are currently paying $420 per person. The conference currently pays ½ of the premium for the retiree Medicare supplement plan provided through Health Flex. Under Extend Health, the conference would contribute $1,260 per year to an HRA on behalf of each employee. Surveys of the programs available show this to be ½ of the average premium if a retiree were to choose the program most similar to our current offering. Economies of scale allow for significant savings for both the retiree and the conference. In addition, the retirees have more options for choosing a plan that fits their needs.

Update on Retiree Medical Funding Plan

The North Texas Annual Conference started addressing the Retiree Medical Liability in 2000, with the first formal plan introduced in 2002. This plan was updated in 2006, 2008, and now in 2013. The conference's foundational assumption is that, unlike some companies and some Annual Conferences, the North Texas Conference will continue to provide a health insurance benefit for eligible retirees. We believe that this is a part of the covenant relationship between the conference and its clergy. Once again, a study group formed in the fall of 2012 to review our current progress towards fully funding this program. Under the leadership of Jerry Pinkerton, the study group presented their recommendation that we continue with our current apportionment funding plan.

We have used conservative assumptions by actuarial standards to determine this liability. The following assumptions are taken from the most recent Towers and Watson actuarial report for our retiree medical liabilities. There is always a two year lag in the hard data, which is used to project two years out. Therefore, a 2010 actuarial study determines the 2012 liability.

Key actuarial assumptions				
Valuation date	12/31/10	12/31/08	12/31/06	12/31/04
Discount rate	5.50%	6.00%	6.00%	5.75%
Valuation year medical trend	9.00%	10.00%	12.00%	12.00%
Ultimate medical trend	5.00%	5.00%	5.00%	5.00%
Ultimate medical trend reached fiscal year	2019	2019	2014	2012
Above extracted from Actuarial Reports of December 31, 2010 and December 31, 2006.				

The following assumptions will affect this year's updated plan

- Extend Health could shorten the funding timeline. Our current retiree health plan has become too expensive for both the conference and the participant. The General Board will no longer offer a retiree supplemental health insurance program beginning in 2015. Extend Health is the largest provider in the nation of this service, offering as many as 19 different options to the retirees in our system. Instead of a one size fits all health plan, counselors will guide each participant through a decision making process as to which plan suits them best. Both the conference and the participant will benefit from cost savings. The conference currently pays ½ of each participant's retirement health insurance.

- Prefunding of the Pre-82 Service Rate increases will lengthen the funding timeline. GC 2012 legislation requires each Annual Conference to fully fund any increases in the PSR rate (Past Service Rate). We historically give our retirees a raise each year based on 1% of the CAC (Conference Average Compensation). This results in basically the equivalent of a COLA (Cost of Living Adjustment).

- The market downturn of 2008 greatly lengthened the funding timeline.

- Recent market trends have shortened the funding timeline, but we are not back to 2008 levels.

- Adjusting the assumption of projected clergy to a flat replacement rate will shorten the funding period. We have assumed an increase in the number of clergy serving in the North Texas Conference every year since the funding plan started. We assumed 5 new clergy per year. Historically, the number of active participants in the plan has decreased each year. We have kept the number of participants flat for these projections, believing this to be a conservative approach. The following chart shows the current trend.

Retirement Analysis Information Comparison

	31-Dec-10	31-Dec-08	31-Dec-06	1-Jan-05
EPBO (net Conference cost)	33,947,669	29,595,035	25,236,966	24,171,658
Participant counts				
Active participants	445	443	446	449
Active dependents*	356	354	357	359
	801	797	803	808
Retired participants & survivors	179	184	186	189
Dependents—retiree participants	63	75	80	80
	242	259	266	269
Total	1,043	1,056	1,069	1,077

* Based on 80% of active participants assumed to be married at retirement.

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits recommends maintaining the same funding level, based on this study. We will still meet the mandated funding deadline for the Pre-82 liabilities by 2021. The funding of the medical liabilities will be somewhere between 2019 and 2025 based on the various factors that affect the timeline mentioned above. Almost all projections point to a slightly longer timeline than the last valuation offered, but they all fall within the mandated timelines.

There are many variables to consider in setting the apportionment level for funding these liabilities. A change in any one of them will change the projected funding completion date. The good news is based on these assumptions, we can continue with our current funding plan without raising apportionments or hosting a capital campaign. Although there will continue to be premium changes as needed and occasional plan design changes, the North Texas Conference—unlike many corporations and some annual conferences—should be able to continue to provide health insurance benefits for our eligible retired clergy and spouses. Furthermore, while results will vary to the extent that actual experience differs from the assumptions, we expect the conference will no longer have an unfunded pension or medical liability within the next ten years and will hopefully be able to terminate the apportionment for the past service funding of the Post-Retiree Medical liabilities altogether.

Going forward, the Retiree Medical funding plan will no longer be a separate study to be presented at annual conference every four years. Instead, it will be revisited annually as the 2012 General Conference passed legislation requiring an annual Comprehensive Funding Plan covering:

1. CRSP DB and DC
2. MPP
3. Pre-82
4. Retiree Medical Liabilities
5. Active Health Insurance
6. CPP
7. Part-time clergy pension
8. UM PIP

This Comprehensive Funding plan must be presented to the Annual Conference every year beginning with the 2014 plan.

North Texas Annual Conference
2014 COMPREHENSIVE BENEFIT FUNDING PLAN

The North Texas annual conference has the following benefit obligations:

Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) Defined Benefit (DB) and Defined Contribution (DC)

The total liability for CRSP DB annuities as of 1/1/2012 is $737 million, the total plan assets are $744 million, and the current funded ratio for the plan is 101%.

The North Texas Conference's portion of the total liability is 1.37%, and the conference has elected to include 50%+- for FTC eligibility for 2014. As a result, the required contribution due as of 12/31/14 is $1,537,952.

It is anticipated that the amount will be funded from Future Incoming Money totaling $1,537,952.

The total account and/or future incoming money covers the required contribution.

Additional comments concerning CRSP-DB: BOPHB is recommending inclusion of 50%+ in the CRSP plan for North Texas.

The contribution for 2012 CRSP DC is anticipated to be $643,619 and will be funded by Direct Bill the Local Churches.

It is anticipated that increases for future years will be 2.50% (anticipated increase %). This increase is anticipated because expected average pastoral compensation increases based on last 20 years.

Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)

The total liability for MPP annuities as of 1/1/2012 is $2.538 billion, the total plan assets are $2.639 billion, and the current funded ratio for the plan is 104%. The conference's % of the total liability is .96%. There is no required contribution for 2014.

Future MPP annuitants have a total account balance of $4.324 billion as of 1/1/2012. The conference's portion of this account balance at 1/1/12 is $58.076 million or 1.34% of the total.

Supplement One to the Clergy Retirement Security Program (Pre-82)

For 2013, the PSR is $732.00. For 2014, the conference is increasing its PSR to $743.00. On average, the conference expects future increases to be approximately 4%. The rationale for our expectation is:

Continue PSR at 1% of CAC, which has historically averaged just under 3.5% for the past 20 years.

We have changed our estimate of future increases to the PSR for the following reason(s):Aligned expected increase to align with historical increases from last 20 years.

Key assumptions: 7.0% discount rate, using the RP2000 mortality table with AA generational projection.

The conferences does not intend to increase its contingent annuitant percentage from 70%.

Funding Plan Liability as of 1/1/2012	$27,265,915
Plan Assets as of 1/1/2012	$19,869,187

The current funded status is $(7,396,728) with a 73% funded ratio.

It is anticipated that the amount will be funded from Paid from Reserves in the Retiree Medical Account at GBOPHB.

Sources of Future Incoming Money:

	Amount of New Money	Number of Years to be Paid	Present Value of New Money
Apportionments	$356,254	8	$2,127,299
Apportionments	$290,983	8	$1,859,520

Non-Plan Account Information:

	Current Value	Other Liabilites Against ThisAccount	Value Available for Pre82
Retiree Medical Account at GBOPHB	$16,719,458	$13,674,764	$3,044,694
Deposit Account at GBOPHB	$2,326,351	($163,190)	$2,489,542

Comments: MAF • Comments;

The Total Balance is positive, all liabilities have been accounted for.

Post-Retirement Medical Benefit Program

The Post Retiree Medical Plan currently offered and anticipated for 2014 can be described as: Other

A more detailed description of this plan is: Extend Health with HRA

Strategic plan for funding obligation is as follows: Continued funding through apportionments at $784,000 per year for past year liability. We began funding the Past Service Retiree Medical obligation in 2002.We also apportion $213,000 per year for new entrants.

The conference intends to retain the plan on an ongoing basis. The following is based on the most recent actuarial valuation dated as of 12/31/2010, prepared by Towers Watson.

Total value of assets assigned to the PRM program is: $13,874,345 The source of additional funds to pay for this program is: Apportionments.

The most recent PRM valuation showed the following liabilities:

Accumulated Post Retirement Obligation (APBO) (net conference cost)	$25,015,675
Expected Post Retirement Obligation (EPBO) (net conference cost)	$33,947,669
Service Cost (SC) (net conference cost)	$900,787

Key assumptions: 5.50% discount rate, 7.0% return on assets, 8.50% trend rate, ultimately going to 5.0% trend rate in the year 2019.

Source for paying for obligations: Apportionments

Additional comments around PRM: Valuation report combines Retirees and Surviving Spouses.

Active Health Benefit Program

The North Texas conference offers the following active health program to its participants: HealthFlex.

During the calendar year 2012, the total cost for the active health program was $6,152,461. The active health program was funded from Direct Bill. Future increases are expected in the range of 4.50%.

Rationale for anticipated increases to this obligation: Expected Health Cost Increases

Additional comments concerning this obligation: Health Flex Conference

Comprehensive Protection Plan

Currently (for 2012), the North Texas Conference has an annual required contribution to the Comprehensive Protection Plan of $590,908.

The anticipated increase in obligation for future years will be approximately 2.5% per year. This expected increase is due to: COLA.

It is anticipated the unfunded obligation will be funded as follows: Apportionments

Additional Comments concerning this obligation: Based on Effective COLA rate published by SSA

Other Conference Benefit Obligations to Clergy and Staff

The North Texas conference has the following other benefit obligations

Section A. Other Benefit Obligations

Currently (for 2012), the North Texas Conference has an annual estimated contribution of $52,603. This benefit obligation can be described as UMPIP.

The anticipated increase in obligation for future years will be approximately 2.0% per year. This expected increase is due to: Budgeted salary increase. This will be funded by: Apportioned

Section B. Other Benefit Obligations

The North Texas Conference has an benefit obligation that can be described as Endowment for Emergency Fund for Retiree Medical Expenses

For this obligation the annual estimated contribution is Averages $2,000 per year in payouts This obligation is funded: 1.27 million endowment at GBOPHB

The anticipated increase in obligation for future years will be approximately .0% per year. This expected increase is due to: NA

Additional Comments concerning this obligation: The Perkins Family funded this endowment in 1948 with $100,000. It has grown to over 1.2 million. Emergency requests for aid are made from this fund. Requests are for one time assistance, usually one per year in the $500 range.

Section C. Other Benefit Obligations

The North Texas Conference has a benefit obligation that can be described as DB Life Insurance. For this obligation the annual estimated contribution is $24,000/year premium. This obligation is funded: Apportionments

The anticipated increase in obligation for future years will be approximately .0% per year. This expected increase is due to: We will probably stop this plan by 12/31/2013.

Additional Comments concerning this obligation: The term life insurance was set up at least 21+ years ago, before CPP. It provides a $10,000 death benefit to active clergy.

This funding plan incorporates, to the best of our understanding, the conference's obligations and funding of the following benefits provided to clergy and laity. Signatures included below are: Conference Benefit Officer (or equivalent), Conference Treasurer (if separate) and the Conference Board of Pension Chair, and others as appropriate.

x CRSP DB
x CRSP DC
x MPP Annuities
x MPP Future Annuities
x Pre 1982
x Post-Retirement Medical

x Active Health
x CPP
x Other Obligations Section A
x Other Obligations Section B
x Other Obligations Section C
Other Obligations Section D
Other Obligations Section E

Signature, Conference Title, date

Signature, Conference Title, date

General Board
Pension and Health Benefits
Caring For Those Who Serve

Opinion on North Texas Comprehensive Benefit Funding Plan

This Funding Plan meets the standards for a Pre-82 funding plan as established by the General Board, and the requirements for a favorable opinion of a Funding Plan.

Note: The statement above and any written opinion provided by the General Board do not imply any representation as to the ability or probability of the applicable Conference to fulfill the obligations included in the Funding Plan.

General Board of Pension and Health Benefits

Glenview, Illinois
4/12/20

BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

HEALTH BENEFITS POLICIES
June 2013

INTRODUCTION

The North Texas Conference provides a conference health insurance program designed to provide its eligible employees (defined herein) with a comprehensive plan for major medical insurance. The program is administered through a group plan overseen by the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits. The North Texas Annual Conference participates in HealthFlex, the health benefits program of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits (GBOPHB) of The United Methodist Church for our active participants and Extend Health for retired participants.

All full-time clergy appointed to local churches within the conference or as District Superintendents or to the conference staff (ordained elders, deacons in full connection, deacons on track to become elders, commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons, full-time local pastors, members of other conferences or denominations appointed according to Paragraphs 346.1 or 346.2) **are required** to be enrolled in the conference health insurance plan and their respective church or salary-paying unit is responsible for the premium for the appointee. Coverage for spouses and dependents is optional, and the premium for an appointee's spouse and dependents is the responsibility of the appointee.

ELIGIBILITY

The following are eligible for coverage under the program and in accordance with the adoption agreement between the North Texas Conference and GBOPHB:

1. Ordained elders and deacons and commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons (including those with full conference membership, provisional membership and associate membership), and local pastors appointed full-time to local churches within the conference and their eligible dependents.

2. Clergy serving as district superintendents and conference staff.

3. Clergy from other United Methodist annual conferences and ordained ministers from other denominations employed full-time and under episcopal appointment to a local church or charge of the North Texas Annual Conference under the provisions of Paragraphs 346.1 or 346.2 of the *2012 Book of Discipline.*

4. Clergy appointed beyond the local church within the connectional structure to a General Agency, to other than a unit of a conference or other than a General Agency, an ecumenical agency and extension ministry endorsed by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry under the provisions of Paragraph 344.1a(2), 344.1a(3), 344.1a(4) and 344.1b, only if they are listed specifically in the annual GBOPHB adoption agreement.

5. Clergy appointed to Leave of Absence or Sabbatical (eligible for one year only).

6. Lay persons who are full-time (at least 30 hours per week) employees of the annual conference and their eligible dependents.

7. Full-time (at least 30 hours per week) lay employees and their eligible dependents of local churches or connectional agencies in the North Texas Annual Conference which offer the conference group insurance program to all of their full-time lay employees, if the church has a sub-adoption agreement with the GBOPHB and meets the 75% participation rule.

8. Retired clergy members of the conference immediately eligible to receive pension from the GBOPHB at the beginning of the month following the month in which the retired relation takes place, and who had a minimum of five (5) continuous and consecutive years of active participation in the North Texas Annual Conference group health program at the time of retirement, and their respective dependents. Retired Clergy can retain future rights to conference funding if at the time of retirement coverage was declined because the clergy had other employer sponsored group health insurance.

9. Disabled clergy members (appointed under ¶357 *2012 Book of Discipline*) of the conference (who were enrolled in HealthFlex at the time of their disability) immediately eligible to receive disability benefits from the GBOPHB at the beginning of the month following the month in which the disability leave with disability benefits takes place, as granted by the Division of Conference Relations, and their respective dependents.

10. Retired lay employees of the conference or a local church within the conference at the beginning of the month following the month in which the retired relation takes place, and who had a minimum of five (5) consecutive years of active participation in the North Texas Annual Conference group health plan at the time of retirement, and their respective dependents, if the church selects that category in the sub-adoption agreement with GBOPHB.

11. Disabled lay employees of the conference or a local church within the conference (who were enrolled in HealthFlex at the time of their disability) at the beginning of the month following the month in which the disability leave takes place as granted by the GBOPHB, and their respective dependents.

12. Surviving dependents of a deceased active participant as long as the participant and dependent were covered participants at the time of death.

13. Surviving dependents of a deceased retired participant as long as the participant and dependent were covered participants at the time of death. If the surviving dependent declined coverage at the time of the participant's retirement due to having other **employer sponsored group health insurance,** that dependent retains future rights to funding as long as the other employer sponsored group health remains in effect.

14. Eligible children include any child under the age of 26, including all natural, legally adopted and step-children for whom the participant has court ordered legal guardianship.

15. A divorced spouse of an active participant is eligible provided the participant is responsible by legal decree for the majority of financial support of the former spouse or specifically responsible for the medical or other health care expenses of the former spouse.

16. Continuation health benefits are available for a period of one year for any participant who becomes ineligible providing they have been on the plan for at least three months and they are not eligible for coverage under another group health plan or Medicare. The plan is the same and the premium, due one month in advance, is billed directly to the participant. Notification of ineligibility must occur within 30 days and application for continuation benefits must occur within 60 days of becoming ineligible and the continuation benefits begin the day after the participant became ineligible.

Eligible persons must complete a HealthFlex enrollment form and return it to the conference Center for Connectional Resources within 30 days of their date of hire, date of newly acquired eligibility or family status change. Family status changes which allow late enrollment are: birth, death, marriage, divorce, or loss of other coverage. There is also an open enrollment period every year in November for coverage to begin in January of the following year.

MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM FOR ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS

A Preferred Provider Organization (PPO) plan and a Consumer Driven Health Plan (CDHP) are available for active participants and their dependents. These plans are currently administered by Blue Cross/Blue Shield of Illinois. Prescription drugs are covered for active participants through Express Scripts and the prescription plan is a percentage plan with co-pay amounts for three tiers of drugs. A mail order program is also available to obtain 90-day supplies of maintenance drugs at a lesser cost and is required for all maintenance prescriptions.

Mental health and chemical dependency benefits are provided through United Behavioral Health (UBH) under both PPO and CDHP plans. A participant must call UBH at 1-800-788-5614 before receiving inpatient or outpatient treatment either in-network or out-of-network. There is also a Pastoral Consultation Hotline for clergy available for both active and retired clergy at no charge. The number is 800-842-2869.

Vision benefits are available through Vision Service Plan (VSP). A basic vision examination is provided and discounts for eyeglasses and contact lenses are available.

Term life insurance is provided through Hartford Life and Accident Insurance Company as a part of the health benefit. The amount of insurance is as follows: $5,000 for lay employees; $10,000 for all other clergy to age 65; $5,000 for clergy age 65 to 70; $1,000 for clergy over age 70. This benefit is for both life insurance and accidental death, dismemberment and loss of sight. Dependent insurance is provided in the following amounts for covered dependents: $2,000 for spouses; $1,000 for children ages 6 months to 25; $100 for children ages 14 days to 6 months.

Medical Reimbursement Accounts (MRA) and Dependent Care Accounts (DCA) are also available to active participants through Ceridian. A participant may select annual MRA/DCA amounts between $300 and $2,500 to be deducted by the salary paying unit on a monthly basis as a salary reduction. This money may be used for medical expenses which are not covered by the plan such as deductibles, co-pays, dental, vision and other qualified costs. The DCA may be used to pay for qualified child or parent daycare expenses (maximum annual amount is $5,000). Forms to be used to submit claims are available at www.gbophb.org or in the conference Center for Connectional Resources.

CONFERENCE FUNDING POLICIES FOR ACTIVE HEALTH BENEFITS

1. The entire premium for full-time clergy appointed to local churches within the conference or as district superintendents or to the conference staff (ordained elders, deacons in full connection, deacons on track to become elders, commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons, full-time local pastors, members of other conferences or denominations appointed according to Paragraphs 346.1 or 346.2) is to be paid by the local church or salary paying unit.

2. The premium for the appointee's spouse and dependents is the responsibility of the appointee. An optional agreement may be made between the church or salary paying unit and the appointee for the church or salary paying unit to pay the family premium.

3. The Conference will pay the premium for lay employees of the annual conference. The premium for dependents is the responsibility of the employee.

4. Responsibility for the premium for eligible lay employees of local churches or institutions within the connectional structure will be determined by the employer and the employee.

5. The Conference pays the active premium for disabled clergy members of the conference who were appointed to a local church or as district superintendent or to the conference staff and were enrolled in HealthFlex at the time of disability. Approval by the Division of Conference Relations and eligibility to receive disability benefits from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits is also required. Payment begins the month following the month in which the disability leave with disability benefits takes place. The premium for dependents is the responsibility of the clergyperson.

If the disability with benefits was approved prior to December 31, 2013, the conference will pay the active premium until the disabled participant chooses retired status at which time enrollment in an Extend Health Medicare Plan (if the participant is age 65 or older) will be required and funding will be based on years of service attained at time of retirement. For those taking retired status at age 62 or 30 years of service, the funding for the active health premiums will be based on the scale in the *2012 Journal* and 2013 Medicare Supplement premium of $5,040 not to exceed $2,520 per year. At age 65 and Medicare eligibility, funding will be provided at the current year's Extend Health Funding Scale.

For disability with benefits approved on or after January 1, 2014, the conference will pay the active premium until the disabled participant reaches age 65 at which time enrollment in an Extend Health Medicare Plan will be required and funding will be based on years of service attained at that time. Retired status is not required but enrollment in a Medicare plan is and cessation of active health insurance premiums paid by the conference will occur.

Extend Health is available only to those with Medicare Part A and B benefits. Therefore, to qualify for Extend Health and conference funding, a retired clergy person who opted out of Social Security must either purchase Medicare Parts A and B at their own expense or have access to Medicare through their spouse.

6. Subsidies are available on a sliding scale for those churches whose pastor's Total Compensation is below the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) for the appointee's premium and those pastors whose compensation is below the DAC for their dependents. A written application must be submitted to and approved by the appropriate District Superintendent. Only those appointed full-time as "pastor-in-charge" are eligible for this supplement. The guidelines for application are as follows:

Guidelines for 2013 Health Insurance Supplement Applications

1. Local churches must submit to their district superintendent a written application signed by the Pastor (Staff)—Parish Relations Committee chairperson and the Administrative Council/Board chairperson for appointee supplements.

2. Pastors must submit to their district superintendent a written application for dependent supplements.

3. The pastor's Total Compensation for Insurance Supplement Eligibility (line IX from the 2013 Ministerial Compensation Report turned in at Charge Conference) must be below $63,867 (the 2013 Denominational Average Compensation).

4. If the need exists in the judgment of the district superintendent and funds are available, appointee supplements may be awarded to churches on the following scale (annual amount shown—paid monthly)

Pastor's Total Compensation	% DAC	Church Pays	Amount of Supplement
$63,867 and above	100%	$9,156	$0
$63,866–60,674	95%	8,698	458
$60,673–57,480	90%	8,240	916
$57,479–54,287	85%	7,783	1,373
$54,286–51,094	80%	7,325	1,831
$51,093–47,900	75%	6,867	2,289
$47,899–44,707	70%	6,409	2,747
$44,706–41,514	65%	5,951	3,205
$41,513–38,320	60%	5,494	3,662
$38,319 and below		5,494	3,662

5. If the need exists in the judgment of the district superintendent and the funds are available, dependent supplements may be awarded to pastors on the following scale (annual amount shown—paid monthly):

		One Dependent		Two or More Dependents	
Pastor's Total Compensation	% DAC	Pastor Pays	Amount of Supplement	Pastor Pays	Amount of Supplement
$63,867 and above	100%	$8,232	$0	$12,792	$0
$63,866–60,674	95%	7,820	412	12,152	640
$60,673–57,480	90%	7,409	823	11,513	1,279
$57,479–54,287	85%	6,997	1,235	10,873	1,919
$54,286–51,094	80%	6,586	1,646	10,234	2,558
$51,093–47,900	75%	6,174	2,058	9,594	3,198
$47,899–44,707	70%	5,762	2,470	8,954	3,838
$44,706–41,514	65%	5,351	2,881	8,315	4,477
$41,513–38,320	60%	4,939	3,293	7,675	5,117
$38,319 and below		4,939	3,293	7,675	5,117

6. If the pastor's Total Compensation for Health Insurance Supplement Eligibility is above $63,867 but extraordinary circumstances exist in the judgment of the district superintendent, an appointee supplement may be awarded to the church and/or a dependent supplement may be awarded to the pastor at the lowest level on the scales above if funds are available. Likewise, superintendents are not obligated to award any supplements even though an applicant may be eligible, if they determine that no need exists.

7. District superintendents are asked to distribute these Guidelines and the supplement application forms to churches and pastors who may be eligible as soon as possible. Additional application forms will be available in the District and Conference Offices.

8. District Superintendents are asked to fax or mail the approved Health Insurance Supplement Application Forms to the Center for Connectional Resources by December 1 of each year. No supplements will be processed until the approved Application Forms are received in the Center

for Connectional Resources. Forms received after the deadline will be processed for the following month's billing and they will not be done retroactively.

9. All supplements cease when a pastoral change occurs. New applications are to be submitted to the Center for Connectional Resources by the 1st day of the month following the move. A supplement may be processed one month retroactively only in the event of a mid-year move.

MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM FOR RETIRED PARTICIPANTS

Beginning on January 1, 2014, the North Texas Annual Conference provides a consultation service through Extend Health to help Medicare-eligible retired participants, spouses and surviving spouses find and enroll in a Medicare supplement plan best suited to individual needs. You must have Medicare Parts A and B to be eligible for coverage through Extend Health. For those enrolling in the insurance supplement plan through Extend Health, the annual conference will help offset the cost of the individual Medicare supplemental plan and eligible health care costs by funding a Health Reimbursement Account (HRA).

Clergy in the retired relationship with the annual conference who continue to work full time at a local church or eligible agency remain in the active plan. Retired clergy who opted out of Social Security and their dependents and spouses continue in the active plan if they continue working full time at a local church or eligible agency.

A dependent spouse may be eligible for conference retiree benefits even if not a covered dependent at the time of the participant's retirement. If the spouse is covered by another **employer sponsored group health insurance plan,** he/she may decline conference coverage while still maintaining future rights to coverage. The retiring participant may also decline conference coverage at the time of his/her retirement while maintaining future rights to coverage if he/she can be covered under a spouse's **employer sponsored group health insurance plan.** Future coverage rights can be exercised at any open enrollment opportunity or within thirty days of losing the other employer sponsored group health coverage as long as the other coverage was maintained up to the day the conference coverage is to begin.

The divorced spouse of a retiree may retain coverage or future rights to coverage as described above if it is declared in the divorce decree that the participant is responsible for health coverage or is responsible for a majority of the financial support of the divorced spouse. Future rights to coverage will end when the specified period in the legal decree has expired or upon the death of the participant (providing the decree provides for termination of the participant's responsibility at that time).

A new spouse or dependent acquired by a retiree after retirement is not an eligible dependent with the exception of a dependent child gained through court ordered legal guardianship.

TOLLING PROVISION: If the retiring participant or eligible dependent has other employer sponsored group health coverage at the time of retirement (through a subsequent employer or spouse's employer) he/she may decline HealthFlex coverage and retain the ability to enroll for such coverage at a future date (so long as continuous coverage through such other employer sponsored group health coverage is maintained). The eligible person can exercise this enrollment option within 31 calendar days of losing other employer sponsored group health coverage.

After retirement, if a retiree, dependent or surviving spouse terminates conference coverage, they will no longer retain any future rights to coverage.

CONFERENCE FUNDING POLICIES FOR RETIREE HEALTH BENEFITS

Beginning on January 1, 2014, the North Texas Annual Conference through the Retiree Health Insurance Current Year Benefits apportionment helps fund a Health Reimbursement Account (HRA) to be used for health insurance premiums and/or eligible medical expenses in retirement for eligible retired clergy participants, spouses and surviving spouses. Prior to retirement at age 65, an eligible clergyperson would be given information to contact Extend Health, the agency selected by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits to guide retirees through the process of choosing the most suitable plan to supplement Medicare.

For those eligible clergypersons enrolled in the conference health insurance plan who retire after January 1, 2003, their eligible spouses, and eligible surviving spouses, the conference will fund a Health Reimbursement Account with 30-100% of $1,260 for those retiring at age 65 (or full retirement age) based on their years of ministerial service (which qualify for retirement credit) in The United Methodist Church in which they were appointed to a local church or within the connectional structure as defined in the *2012 Discipline* Paragraphs 344.1(a)(1) and (2), or partial years of like service for less than full-time appointments, as follows:

EXTEND HEALTH FUNDING SCALE
Effective 1-1-2014

Years of Service (full time equivalent)	% $1,260	$ Amount
0–4	0	0
5	30 %	378
6	32 %	403
7	34 %	428
8	36 %	454
9	38 %	479
10	40 %	504
11	44 %	554
12	48 %	605
13	52 %	655
14	56 %	706
15	60 %	756
16	64 %	806
17	68 %	857
18	72 %	907
19	76 %	958
20	80 %	1,008
21	84 %	1,058
22	88 %	1,109
23	92 %	1,159
24	96 %	1,210
25 or more	100 %	1,260

For those eligible clergypersons enrolled in the conference health insurance plan who retired before January 1, 2003, their eligible spouses, and eligible surviving spouses, the North Texas Conference will fund 100% of $1,260.

ELIGIBILITY FOR EXTEND HEALTH AND CONFERENCE FUNDING FOR RETIREES

1. RETIREES, SPOUSES, SURVIVING SPOUSES
Retired full-time clergy appointed to: 1) a local church within the North Texas Conference, 2) District Superintendents or 3) Conference staff (including ordained elders, associate members, deacons in full connection, provisional elders and deacons, full-time local pastors, members of other annual conferences or denominations appointed under ¶346.1 and 346.2) who have a **minimum of five continuous and consecutive years of active participation** in the North Texas Annual Conference group health plan at the time of retirement. **Conference funding via an HRA will only be available to retired clergy and non-clergy spouses while they are covered by a plan through Extend Health or the active conference health plan.**

Spouses of clergy at time of retirement are eligible for Extend Health (or the active plan in the case of those under age 65) and funding based on the years of service level of the retired clergy. Retirees and Spouses who decline conference health insurance at the time of retirement due to other employer sponsored group coverage (in which they have maintained continuous coverage) may be eligible for Extend Health and funding when the employer coverage ceases. (Medicare and Medicare Supplemental Plans are not considered employer sponsored group plans.)

The divorced spouse of a retiree may retain coverage or future rights to coverage in the appropriate conference health insurance plan if it is declared in the divorce decree that the participant is responsible for health coverage or is responsible for a majority of the financial support of the divorced spouse. Future rights to coverage will end when the specified period in the legal decree has expired or upon the death of the participant (providing the decree provides for termination of the participant's responsibility at that time). Conference funding is not available for divorced spouses.

A new spouse or dependent acquired by a retiree after retirement is not an eligible dependent with the exception of a dependent child gained through court ordered legal guardianship.

Dependent children of a retiree are eligible for the appropriate conference health insurance plan but are not eligible for conference funding.

After retirement, if a retiree, dependent or surviving spouse terminates conference coverage, they will no longer retain any future rights to coverage.

2. CLERGY COUPLES IN RETIREMENT
The first party of a clergy couple to retire will receive funding corresponding to their own years of service level at the time of their retirement. Upon retirement of the second party of the clergy couple, both will receive funding related to the highest years of service level.

Full-time appointed clergy spouses of a retired clergy are not eligible for supplemental funding as their active health premium is paid in full by the local church to which they are appointed.

In the event of a clergy couple divorce following retirement, each clergy person would receive the amount of funding based on their own years of service.

3. PRE-65 RETIREES/SPOUSES/SURVIVING SPOUSES
For clergy retiring on or prior to 12/31/2013 who are at least 62 years of age (but not yet 65) or have 30 years of service, their eligible spouses, and eligible surviving spouses who are required to remain in the active health plan, the conference will base funding for active health premiums on the scale in the *2012 Journal* and 2013 Medicare Supplement premium of $5,040 not to exceed $2,520 per year per person. At age 65 and Medicare eligibility funding will be provided at the

current year's Extend Health Funding Scale. Anyone retiring on or after January 1, 2014 will receive funding through appropriately reduced conference health insurance premiums based on the Extend Health Funding Scale in effect on the date of retirement.

4. TWENTY YEAR RULE RETIREES (¶358.2 *2012 Discipline*)
Those retiring under "the twenty year rule" (i.e., are not 62 and have at least 20 years but not 30 years of service) are eligible to remain on the conference active insurance plan. These participants must pay the entire active premium until they reach 65 (Medicare eligible). At age 65, the retiree may obtain the services of Extend Health and the conference will fund an HRA at the years of service level accrued at the time of retirement.

5. RETIREES APPOINTED FULL TIME TO A LOCAL CHURCH
For retirees who continue to serve local churches full time in the North Texas Conference and remain in the active health plan the conference will fund through appropriately reduced conference health insurance premiums based on the Extend Health Scale in effect on the date of retirement.

6. CLERGY WHO OPTED OUT OF SOCIAL SECURITY
Extend Health is available only to those with Medicare Part A and B benefits. Therefore, to qualify for Extend Health and conference funding, a retired clergy person who opted out of Social Security must either purchase Medicare Parts A and B at their own expense or have access to Medicare through their spouse.

7. INVOLUNTARY RETIREMENT (¶358.3 *2012 Discipline*)
For those under involuntary retirement who have remained in the conference active health plan, funding will become available at age 65 (Medicare eligible) when entering Extend Health. The level of funding will correspond to the years of service attained at the effective date of retirement.

8. MEDICAL LEAVE (DISABILITY) (¶357 *2012 Discipline*)
If the disability with benefits was approved prior to December 31, 2013, the conference will pay the active premium until the disabled participant chooses retired status at which time enrollment in an Extend Health Medicare Plan (if the participant is age 65 or older) will be required and funding will be based on years of service attained at time of retirement. For those taking retired status at age 62 or 30 years of service, the funding for the active health premiums will be based on the scale in the *2012 Journal* and 2013 Medicare Supplement premium of $5,040 not to exceed $2,520 per year. At age 65 and Medicare eligibility, funding will be provided at the current year's Extend Health Funding Scale.

For disability with benefits approved on or after January 1, 2014, the conference will pay the active premium until the disabled participant reaches age 65 at which time enrollment in an Extend Health Medicare Plan will be required and funding will be based on years of service attained at that time. Retired status is not required but enrollment in a Medicare plan is and cessation of active health insurance premiums paid by the conference will occur.

Extend Health is available only to those with Medicare Part A and B benefits. Therefore, to qualify for Extend Health and conference funding, a retired clergy person who opted out of Social Security must either purchase Medicare Parts A and B at their own expense or have access to Medicare through their spouse.

9. RETIRED FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTORS (¶320.5 *2012 Discipline*)
Retired full-time local pastors who meet Extend Health eligibility described in 1. above will receive HRA funding according to their years of service at time of retirement.

10. Surviving spouses of deceased retired clergy are eligible for coverage as long as the participant was a covered participant at the time of death. The health plans available to surviving spouses are

the same as those available to retiree participants and conference funding of the HRA is the same as for the retiree.

11. The health plans available to retired Diaconal Ministers are the same as for retired clergy and the conference funding of the HRA is the same as for retired clergy.

12. The health plans available for retired lay employees of the annual conference are the same as for retired clergy. Conference funding of the HRA for the retired lay employee of the annual conference with 10 or more years of service (not including spouse or dependents) is based on the same scale of service as that for retired clergy beginning at the 10 years of service level.

13. Retired lay employees of a local church or qualified agency within the conference are eligible to participate in any of the health insurance plans available to retired clergy, **if** the church or agency has a sub-adoption agreement with the GBOPHB. The premiums are the same as for the retired clergy, but the responsibility for payment remains entirely with the retired lay participant.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES

Enrollment material can be obtained from the conference Center for Connectional Resources. Enrollment forms must be completed, signed and returned to that office within 30 days of the employee's date of hire or family status change. If the 30-day time period is not met, an election of "No Coverage" is assigned **(although the salary paying unit is still responsible for payment of the appointee's premium in the case of mandatory categories of participants)** and the employee would be eligible for coverage at the next open enrollment opportunity. Upon receipt of enrollment forms, the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits will inform the insurance provider and the participant should receive election material and appropriate insurance cards within a reasonable period of time.

The monthly health insurance billing is mailed to the appropriate local church, agency, or individual on the 1st of each month and the payment is due in the conference office by the 20th of that month. Premiums not received by the next billing period are considered "past due"and so marked on the next month's bill. Termination procedures begin for any accounts more than 60 days in arrears. District Superintendents are informed each month of those churches with past due balances.

Participants will receive annual election materials each fall prior to the Open Enrollment period from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits with instructions for changing or maintaining health coverage for the next calendar year. GBOPHB will also provide claim forms, MRA and DCA forms at the beginning of each calendar year. Additional forms may be obtained at www.gbophb.org or from the conference Center for Connectional Resources.

Denial of benefits policies and appeals procedures are those of the HealthFlex insurance carrier and GBOPHB.

HEALTH BENEFITS POLICY STATEMENT FOR INDIVIDUALS COVERED THROUGH 20-YEAR RULE RETIREMENT, EXTENSION MINISTRY APPOINTMENTS, CONTINUATION INSURANCE, AND RETIREES AND SURVIVING SPOUSES PAYING PREMIUMS DIRECTLY TO THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

The North Texas Conference makes health insurance available to clergy who have retired under the 20-year rule and to some clergy who are appointed to extension ministry positions. (Special arrangements for health coverage can be made in some cases for those appointed under ¶344.1b,

and ¶344.1d.) The premiums must be paid by the individual one month in advance and are due on the 20th of every month. Accounts are past due if not received by the 20th and if two payments are due on the 20th of any month, a letter will be sent to the individual with notification of insurance cancellation. In addition, an attempt will be made to schedule a meeting with the participant and a member of the conference staff to explain the termination of coverage. Any account that is two payments past due will be terminated if payment has not been received in the conference office by the end of the month. The termination date will be retroactive to the first of the month of unpaid premium. (For example: The premium for February is billed on January 1 and is due by January 20. The premium for March is billed on February 1 and is due by February 20. If neither February nor March premium is paid by February 20, the insurance will be terminated retroactive to February 1.)

The North Texas Conference offers continuation health insurance to participants who have been terminated or have lost eligibility if they have been covered for at least three consecutive months prior to loss of eligibility. The continuation coverage can extend up to one year following the loss of coverage date. The first month's premium is due with the application for coverage and future premiums are due one month in advance on the 20th of every month. Accounts are past due if not received by the 20th and if two payments are due on the 20th of any month, a letter will be sent to the individual with notification of insurance cancellation. In addition, an attempt will be made to schedule a meeting with the participant and a member of the conference staff to explain the termination of coverage. Any account that is two payments past due will be terminated if payment has not been received in the conference office by the end of the month. The termination date will be retroactive to the first of the month of unpaid premium.

If anyone in the above categories has extenuating circumstances which prevent them from making timely payments, a hearing may be scheduled with the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits to appeal the scheduled termination and request a payment plan.

This Health Benefits policy statement will be effective July 1, 2013.

INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT

An Update on the Conference Wide Property and Liability Insurance Program

At the 2006 Annual Conference session, the North Texas Annual Conference voted to enter into a mandatory conference wide property and liability insurance program. There were a number of reasons for making this decision, but the two most compelling factors were: 1) the recognition that nearly 40% of our churches were underinsured, and 2) the awareness that liability insurance claims have the potential for ascending liability, resulting in exposure of all the churches located in the conference to claims against any one church. Some other conferences were experiencing ascending liability claims of as much as 12 million dollars for large judgments such as an underinsured auto accident involving youth or senior citizens. This kind of judgment would require a special assessment to the churches and a loss of this magnitude would potentially double the current apportionment.

Since engaging Dallas based insurance agency McQueary, Henry, Bowles, and Troy of Dallas (MHBT) last April, the insurance advisory committee required onsite visits at each church to confirm adequate insurance and to provide loss control reports. Part of this year's fee to MHBT was contingent upon evidence that every site had been visited and a loss control report filed with the local church. In the coming year, the goal of MHBT and the Insurance Advisory Committee includes reviewing those reports that had critical items requiring immediate attention and following up with the local churches to confirm the issues were addressed appropriately. The goal is twofold:

1) making our churches and ministry programs safer; and 2) looking for ways to reduce the premium.

Over the last six years, claims from our churches exceeded industry standards by more than double.

Just as a poor driving record means increased insurance rates for the driver, poor claims experience means higher premiums for various lines of insurance. Some of the claims made were due to maintenance or failure to take appropriate safety measures. Unfortunately, the majority of the claims were due to hail losses. Dallas and Wichita counties have been hit particularly hard over the last six years. Sometimes these storm systems run in cycles, and hopefully, we will move out of this cycle soon because it is currently difficult to find insurance companies that will write policies for churches in these two counties without astronomical deductibles.

2012 was a particularly bad year for storms. Texas is ranked as the number one state in hail storm losses by State Farm. The following chart shows the 20 costliest storm losses in Texas since 1970. In 2012, the Dallas area experienced 2 storms landing in the top 10 storms of the past 40 plus years. The cost of the claims paid to all entities for the April 3 and June 16 hail storms exceeded the cost of the Bastrop Wildfires.

COSTLIEST TEXAS STORMS

Insured Losses—Actual Dollars

1950–Present

RANK	COST	STORM	DATE	LOCATION
1	$12 billion	Hurricane Ike	Sept. 13, 2008	Galveston Island
2	$3.5 billion	Tropical Storm Allison	8-Jun-01	Houston
3	$2.8 billion	Hurricane Rita	Sept. 24, 2005	Sabine Pass
4	$1.1 billion	Hail Storm	5-May-95	North Texas
5	$890 million	Hailstorm	13-Jun-12	DFW
6	$885 million	Hail Storm	5-Apr-03	North Texas
7	$795 million	Hurricane Alicia	Aug. 18, 1983	Galveston
8	$775 million	Tornado/Hail	3-Apr-12	DFW
9	$750 million	Hailstorm	28-Apr-92	Ft. Worth-Waco
10	$500 million	Hurricane Dolly	23-Jul-08	Port Mansfield

11	$445 million	Tornado	28-Mar-00	Ft. Worth
12	$425 million	Hail Storm	28-Apr-95	DFW airport
13	$400 million	Tornado/Hail	24-Apr-94	Lancaster/Desoto
14	$360 million	Bastrop Wild Fire**	Sept. 3, 2011	Bastrop County
15	$310 million	Hurricane Celia *	Aug. 3, 1970	Corpus Christi
16	$291 million	Flooding	Oct. 1994	SE Texas
17	$260 million	Hail/Wind	29-Mar-12	McAllen
18	$211 million	Flooding	Oct. 1998	SE Texas
19	$210 million	Tornado	10-Apr-79	Wichita Falls
20	$188 million	Hail/Winds	8-May-81	Palo Pinto to Dallas
21	$175 million	Hail Storm	21-Jun-04	Amarillo

Figures were by compiled by the Insurance Council of Texas and verified by the Property Claim Services of the Insurance Services Office (ISO) and the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA).

* NFIP has no flood dollar amounts for storms prior to 1978.

**Bastrop Wild Fire due to extreme drought

The Insurance Advisory Committee met with MHBT monthly over the past year to review current loss experience and to explore ways to reduce premiums in the long run. While no one can stop the hail storms from occurring, this team has looked at ways to make the losses manageable for our churches. While most policies are now charging 2% to 5% of building values for hail storm losses, the insurance advisory team has created a way to hold our deductibles at levels that are fixed, ranging from $1,000 for the smallest churches and missional programs to a maximum of $10,000 for the largest churches. Had we remained in our former insurance program where our deductibles increased to 2% of building value, our churches would have paid out $1,405,611 for these hail losses this past year. Under the new program, our churches paid a total of $74,260 out of pocket. The Conference administered Deductible Gap fund paid an additional $632,000 for these deductibles. If we were no longer in a conference wide program, each church would need to internally budget for the larger 2% deductible now required by virtually every provider of wind and hail insurance in the state of Texas. The remainder was absorbed by the insurance company. While no insurance program is perfect, our current program is providing coverage with affordable deductibles for every church and ministry in the conference across all line of property and liability insurance.

We did see another large increase in premiums in 2012 due primarily to the hail storm losses. Every insurance company that has covered us has paid out more in claims than they have charged in premiums over the last six years. This year's negotiations included the conference shouldering more of the total burden of the deductible, but we are working to not increase the required outlay for any given church as we are well aware most churches would be unable to raise the needed cash to cover a 2% deductible on a hail loss. We continue to work on methods to reduce claims and provide a means of protecting our churches in the event of catastrophic losses so they can be about the ministry God has for them.

In addition to focusing on the property side of our insurance needs, the committee has negotiated critical coverage to our auto, worker's comp, general liability, foreign travel, and crime bonds. The insurance advisory committee is made up of seven individuals with extensive experience in property and liability insurance. They come from seven different churches of various sizes. They work hard on behalf of all of the churches of the North Texas Conference, negotiating your premiums, your coverage, and loss control initiatives. Sometimes, they even assist on an occasional claim, helping negotiate between all the parties as needed on your behalf. They volunteer their time and their talent, and are a great example of the strength of a connectional system.

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT (AUDITED)

REMITTANCES

	2011 RECEIPTS	2012 RECEIPTS
APPORTIONMENTS		
World Service	$1,770,112.83	$1,714,515.96
Ministerial Education	600,864.34	589,509.48
Black College Fund	240,636.87	235,384.97
Africa University Fund	56,937.95	52,754.80
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	47,309.05	45,598.08
General Administration Fund	195,549.42	199,413.87
Episcopal Fund	515,593.27	539,217.20
Lydia Patterson Institute	62,994.86	64,475.82
Mt. Sequoyah	14,337.06	14,193.76
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	29,791.10	29,743.25
SMU Campus Ministry	7,860.83	7,865.24
Leadership Development	1,260,620.92	1,265,269.83
New Church Development & Congregational Transformation	785,101.43	808,954.75
Missional Outreach	674,778.34	678,912.55
Connectional Resources	1,437,560.91	1,463,081.97
Area and Conference Administration	496,875.30	558,133.33
Board of Pension & Health Benefits	2,066,070.46	2,118,520.39
District Superintendents Fund	526,869.10	535,437.59
District Administration Fund	599,293.79	615,593.27
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	11,389,157.83	11,536,576.11

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT (AUDITED)

REMITTANCES

	2011 RECEIPTS	2012 RECEIPTS
TARGETED CAUSES		
Second Mile Apportionment Fund	25,473.38	50,382.87
GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS		
National Missions	1,500.00	
Gulfside Assembly	5,569.00	
UMCOR		
UMCOR Undesignated Gifts	50,288.96	32,966.03
UMCOR Relief Supplies	1,874.23	88.20
Heifer International	5,972.00	5,595.00
Domestic Disaster Response	107,511.19	175,624.64
International Disaster Response	223,408.08	4,994.71
World Hunger & Poverty	581.00	4,015.00
Global Aids Fund	282.00	2,950.50
Nothing But Nets	8,849.12	18,207.42
Zoe Ministry-Rwanda	5,359.75	6,900.00
Haiti Advance Project	5,520.32	21,864.24
Total UMCOR	416,715.65	273,205.74
World Missions		
Regional Africa	9,429.53	9,645.00
Cameroon	430.00	4,364.90
Congo		2,000.00
Kenya	19,445.00	19,042.72
Liberia	400.00	1,680.00
China	1,000.00	3,000.00
Southeast Asia	2,000.00	100.00
Czech Republic	4,000.00	2,000.00
Ukraine	30.00	
Russia	2,772.00	3,174.26
Spain	2,500.00	2,500.00
Latin America and the Caribbean	4,600.00	10,095.90
Brazil	2,000.00	5,000.00
Chile	2,500.00	
Honduras	592.75	
Mexico	500.00	
Middle East	250.00	3,300.00
Panama	0.00	6,567.00

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT (AUDITED)

REMITTANCES

	2011 RECEIPTS	2012 RECEIPTS
Total World Missions	52,449.28	72,469.78
TOTAL GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	469,164.93	345,675.52
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	1,458.29	1,687.60
GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
One Great Hour of Sharing	16,838.98	15,045.38
World Communion	6,453.19	6,597.76
UM Student Day	1,184.08	4,065.46
Human Relations Day	2,307.45	2,449.82
Peace With Justice	3,232.29	4,345.12
Native American Ministries	1,544.76	2,854.61
TOTAL GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	31,560.75	35,358.15
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
Golden Cross	9,211.35	10,832.73
Methodist Mission Home	15,904.58	18,534.28
Methodist Home Waco	72,297.31	49,571.43
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	97,413.24	78,938.44
JURISDICTIONAL FAIR SHARE GOAL		
Lydia Patterson Endowment	89.00	727.30
Lydia Patterson Special/Scholarship	10,572.59	5,753.20
TOTAL JURISDICTIONAL FAIR SHARE GOAL	10,661.59	6,480.50
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS		
Bethlehem Center	15,706.00	6,457.00
C. C. Young Home	3,590.50	4,816.00
Methodism Breadbasket	1,695.00	1,416.00
One Man's Treasure Clothes Closet	2,500.00	2,500.00
Bridgeport Camp & Retreat Center	109.00	
Project Transformation	9,139.50	12,317.32
Wesley Rankin Community Center	17,821.37	8,916.52
NTX Food Bank	3,000.00	

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT (AUDITED)

REMITTANCES

	2011 RECEIPTS	2012 RECEIPTS
Seek Camp-Children		100.00
Seek Camp		250.00
Wesley Village Retirement Home	845.41	300.00
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS	54,406.78	37,072.84
OTHER BENEVOLENCES	390,922.69	194,671.08
TOTAL NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS	1,081,061.65	750,267.00
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS	11,389,157.83	11,536,576.11
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$12,470,219.48	$12,286,843.11

THOMAS STEPHEN & COMPANY, LLP
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Independent Auditor's Report

To the Council on Finance and Administration of
The North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church

Report on Financial Statements

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of The North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church (a nonprofit organization), which comprise the statement of financial position as of December 31, 2012 and the related statements of activities and cash flows for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence that we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Opinion

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of The North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2012, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

THE CENTRUM
3102 OAK LAWN AVENUE SUITE 800
DALLAS, TEXAS 75219
(214) 824-2556 ■ FAX (214) 823-9367

THE OFFICES OF BYRON NELSON
630 E SOUTHLAKE BLVD
SOUTHLAKE, TEXAS 76092
(817) 552-3100 ■ FAX (817) 424-2474

Report on Supplementary Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the financial statements as a whole. The Combined Schedule of Apportionments Received: Budget to Actual on page 20 and the Office of the Bishop Statement of Activity and Changes in Net Assets on page 21 are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements as a whole.



THOMAS STEPHEN & COMPANY, LLP

Dallas, Texas
July 19, 2013

North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church
Statement of Financial Position
December 31, 2012

	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Permanently Restricted	Total
Assets:				
Current assets				
Cash	$ 443,420	$ -	$ -	$ 443,420
Accounts receivable	1,968,011	-	-	1,968,011
Investments	26,144,576	276,198	-	26,420,774
Prepaid expenses	626,446	-	-	626,446
Other assets	202,320	-	1,467,265	1,669,585
Inventory	3,723	-	-	3,723
Total current assets	29,388,496	276,198	1,467,265	31,131,959
Property and equipment				
Land held for resale	12,500	1,634,614	-	1,647,114
Building held for resale	772,776	-	-	772,776
Automobiles	68,309	-	-	68,309
Furniture and fixtures	569,146	-	-	569,146
Buildings	7,068,163	-	-	7,068,163
Capital improvements	457,978	-	-	457,978
Parsonages	1,225,791	-	-	1,225,791
Land	787,951	-	-	787,951
Less: (accumulated depreciation)	(2,822,353)	-	-	(2,822,353)
Net property and equipment	8,140,261	1,634,614	-	9,774,875
Total assets	$ 37,528,757	$ 1,910,812	$ 1,467,265	$ 40,906,834
Liabilities and net assets:				
Current liabilities				
Due to program liability	$ 1,484,010	$ -	$ -	$ 1,484,010
Accrued liabilities	505,395			505,395
Performance dividend payable	436,556			436,556
Notes payable - current portion	192,122	-	-	192,122
Unfunded postemployment benefits, due in one year	789,021	-	-	789,021
Total current liabilities	3,407,104	-	-	3,407,104
Non-current liabilities				
Notes payable - non-current portion	4,064,439	-	-	4,064,439
Unfunded postemployment benefits, due in more than one year	27,773,670	-	-	27,773,670
Total non-current liabilities	31,838,109	-	-	31,838,109
Total liabilities	35,245,213	-	-	35,245,213

See accompanying notes.

North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church
Statement of Financial Position (continued)
December 31, 2012

	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Permanently Restricted	Total
Net assets				
Unrestricted undesignated:				
Conference reserves	$ 810,666	$ -	$ -	$ 810,666
Center for new church development	374,393	-	-	374,393
Center for leadership development	106,439	-	-	106,439
Center for missional outreach	235,331	-	-	235,331
Center for connectional resources	489,380	-	-	489,380
Episcopal office - area	14,375	-	-	14,375
Episcopal office-GCFA	11,250	-	-	11,250
Communications	77,478	-	-	77,478
District superintendents fund	115,067	-	-	115,067
District funds	377,787	-	-	377,787
Pension	(905)	-	-	(905)
Ministerial education fund	203,822	-	-	203,822
Unrestricted designated:				
Bridgeport reserves	(70,905)	-	-	(70,905)
Camping reserves	2,428,595	-	-	2,428,595
Communication/robertson awards	1,729	-	-	1,729
District reserves	2,146,634	-	-	2,146,634
Episcopal fund	125,186	-	-	125,186
Episcopal residence equity	166,821	-	-	166,821
Health insurance reserves	1,558,416	-	-	1,558,416
Jumpstart - leadership development	237,165	-	-	237,165
Leadership dev pass through	110,975	-	-	110,975
Legal fund	14,353	-	-	14,353
Missional outreach	204,167	-	-	204,167
New church starts	565,521	-	-	565,521
Pension reserves	2,847,501	-	-	2,847,501
Property insurance reserves	255,466	-	-	255,466
PACT ownership reserves	188,589	-	-	188,589
Prothro reserves	93,246	-	-	93,246
Retiree medical	(12,056,072)	-	-	(12,056,072)
Trustees	651,075	-	-	651,075
Temporarily restricted				
Catastrophic umbrella trust	-	276,198	-	276,198
Creating congregations land fund	-	1,634,614	-	1,634,614
Permanently restricted				
Perkins fund	-	-	1,403,197	1,403,197
Nannie findlay bean trust	-	-	64,068	64,068
Total net assets	2,283,544	1,910,812	1,467,265	5,661,621
Total net assets & liabilities	$ 37,528,757	$ 1,910,812	$ 1,467,265	$ 40,906,834

See accompanying notes.
4

North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church
Statement of Financial Activities
December 31, 2012

	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Permanently Restricted	Total
Operating activities:				
Revenues & support				
Apportioned programs administered at other levels				
General conference	$ 3,229,017	$ -	$ -	$ 3,229,017
Jurisdictional conference	116,278	-	-	116,278
Apportioned conference program				
Ministerial education fund-NTC	147,377	-	-	147,377
Center for connectional resources	1,463,082	-	-	1,463,082
Center for new church development	808,955	-	-	808,955
Center for missional outreach	678,913	-	-	678,913
Center for leadership development	1,265,270	-	-	1,265,270
Board of pension & health benefits	2,118,520	-	-	2,118,520
Communications	461,203	-	-	461,203
Episcopal office - area admin	96,930	-	-	96,930
District superintendents fund	535,438	-	-	535,438
District administration fund	615,593	-	-	615,593
Net assets released from unrestricted designated	417,503	-	-	417,503
Non-apportioned conference benevolence				
General advance gifts	378,348	-	-	378,348
Conference benevolences	263,069	-	-	263,069
Bridgeport camp-non apportioned	901,600	-	-	901,600
Prothro camp-non apportioned	580,512	-	-	580,512
Health insurance income	6,039,749	-	-	6,039,749
Pension income	3,160,573	-	-	3,160,573
Property insurance income	4,975,628	-	-	4,975,628
Episcopal office-GCFA	77,300	-	-	77,300
Episcopal residence fund	17,460	-	-	17,460
Trustees	5,339	-	-	5,339
Other income	674,852	-	-	674,852
Interest and dividends	76,514	-	-	76,514
Total revenue & support	29,105,023	-	-	29,105,023
Expenses:				
Apportioned programs administered at other levels				
General conference	3,229,017	-	-	3,229,017
Jurisdictional conference	116,278	-	-	116,278
Apportioned conference program				
Ministerial education fund-NTC	233,975	-	-	233,975
Center for connectional resources	1,290,458	-	-	1,290,458
Center for new church dev and cong trans	1,414,811	-	-	1,414,811
Center for missional outreach	583,465	-	-	583,465
Center for leadership development	832,683	-	-	832,683
Campus ministries fund	412,764	-	-	412,764
Board of pension & health benefits	2,256,893	-	-	2,256,893
Communications	431,679	-	-	431,679
Episcopal office - area admin	71,571	-	-	71,571
District superintendents fund	522,218	-	-	522,218
District administration fund	549,846	-	-	549,846
Non-apportioned conference benevolence				
General advance gifts and missions	378,348	-	-	378,348
Conference benevolences	263,069	-	-	263,069
Bridgeport camp-non apportioned	1,047,860	-	-	1,047,860
Prothro camp-non apportioned	561,111	-	-	561,111
Health insurance expenses	6,152,461	-	-	6,152,461
Pension expenses	3,804,316	-	-	3,804,316
Property insurance	5,096,815	-	-	5,096,815
Episcopal office-GCFA	78,052	-	-	78,052
Trustees	58,927	-	-	58,927
Other expenses	721,917	-	-	721,917
Depreciation	280,080	-	-	280,080
Total expenses	30,388,614	-	-	30,388,614

See accompanying notes.

North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church
Statement of Financial Activities (continued)
December 31, 2012

	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Permanently Restricted	Total
Net assets released from temporary restrictions	68,945	(68,945)	-	-
Decrease in net assets from operating activities	(1,214,646)	(68,945)	-	(1,283,591)
Non-operating activities				
Actuarial losses	(2,047,016)	-	-	(2,047,016)
Realized losses on Investments	(3,221)	-	-	(3,221)
Unrealized gains on investments	2,017,681	-	135,326	2,153,007
Increase (decrease) in net assets from non-operating activities	(32,556)	-	135,326	102,770
Total increase (decrease) in net assets	(1,247,202)	(68,945)	135,326	(1,180,821)
Net assets at beginning of the year	3,530,746	1,979,757	1,331,939	6,842,442
Net assets at the end of the year	$ 2,283,544	$ 1,910,812	$ 1,467,265	$ 5,661,621

North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church
Statement of Cash Flows
December 31, 2012

Cash flow from operating activities:	
Change in net assets	$ (1,180,821)
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash provided by (used in) operating activities	
Depreciation	280,080
Decrease in accounts receivable	309,996
Increase in other assets	(101,489)
Increase in prepaid assets	(626,446)
Increase in inventory	(3,723)
Increase in accounts payable	891,519
Increase in postretirement benefits liability	3,547,016
Net cash provided by operating activities	3,116,132
Cash flow from investing activities:	
Purchase of investments	(2,643,941)
Withdrawal of investments	1,976,433
Unrealized gain on investments	(2,123,879)
Net cash used in investing activities	(2,791,387)
Cash flow from financing activities:	
Principal payments on notes payable	(188,899)
Net cash used in financing activities	(188,899)
Net increase in cash and cash equivalents	135,846
Cash and cash equivalents, at beginning of year	307,574
Cash and cash equivalents, at end of year	$ 443,420
Supplemental disclosures	
Cash paid for interest	$ 109,840

See accompanying notes.
7

North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church
Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2012

1. Nature of Organization

Organization and Nature of Activities

The North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church (the "Conference") is the administrative headquarters of the North Texas United Methodist regional districts. The Conference represents approximately 295 member churches. The Conference provides various services for its member churches including administration of health benefits and retirement plans available to member clergy and Conference lay employees and collection of funds for remittance to various regional, national and global benevolences.

The principal source of revenue and support for the Conference is apportionments received from the member churches represented by the Conference.

The accompanying financial statements include the assets, liabilities, net assets, and financial activities of all institutions and organizations providing services at the Conference level of administration and for which the Council on Finance and Administration has oversight responsibility.

2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

In fulfilling its responsibility for the preparation of the Conference's financial statements and disclosures, management selects accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America and adopts methods for their application. The application of accounting principles requires the estimating, matching and timing of revenue and costs in the determination of support and expenditures. It is also necessary for management to determine, measure and allocate and make certain assumption regarding resources and obligations within the financial process according to those principles. Below is a summary of certain significant accounting policies selected by management.

Basis of Presentation

The Conference's financial statements have been prepared using the accrual method of accounting and conform to accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAP). Net assets and revenues, expenses, gains and losses are classified based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Accordingly, net assets and changes therein are classified and reported as follows:

Unrestricted net assets: Net assets that are not subject to donor-imposed.

Temporarily restricted net assets: Net assets subject to donor-imposed stipulations that will be met either by actions of the Conference and/or passage of time.

Permanently restricted net assets: Net assets subject to donor-imposed stipulations that must be maintained permanently. Generally, the donors of these assets permit the use of all or part of the income earned on related investments for general or specific purposes.

Donor restricted contributions whose restrictions are met in the same reporting period are reported as temporarily restricted support and as net assets released from restrictions.

North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church
Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2012

2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)

Use of Estimates

The process of preparing financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. The methods used in making accounting estimates are believed by management to be reasonable and have been consistently applied. Actual results may differ from estimated amounts.

Accounts Receivable

As a significant dollar amount of member church apportionments are received close to year-end, member churches are provided a cut-off date subsequent to year-end in order for churches to fulfill their annual apportionments. The amount of apportionments received between year-end and the cut-off date are recognized as accounts receivable in the accompanying statement of financial position. Due to the nature of these receivables, no allowance for doubtful accounts is deemed necessary.

Buildings, Improvements and Equipment

Buildings, improvements and equipment are recorded at cost, if purchased or at estimated market value at the date of receipt if acquired by gift. Assets over $5,000 are capitalized. Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets. The cost of maintenance and repairs is charged to expense as incurred.

Concentration of Credit Risk

During the year, and at December 31, 2012 the Conference had funds, which exceeded the FDIC insured limit, on deposit with a commercial bank. In an effort to minimize risk the Conference maintains its accounts with a large regional bank.

Statement of Cash Flows

The indirect method is used to prepare the statement of cash flows. For the purposes of this statement, the Conference considers all highly liquid investments with a maturity of three months or less at the date of acquisition to be cash equivalents.

Financial Instruments

A financial instrument is cash or other evidence of ownership or conveyance of rights to receive cash or other financial instruments from another party. The Conference's financial instruments include cash and investments. As of December 31, 2012, the financial instruments were stated at their fair value.

North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church
Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2012

3. Investments

The Conference has an agreement with the Texas Methodist Foundation ("TMF") in which TMF acts as agent and investment manager of the Conference's investments. These investments are either directly invested or pooled by the Foundation into larger investment funds. TMF adheres to the Statement of Investment Guidelines adopted by the General Council of Finance and Administration of the United Methodist Church.

The Conference also maintains investments with the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits ("GBOPHB") which are invested by the GBOPHB in pooled investment funds. GBOPHB investments are comprised of approved investment instruments in accordance with the funds' objectives.

The Conference's investment securities are exposed to various risks such as interest rate, market, and credit risks. Due to the level of risk associated with certain investment securities, it is at least reasonably possible that changes in the values of investment securities will occur in the near term and that such changes could materially affect the amounts reported in the statements of financial position.

The Conference's investments are financial assets that are measured and reported on a fair value basis. The Conference measures and discloses fair value measurements in accordance with the authoritative accounting literature. Fair value is the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date.

The authoritative accounting literature establishes a framework for measuring fair value. That framework provides a fair value hierarchy that prioritizes the inputs to valuation techniques used to measure fair value. The hierarchy gives highest priority to unadjusted quote prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities (level 1 measurements) and the lowest priority to unobservable inputs (level 3 measurements).

The three levels of the fair value hierarchy under authoritative accounting literature are described as follows:

Level 1 – Inputs to the valuation methodology are unadjusted quoted prices for identical assets or liabilities in active markets that the Conference has the ability to access.

Level 2 – Inputs to the valuation methodology include:

- Quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities in active markets;
- Quoted prices for identical or similar assets or liabilities in inactive markets;
- Inputs other than quoted prices that are observable for the asset or liability;
- Inputs that are derived principally from, or corroborated by, observable market data by correlation or other means.
- If the asset or liability has a specified (contractual term), the level 2 input must be observable for substantially the full term of the asset or liability.

North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church
Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2012

3. Investments (continued)

Level 3 – Inputs to the valuation methodology are unobservable and significant to the fair value measurement.

The assets or liability's fair value measurement level within the fair value hierarchy is based on the lowest level of any input that is significant to the fair value measurement. Valuation techniques used need to maximize the use of observable inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs.

Following is a description of the valuation methodologies used for assets measured at fair value.

- Level 2 investments include assets held with the GBOPHB that are pooled into larger investment funds of the GBOPHB and are valued based on their pro-rata share of the total investment funds and are redeemable at the net asset value per share as of the measurement date without restriction.
- Level 3 investments include certificates of deposit, short term and long term investment funds that are maintained by the TMF and are valued using significant unobservable inputs or valuation techniques.

The preceding methods described may produce fair value calculations that may not be indicative of net realizable value or reflective of future fair values. Furthermore, although the Conference believes its valuation methods are appropriate and consistent with other market participants, the use of different methodologies or assumptions to determine the fair value of certain financial instruments could result in a different value measurement at the reporting date.

The following table sets forth, by level within the fair value hierarchy, the Conference's investments at fair value at December 31, 2012.

	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total
TMF short term investments	$ -	$ -	$ 1,361,629	$ 1,361,629
TMF certificates of deposit	-	-	351,658	351,658
GBOPHB short term investment fund	-	2,117,036	-	2,117,036
GBOPHB deposit account	-	569,768	-	569,768
GBOPHB retiree health account	-	16,506,619	-	16,506,619
GBOPHB superannuate fund	-	123,268	-	123,268
TMF long term investments	-	-	5,390,796	5,390,796
Total	$ -	$ 19,316,691	$ 7,104,083	$ 26,420,774

North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church
Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2012

3. Investments (continued)

Assets measured at fair value on a recurring basis using significant unobservable inputs (Level 3) are as follows:

	TMF Long Term Investments
January 1, 2012	$ 7,778,725
Interest income	76,928
Additions	1,225,639
Withdrawals	(1,976,433)
Other expenses	(776)
December 31, 2012	$ 7,104,083

4. Accounts Receivable Flow Through and Accounts Payable Flow Through

During the year, church treasurers pay designated amounts to the Conference to fund various Conference programs and other programs administered at different levels of the church. Amounts due to programs administered by other levels of the church are treated as a flow-in of funds, and in turn as a flow-out of funds. When these amounts are received, they are disbursed by the Conference to the various organizations.

In January 2013, the Conference collected $1,966,011 from the churches within the North Texas Conference. This support was collected by the local churches in the previous year and was accrued by the North Texas Conference as part of the 2012 apportionment and other remittances from local churches.

Amounts disbursed in January 2013, which relate to expenditures of the previous calendar years, have been accrued to match with the accrued collections discussed above. The total accrued expenditures were $1,484,010 as of December 31, 2012.

5. Building, Improvements and Equipment

Buildings, improvements and equipment acquired by the Conference are recorded at cost when purchased and fair value when donated. Depreciation is computed based on expected useful lives, and is calculated using the straight-line method. Property and equipment consisted of the following at December 31, 2012:

Description	Useful Life	Cost
Land	N/A	$ 787,951
Auto	5	68,309
Furniture and Fixtures	5	569,146
Buildings, Parsonages and Capital Improvements	30	8,751,931
Total		10,177,338
Less: Accumulated Depreciation		(2,822,353)
Net Building, Improvements and Equipment		$ 7,354,985

North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church
Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2012

5. Building, Improvements and Equipment (continued)

Additionally, the conference has land and buildings valued at $1,647,114 and $772,776, respectively, that are held for resale at December 31, 2012.

6. Multiemployer Pension Plans

The Conference is a participating employer in five separate trustee-managed multiemployer defined benefit pension plans which are described in further detail below.

The risks of participating in these multiemployer defined benefit pension plans are different from single-employer plans because: (a) assets contributed to the multiemployer plan by one employer may be used to provide benefits to employees of other participating employers, (b) if a participating employer stops contributing to the plan, the unfunded obligations of the plan may be required to be borne by the remaining participating employers, and (c) if the Conference chooses to stop participating in one of its multiemployer plans, it may be required to pay a withdrawal liability to the plan. The Conference has no plans to withdraw from its multiemployer pension plans.

Because employers that contribute to multi-employer plans are responsible only to make the contributions called for and they do not have a directly identified or separate interest in investment gains or losses or administrative costs, nor does the employer have a directly identified or separate obligation for benefit payments, separate assets and liabilities for their portion of the plan are not recognized, and the contributions are recognized as expense in the period they are paid.

Pre-1982 Plan:

The Conference participates in the Pre-1982 Plan ("Pre-82") which is a multi-employer defined benefit pension plan administered by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits ("GBOPHB"). The fund covers prior to 1982 for substantially all clergy and lay pastors. For service subsequent to 1981, clergy members of the Conference are eligible to participate in the multi-employer retirement plans offered by The United Methodist Church as described below.

The Board of Pensions of the Conference acts as trustee responsible for deposits with the GBOPHB. All assets of the plan are available to pay all benefits of the plan, regardless of the conference from which the contributions came or under which benefits were accrued. However, each conference controls certain benefit provisions of the plan and may choose to fund this plan using different funding methodologies. In the past, the Conference has chosen to fund the plan using the full actuarial allocation and is underfunded. Therefore, contributions required to be made to this plan totaled $500,618 for 2012. An actuarial report is available from the GBOPHB that shows the funding requirements and funded status of the all the conferences for the Pre-82. In 2012, Pre-82 assets are expected to be overfunded by approximately $301,730,411.

North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church
Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2012

6. Multiemployer Pension Plans (continued)

Ministerial Pension Plan

U.S. bishops, Conference members and local pastors under Episcopal appointment are eligible for pension coverage under the Ministerial Pension Plan ("MPP"). The MPP is a multi-employer defined contribution plan which required the Conference to contribute 12% of each participant's compensation, subject to a limit on total compensation. This plan was frozen effective December 31, 2006; however, the Conference is required to make payments to the plan as needed.

No payment was required in 2012, and no payment will be required for 2013 although future payments towards the plan are possible. This plan was replaced by the CRSP described below.

Comprehensive Protection Plan

In addition to the Pre-82 Plan, certain ministerial employees are provided disability and death benefits as well as certain minimum benefits related to pension coverage through participation in the Comprehensive Protection Plan ("CPP"). The CPP is a multi-employer defined benefit pension plan administered by the GBOPHB. There were no contributions to the plan for the year ended December 31, 2012. The GBOPHB has allowed conferences to defer CPP payments from 2011-2013 in order to fund the Pre-82 Plan.

United Methodist Personal Investment Plan

Effective January 1, 2006, the Cumulative Pension and Benefit Fund and the Personal Investment Plan were merged to form the United Methodist Personal Investment Plan ("UMPIP"). Conference clergy members, lay employees, and local church personnel are eligible to participate in this multi-employer defined contribution plan administered by the GBOPHB which currently allows an employer contribution of up to 12%. The Conference contributes 6% of all eligible lay participants' compensation. Total contributions to the plan for the years ended December 31, 2012 were $52,603. These amounts are included in program disbursements in the statements of activities.

Clergy Retirement Security Program

Effective January 1, 2007, the Conference established the CRSP, which is a multi-employer defined benefit plan and a multi-employer defined contribution plan administered by the GBOPHB. Clergy members and local pastors under Episcopal appointment to a conference, church, charge, district or conference-controlled entity or unit are eligible to participate. For the defined benefit plan, the contribution is based on a formula using the denominational average compensation and the years of credited service beginning January 1, 2007. For the defined contribution plan, contributions are 3% of each eligible participant's compensation.

North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church
Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2012

6. Multiemployer Pension Plans (continued)

Clergy Retirement Security Program (continued)

Total contributions to the CRSP for the years ended December 31, 2012 were as follows:

Defined contribution plan, funded from the Conference	$	643,619
Defined benefit plan, funded from the Conference		2,027,812
Total contributions	$	2,671,431

The Conference expects the annual contributions for all of the plans above to be approximately $4 million a year. The total costs for the above benefit plans are generally billed to the churches of the Conference; however, any shortfalls are obligations of the Conference.

Subsequent to year end, the General Conference approved a petition to establish a new retirement plan that incorporates characteristics of both a defined benefit and defined contribution plan. The plan will be effective in 2014 and is expected to significantly reduce retirement plan expenses in future periods.

7. Post Retirement Benefit Plan

The Conference sponsors a defined benefit postretirement health care plan for ministerial employees of is member churches and employees of the Conference. The plan is contributory, whereby the retiree contributions can be adjusted for increases in the cost of health care. The plan is unfunded. Actuarial reports are currently obtained every two years.

The annual measurement date is December 31. The following table presents the Plan's funded status. At December 31, 2012, there were no plan assets for postretirement healthcare benefits.

Obligations and Funded Status

Accumulated postretirement benefit obligation (APBO) at December 31, 2012		
Gross APBO	$	72,880,915
Retiree contributions		(44,318,224)
Net APBO		28,562,691
Benefit payments		872,343
Fair value of plan assets at December 31, 2012		-
Net unfunded status of the plan	$	(28,562,691)

North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church
Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2012

7. Post Retirement Benefit Plan (continued)

The following table presents the amounts recognized as assets and liabilities in the financial statements at December 31.

Amounts Recognized in the Financial Statements

Amounts recognized in the statement of financial positions consist of:	
Noncurrent assets	$ -
Current liabilities	789,021
Noncurrent liabilities	27,773,670
	28,562,691
Amounts recognized in the statement of activities consist of:	
Net periodic benefit cost	$ 1,966,512

Assumptions

The following weighted average assumptions were used in accounting for the plan as of December 31:

Weighted-average assumptions used to determine benefit obligations at December 31, 2012	
Discount rate	3.75%
Weighted average assumptions used to determine net periodic benefit cost for the year ended December 31, 2012	
Discount rate	4.25%

North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church
Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2012

7. Post Retirement Benefit Plan (continued)

Cash Flows

The following benefit payments, which reflect expected future serves, as appropriate, are expected to be paid in future years.

Year	Total Cost	Retiree Contributions	Net Conference Cost
2013	$ 1,718,639	$ 929,618	$ 789,021
2014	1,997,024	1,105,230	891,794
2015	2,234,281	1,259,555	974,726
2016	2,493,095	1,426,119	1,066,976
2017	2,705,042	1,577,690	1,127,352
2018-2062	228,877,843	145,778,942	83,098,811
Total	$ 240,025,924	$ 152,077,154	$ 87,948,680

As of December 31, 2012 the Conference has approximately $18,820,388 designated by the Board to be used for payment of future net periodic postretirement benefit costs. Any changes in the plan or revisions to assumptions that affect the amount of expected future benefits may have a significant effect on the amount of the reported obligation and future annual expense.

8. Federal Income Tax

The Conference is an organization exempt from federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and has not been classified as a private foundation by the Internal Revenue Service. While the Conference is generally exempt from income tax, it is subject to tax on unrelated trade or business income and on excess lobbying expenses. For the year ended December 31, 2012 the Conference did not have tax for unrelated trade or business income nor excess lobbying expenses. Generally, the three prior tax years remain subject to examination by the federal and state authorities.

9. Note Payable

Notes payable as of December 31, 2012 are as follows:

Lender	2012
Texas Methodist Foundation $91,137 note payable bears interest at a variable rate, currently one and a forty percent (1.40%) per annum; amortized over 30 years.	$ 74,921

North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church
Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2012

9. Notes Payable (continued)

Lender	2012
Texas Methodist Foundation $349,037 note payable bears interest at a variable rate, currently five percent (5.00%) per annum; amortized over 30 years.	$ 348,703
Texas Methodist Foundation $480,145 note payable bears interest at a variable rate, currently three and a seventy five percent (3.75%) per annum; amortized over 30 years.	479,653
Texas Methodist Foundation $57,000 note payable bears interest at a variable rate, currently six percent (6.00%) per annum; amortized over 17 years.	42,527
Texas Methodist Foundation $320,000 note payable bears interest at a variable rate, currently currently four and a twenty five percent (4.25%) per annum; amortizeover 30 years.	142,184
Texas Methodist Foundation $4,100,000 note payable secured by real estate purchased for construction of a new conference center and improvements; bears interest at a variable rate, currently one and a ninety percent (1.90%) per annum; amortized over 20 years.	3,168,573
	$4,256,561

Future principal amounts due as of December 31, 2012 are as follows:

2013	$ 192,122
2014	196,020
2015	200,006
2016	204,081
2017	198,274
Thereafter	3,266,058
	$ 4,256,561

North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church
Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2012

10. Contingencies

The Conference has been named as a defendant in various legal actions involving alleged employee misconduct. Summary judgments have been issued in favor of the Conference in all but one of the cases. The Conference intends to vigorously defend the remaining case, however, as it is in the early stages of litigation no determination of the ultimate outcome can be made at this time.

11. Subsequent Events

Subsequent events have been evaluated through July 19, 2013, the date the financial statements were available to be issued.

C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME

C. C. Young has just celebrated its 90th anniversary year!

Chartered in 1922, C. C. Young's humble beginnings were the vision and mission of Reverend Christopher Conley Young who was the pastor at Tyler Street Methodist church in Dallas. Reverend Young finished his sermon one Sunday, stepped down to greet new members and met an elderly woman of 85, who had no money, no relatives, and no place to go, asked for his help in finding her a place to live. Reverend Young was so moved by her plight that he resigned his pastorate with the blessing of the North Texas Conference. For the next five years, he undertook the task of establishing a home for aged women by raising funds and raising interest in building a place for aging women in need. The Conference was so moved by his unwavering dedication to this cause that they carried out his plans and changed the name to the C. C. Young Memorial Home, the first Methodist facility for the elderly in Texas.

Since its charter in 1922, C. C. Young has seen many changes and has evolved into a premier retirement community offering a constellation of services to older men and women in the Dallas community. Even with all the change that each year brings, C. C. Young continues its mission to work with others to transform complementary service responses to the aged. Through collaboration, C. C. Young works to intensify and broaden the programs and services so that each individual may flourish in ***body, mind and spirit***.

The current location on a 20-acre wooded campus across from beautiful White Rock Lake continues to transform. Most recently, the opening of the newest residential living building, The Overlook, has changed the landscape of the C. C. Young campus. Census performance has exceeded bond holders' expectations and requirements and C. C. Young is a very near sustainable ongoing residency. The focal point of the campus is now the Central Park, right in front of The Overlook, which houses a water fountain purchased with funds donated by Asbury resident, William Huber, and a meditation labyrinth built with generous donations from the Charles C. Blaylock Memorial Fund. In 2013, we anticipate installation of a one-of-a-kind memorial walk where residents and family members will be able to remember and honor their loved ones by purchasing engraved bricks for the walkway. Most recently, another generous donation from Nancy Ann and Ray Hunt will provide funding for a stone water feature in the Central Park. All combined, the campus is alive and well, ebbing and flowing with today's changing world.

In trying to meet today's ever-changing economic climate and the demand of the current marketplace, C. C. Young is looking toward the future to stay relevant. In today's world, senior residents and their families expect to be supported by technology and to keep current with new trends in the marketplace. As such, C. C. Young has upgraded our technology platform as follows:

- Answers on Demand Clinical and Financial Enterprise System, which integrates all facets of the organization and is Electronic Health Record compliant.
- A Cisco VOIP phone system supports both residents and employees.
- Campus-wide Wi-Fi.
- Cisco network infrastructure.
- Laserfiche document management.

In 2012, C. C. Young hosted many special events on and off campus. Here are a very few examples:

- A fundraiser: The Celebrate Age Dinner at Hunt Oil honoring Dr. Don R. Benton. Dr. Benton continues to be an inspiration to the staff and residents of C. C. Young. He

currently holds the position of Director of Pastoral Care and he is the Chairman of the Body, Mind and Spirit Foundation Board. His sense of community and his passion for the mission and vision of Christopher Conley Young provide inspiration and support for all. All proceeds for this evening benefited our Benevolence Program which was created to support those Seniors who have outlived their financial resources.

- A fundraiser: The C. C. Young Classic Golf Tournament. This inaugural event was held at Bent Tree Country Club and featured former Dallas Cowboy, Mel Renfro. It was a glorious day with outstanding participation and support from the community and the C. C. Young sponsors. All proceeds benefited the Benevolence Program.

- A fundraiser: Wrap It Up Luncheon. This inaugural luncheon launched our Body, Mind, Spirit Connection which is a group of C. C. Young supporters banding together to support the Benevolence Program.

- The Spirit Is Ageless Art Contest: Held each year at The Point, Center for Arts and Education, last year's art contest was another successful effort with outstanding support from the residents and local community.

- Veteran's Month: C. C. Young honors and appreciates all our Veterans, many of whom are residents. Each November, our art gallery displays photos of current and former residents who served in the military. We host a Veteran's Day celebration complete with color guard and taps.

C. C. Young would like to thank the North Texas Conference of United Methodist Churches for devoting their time and talents to the residents at C. C. Young. Because of your support, our campus and programs continue to flourish.

We look forward to 2013 as we move into the next ninety years!

DALLAS BETHLEHEM CENTER

Location, Location, Location

The North Texas Conference of United Methodist Churches is being called to change the lives of its neighbors in South Dallas by Bishop McKee. Dallas Bethlehem Center (DBC) is located in the geographical and spiritual heart of 75215. For 67 years, DBC has been in mission to this community.

After suspending services in 2011, the restructured Board worked with local leaders to create a new strategy and vision. This vision is to impact the community with readiness tools and programs for school and life that leverage the 15,000 sq. ft. building asset, longstanding community relationship, and place of mission for United Methodists of the North Texas Conference.

Program partners were recruited as the experts in the fields most essential to changing lives in our service area of 75210 and 75215 of South Dallas. Our new program partners include:

- **Child Care Group**: Early childhood education in-house for fifty-six (56) 0–3 year old infants and toddlers. CCG's Born to Learn program will encompass other families in the community with its home-visit programming and training. (June 2013)

- **Champions of Hope**: 1-on-1 Christ-centered mentoring with over 150 fourth graders through high school. (February 2013)

- **Community Garden**: An ancillary program to organize community members in the growing, using, and selling of produce grown at DBC or in their own yards. (Spring 2013)

- **Zan W. Holmes, Jr. Community Life Center**: In conjunction with St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church, a Back to Work program of the Texas Workforce Commission to offer ESL, GED, Adult education, Microsoft training as classes form; Methodism Bread Basket distribution site; Boy Scout Troup leadership.

- **Dallas Police Athletic League (PAL)**: A youth crime prevention program that utilizes educational, athletic and recreational activities to create trust and understanding between police officers and youth. (active)

- **Community Partners**: A volunteer driven program in DBC's computer lab to help neighbors access State of Texas resources they are eligible to receive.

By leveraging partnerships and volunteers, DBC has reduced its staff from 11 to 3, now focused on program partners, facility upkeep, volunteers and UMC/UMW relationships. DBC has made it a top priority to be the "base-camp" for United Methodists seeking to positively impact South Dallas.

For information about how your church can become a covenant partner with DBC, call Fran Lobpries, Executive Director at 214.428.5171 or email to admin@DallasBethlehemCenter.org

GOLDEN CROSS

Mission Statement: *"Golden Cross is a faith-based program of Methodist Health System and the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Its purpose is to provide health care to persons who cannot afford it."* (Revised, November 2005) The mission of Golden Cross is to revolutionize the delivery of health care for the neediest members of the North Texas community.

Background: As a division of Methodist Health System Foundation, Golden Cross is a unique mission and ministry. It was started in 1921 by a men's Sunday school class at First United Methodist Church in Dallas, Texas. This group of citizens and community leaders saw the need in Dallas to provide healthcare for those who could not afford it—in 1921 there was no Medicare or Medicaid. These men were Christian revolutionaries—they wanted to make a difference. They saw the potential for outreach and the growth of their vision if each member of each Methodist congregation would give one dollar per year to Golden Cross.

Golden Cross does not own any real estate or other physical assets. It is a program-based ministry that provides healthcare delivery to those who are indigent, uninsured, and underserved.

Benefits for North Texas Conference: For over 90 years, Golden Cross has been a powerful ministry at Methodist Dallas Medical Center, serving the entire North Texas Conference. Founders of the Golden Cross ministry united the North Texas Conference and Methodist Dallas Medical Center in a partnership dedicated to providing free medical care. Golden Cross brings together Methodist congregations, dedicated physicians, and caring individuals to provide medical care for those in need.

Guided by the original mission of health care ministry, the Board of the Golden Cross Division of Methodist Health System Foundation is charged with governing and directing the outreach of Golden Cross. The Golden Cross Board is comprised of dedicated clergy and lay members of congregations throughout the North Texas Conference.

Expansion of Golden Cross Ministry: As the needs of the community have changed in recent years, so, too, has the Golden Cross ministry. Through resourceful initiatives, administered primarily through the Golden Cross Academic Clinic of Methodist Dallas Medical Center, the program has expanded to serve thousands of North Texas residents.

Med Assist: In 2006 the Golden Cross Board agreed to allocate all available investment income to the development of a prescription medication program—called MedAssist—which provides qualified patients with medications at no cost.

The MedAssist program, administered by healthcare professionals funded through Golden Cross, provided significant services to its patients in 2012:

- Golden Cross funds were used to purchase prescriptions for 191 patients at a cost of $25,437.

- Through the MedAssist program, 1,262 prescriptions were written for free medications provided by pharmaceutical companies at no cost. The retail pharmacy market value of these free medications is $553,846.

- Golden Cross funded 997 supplies and devices given to patients to assist with the management of chronic illnesses. Supplies include glucometers, diabetes test strips, blood pressure cuffs, and syringes.

- The Golden Cross social worker provided 347 referrals to patients for services not offered at the Golden Cross Academic Clinic. These services include home health services, referrals for social services, assistance with durable medical equipment, and food assistance.

Golden Cross also provides social services, nutrition services, and education programs to help patients remain well and active in the workplace and the community. Short-term counseling services are provided as needed to help patients learn better ways to cope with chronic illness.

Oversight: The Golden Cross Board reviews its program support annually in order to determine highest priority and best use of available funds. The Board takes seriously its responsibility to successfully manage the sacred trust of donors. Golden Cross needs the support of the entire North Texas Conference to realize its mission. Each church is encouraged to maintain or commit to a pledge of one dollar ($1.00) per member per year.

The Future: The goal and mission of Golden Cross is to grow and strengthen its ministries in the visionary spirit of its founders. Exciting cooperative opportunities to expand the capabilities of the Golden Cross ministry into underserved geographic areas of the North Texas Conference are in development.

Call for More Information: To access these services, please call the Golden Cross Academic Clinic at 214-947-6700. To donate, or for more information, please visit Foundation.MethodistHealthSystem.org/Golden-Cross.

The mission of Golden Cross answers the call of Christ, "Heal the sick…Freely you have received; freely give" (Matthew 10:8). Through the prayers and generous support of the North Texas Conference, Golden Cross will continue its ministry to those in need of quality health care.

Julie Yarbrough, Chair

North Texas Conference Commitments

In 2012 North Texas Conference churches, Sunday school classes, UMWs and generous individuals contributed a total of $68,114.53 to Golden Cross. The following churches met the Golden Cross founders' original goal of $l per member per church:

Axe Memorial United Methodist Church
Cockrell Hill United Methodist Church
First United Methodist Church, Denton
First United Methodist Church, Irving
First United Methodist Church, Whitesboro
Forestburg United Methodist Church
Highland Park United Methodist Church
Immanuel Korean Fellowship United Methodist Church
Lone Star United Methodist Church
Preston Hollow United Methodist Church
Salem-Kinser United Methodist Church
St. Andrew United Methodist Church
Tira United Methodist Church
Umphress Road United Methodist Church
Walnut Hill United Methodist Church
Warren United Methodist Church
White Rock United Methodist Church

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

In the late 1800's a Methodist woman named Lydia Patterson answered God's call to ministry with the children of immigrant families crossing the US-Mexico border and settling in South El Paso, Texas. In October, 1913, the Methodist Church opened the doors of a school in memory of this woman, Lydia Patterson Institute. In 2013, one hundred years later, we celebrate the thousands of lives that have been touched and changed through the love of Christ and the vision of one Methodist lay woman. We rejoice in the celebration of 100 years of educating thousands of students, forming leaders for the church, breaking the cycle of poverty in countless families, and bringing Jesus Christ to generations of young men and women. Numerous activities are planned in celebration of Lydia Patterson's 100th Anniversary throughout the year, but the most thankful celebration is that of proudly claiming the definition of a true ministry of the United Methodist Church.

In the last few years, Lydia Patterson has seen the pain in the faces of students caught in the rage of drug wars, murder, and instability in their home town. Lydia Patterson has served as their safe haven in a world of violence. By the grace of God, this past year has begun to see a more peaceful neighboring city of Juarez, Mexico. In a U.S. report, Juarez has dropped from being the most dangerous city in the world to number 19 in a list of 50. El Paso, on the other hand, has once more been rated as the 3rd safest city in the country.

As a result, our enrollment is back up to 430 students with a goal of 500 for the next school year. Parents are regaining their confidence, and many are returning to work. The need to continue to help these families more than ever, is evident. The number of scholarship students increased three-fold. We are grateful to the number of churches and friends that have stepped up and supported us with scholarship funds and apportionments for continued operations.

Last May, we graduated 81 students, all of which are in college today. The graduating class received $1.3 million in scholarships from United Methodist colleges and universities. Ninety-five percent of our graduating students are going to college.

In 1913, when Mr. Patterson gave $75,000 to the Methodist church to build Lydia Patterson, he asked that boys be trained to lead the Hispanic churches springing up along the Rio Grande. The school opened its Ministerial Program. Many of the pastors leading churches in the Rio Grande Conference received their training here, including an Episcopal bishop. Today, Lydia Patterson trains young men and women through its Student Lay Ministry Program. Students serve in internships in local churches while at Lydia Patterson and while attending college. Many have chosen to pursue their calling by moving on to seminary.

Lydia Patterson is looking forward to its second 100 years. In preparation, it is engaged in a capital campaign to renovate its campus and equip it with the latest state of the art technology. Classrooms are being renovated. Student services will be enriched with a new media and research center and computer and science labs. New dining and fine arts facilities will be built, including a new chapel where students will be able to worship together.

The board of trustees has pledged its total commitment to the campaign. One-hundred percent of the faculty and staff have pledged to the campaign and students, alumni and parents are equally committed. The El Paso community has joined the South Central Jurisdiction and will be remembered as the creators of the legacy of the second one hundred years of "La Lydia".

Our appreciation goes out to every member of this conference, the Bishop and all those who join us to prepare for the next 100 years and to continue to make a difference as we change lives and form disciples for Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

Socorro de Anda, President

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Greetings from Methodist Children's Home (MCH) and the more than 1,400 children we serve thanks to the support of our many benefactors and friends, including those from the North Texas Annual Conference. The historic partnership between MCH and United Methodist churches in Texas and New Mexico has offered hope to thousands of children, youth and families.

Our friends and benefactors can be confident that we are working to find the highest and best use of the resources entrusted to us so that MCH can continue to effectively serve children from what we call the "hard places in life." I am proud of the commitment, dedication and contributions of our staff, Board of Directors and volunteers. Our benefactors help make this work possible through their gifts, service and prayers.

I am honored to report to you that MCH continues to be in compliance with, and in many cases to be exceeding, the best practice standards established by two national accrediting organizations. MCH continues to work hard to accomplish goals produced by our strategic plan. I invite you to visit our website at www.methodistchildrenshome.org to view our five-year strategic plan or call MCH at (800) 853-1272 to have a copy mailed for your review. The priorities and goals of our strategic plan enable our ministry to explore ways to increase our impact on children and families across Texas and New Mexico.

Guided by our core values of Christian Principles, Relationships, Responsibility, Growth, Service and Hope, MCH is committed to providing the services, programs and talented individuals needed to positively impact the lives of the young people in our care. This is happening every day through residential programs in Waco and Waxahachie and at our Boys Ranch, as well as through our Family Outreach office in Dallas and recent partnership with Oak Cliff United Methodist Church.

Our recent collaboration with Texas Christian University's Institute of Child Development continues to place MCH on the cutting edge of childcare as we learn new ways to serve children who have experienced trauma. These proven and tested techniques are impacting children, youth and their families in positive ways. Our vision is to take what we learn and begin making it available to pastors, youth ministers and concerned family members in the local church. The lessons we are learning coupled with our commitment to offer spiritual development opportunities to all children in our care makes MCH a unique ministry of the United Methodist Church.

In addition to the accomplishments listed above, your support also empowered MCH to:

- Graduate 20 high school seniors in May 2013. Thanks to our many friends, we were able to allocate more than $500,000 for MCH alumni to pursue a college or advanced degree, certificate at a trade school or job-related training that will help them improve their families and communities.

- Increase the impact in the Dallas area through the work of our Family Outreach Office. Staff members in our Family Outreach locations provide MCH foster care and in-home services, such as the Partnership in Parenting Program, Grandparents as Parents Program, and a new program entitled Family Solutions. Our website has a full listing of our 11 Family Outreach offices and how to contact them for assistance or answers to community and church needs.

- Expand our competitive athletics and Ag Science/FFA programs. This included the addition of a football field on our Waco campus and increased participation of young ladies from the Waco campus in FFA projects at the Boys Ranch.

- Recognize the great work of 83 staff members with employee service awards. All honorees had at least three years of service, and nine employees celebrated 20 or more years with our ministry, including one who was honored for 40 years.

- Participate in several mission trips and community service projects. These projects provided opportunities for MCH youth to show Christ's love by sharing their time and talents to help meet needs across Texas.

Our achievements in the past, and those yet to come, are directly related to the men and women who give their time, talents and resources to bless our children. We are grateful to Rev. Dr. Ouida Lee of Dallas who recently completed her service on the Board of Directors, and to Mr. Scott Wallace of Dallas who currently serves on the Board. We look forward to the service of Rev. Marie Mitchell of Duncanville and Mrs. Amy Barley of Celina as new members of our Board.

These individuals, along with our other Board members, Commissioners and benefactors, enable our ministry to achieve its mission. On behalf of Methodist Children's Home, thank you for sharing our story in your churches and communities. If you would like to schedule a speaker, arrange a tour or request resources to promote an offering, contact Trey Oakley, MCH Vice President for Development, at 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708 or by phone at (254) 750-1213 or (800) 853-1272. I also encourage you to visit our website to download stories, identify resources to help

educate your congregation on our ministry, and view our transparent listing of financial resources and services delivered.

Thank you for your continued trust and support of our ministry. May God bless you and Methodist Children's Home.

Tim Brown, President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH CONFERENCE AND RETREAT CENTER

150 N Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701
479.443.4531 OFFICE |800.760.8126 TOLL FREE www.mountsequoyah.org

"Renewal" is the new mantra on the Mountain! Just as the United Methodist Church is taking its rightful place in the worldwide awakening of the Body of Christ so too is the Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center. The year 2012 marked the inaugural year for our transition from a facility that simply emphasizes Christian hospitality to a Premier United Methodist Conference and Resort Center that provides Relevant Training and Networking for United Methodist clergy and laity, ***21st century Functionality and Amenities*** in event and lodging facilities, a ***Captivating Environment*** with walking trails and botanical gardens, and ***Purposeful Ownership*** driving honor and esteem for our institution.

As we embrace God's Purpose for Mount Sequoyah in the 21st century, we continue to seek, welcome and gather visitors and guests from every generation, race, gender and religion. On the Mountain our guests enjoy an environment where they are both functionally and spiritually connect with God and nature. They come to Mount Sequoyah for lodging, business meetings, educational events, family reunions, weddings, recreation and spiritual growth. The 13,000 guests we served in our United Methodist Environment in 2012 included College Students, United Methodists, Corporate Leaders, Veterans, University Parents, Bikers, Educators and Families. Every guest, without exception, is surrounded by the icons and spiritual disciplines of our faith and with the hospitality we extend, they are introduced to United Methodist's practices and principles, most notably John Wesley's three simple rules…Do No Harm. Do Good. Stay in Love With God.

Mount Sequoyah Center ended the year with a substantial net income for the first time since 2006 and we want to thank the North Texas Conference for the part you are playing in our success. In addition to the apportionments you offered, United Methodist utilization of the facilities provided $170,000 of our $1.5M revenue in 2012 with $7,000 coming directly from the Texas Conferences from such groups as Memorial Drive UMC and Texas participants in Small Church Institute. Finally, the state of Texas provided another $18,000 from 3 university groups, 1 veteran, and 70 university parents. And that's not all. The North Texas Conference is also providing us with tremendous leadership and council from Reverend Eric Folkerth and Bishop Max Whitfield who are active, contributing members of the Mount Sequoyah Board of Trustees.

For many years the Texas Conferences have sent tremendous volunteers to Mount Sequoyah bringing time, energy and a plethora of skills to groom and maintain the Mountain. We are eternally thankful for all you have done and want to impress upon you that if you haven't been to the Mountain lately (or ever), now's the time to engage. With a recently approved $300,000 matching grant from The United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, our fundraising efforts have begun and we are moving forward to repurpose and renew the Mountain. The new vision for

Mount Sequoyah is real and achievable and you will want to be a part of reclaiming the Texas ownership in this phenomenal institution.

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

Perkins received positive evaluations from all three of our accrediting bodies during the past year: The Association of Theological Schools, Southern Association of Colleges and Schools, and University Senate of The United Methodist Church.

New faculty and staff members are strengthening our mission of preparing women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry. D. Max Whitfield was named Bishop in Residence for 2012–2016 while Dr. Brad R. Braxton joined our faculty as Lois Craddock Perkins Professor of Homiletics and Dr. James Kang Hoon Lee joined our faculty as assistant professor of the History of Early Christianity. Dr. Arlene Sánchez Walsh, associate professor in the Graduate School of Theology at Azusa Pacific University, was 2012-2013 visiting professor. Dr. Mark W. Stamm, Christian Worship, and Dr. Rebekah Miles, Ethics and Practical Theology, were promoted to full professor. Rev. Connie Nelson was selected as director of Public Affairs and Alumni Relations, and Dr. Rebecca Frank Bruff became director of our Center for Religious Leadership. Dr. Ruben Habito, professor of World Religions and Spirituality, was named Interim Coordinator of the Spiritual Formation and Spiritual Direction programs, an administrative transition shifting these important responsibilities to a highly qualified full-time faculty member. Searches for new faculty members in the fields of History of Christianity and Christian Theology have resulted in candidates with exceptional promise, and we anticipate filling those positions for the start of the 2013–2014 academic year.

Our 2012 entering class has a median age of 29—the first time in nearly a decade that the median age has been under 30. Among all Perkins students, more than two-thirds are United Methodist and more than one-third are persons of color. The Doctor of Ministry program continues to grow with new cohorts of students from southern Asia taking classes in Singapore and in Dallas. Our Ph.D. program, one of only two highly rated doctoral programs among the 15 at SMU, includes two Latino Ph.D. students supported through a grant from the Luce Foundation to Perkins' Center for the Study of Latino/a Christianity and Religions.

To be sure, Perkins is not immune from the challenges faced by schools of theology and seminaries across the United States. However, we are blessed with gifted faculty and staff members, inspiring students, beautiful facilities, and vibrant ministries. We thank our many colleagues, friends, and alumni/ae across the connection for continuing generous support, including referrals of prospective students.

Grace and Peace,
William B. Lawrence, Dean and Professor of American Church History

PROVIDENCE PLACE

(Formerly Methodist Mission Home)
San Antonio, Texas

We thank you, the North Texas Annual Conference, for your partnership in the ministry of Providence Place (formerly Methodist Mission Home). Our new name reflects our expanded

mission over 118 years. Providence Place is a home for young people with disabilities learning to be independent. It is a home for young women considering adoption—we are a leader in adoption services. We are also home to an innovative family of nonprofits on one campus, sharing resources and expertise—a vibrant community, where people who have lived on the fringes and felt excluded are warmly welcomed.

Quick Facts

Founded: 1895, San Antonio
Campus Headquarters: 6487 Whitby, San Antonio, TX 78240
Website: www.provplace.org
2012 FY Budget: $4.1 million

Providence Place Ministry
Now, to share the adoption of our new name—Providence Place. When God calls us, we need to be open to his message and listen. For 3 years, our Board has questioned the need to consider a new name to align with our expanded services and reach out to a broader segment of people in our communities across Texas. We have been seeking opportunities to appeal to younger, more diverse people in need of our services, people looking to volunteer, and people seeking to make a financial contribution.

In June 2011 Strategic Planning, the Board decided to listen to God's call and explore our options for a new brand. After selecting a brand professional, the Board Brand Committee and Leadership Brand Team developed consensus about a brand character statement that clearly defined our values, attributes and services. From this, the brand professionals identified about 70 names, winnowed down to 25, and ultimately presented 5 finalists for consideration by the Board and Leadership Team. These 5 names, plus Methodist Mission Home, were emailed in a research survey to test approval scores. Many of you likely participated in our survey.

The research results were presented to our Board in June 2012 with the recommendation for our new name. Providence Place received the majority of votes from a variety of audiences, and the Board unanimously approved the adoption of our new name, Providence Place, for rollout on March 1, 2013.

As the Board and Leadership Team celebrate our decision, we recognize our ongoing commitment to communicate openly and clearly. In our 118 year history, we have been called to meet the changing needs of God's people. Since 1895, our name has transitioned 7 times. We acknowledge this decision has challenged us to step outside our comfort zone. Yet, in reflection on our heritage and history—God led Madame Volino to be a disciple and transform her brothel into the San Antonio Rescue Mission. Once again, God has given us a new name!

We will always be grateful for our Methodist foundation and we thank you for your open hearts, open minds and generous contributions that enable Providence Place to continue Giving God's Children a Faith, a Family, a Future.

How We Can Help YOU Serve Your Neighbors?

- Adoption counseling for birth parents

- Counseling for adoptive families considering domestic, international or older child adoptions
- Post Adoption Services—Search/Reunion, Medical Information
- Guidance in developing a Walk With Jesus (an Emmaus-like experience for adults with special needs)
- Transition planning for families and youth with special needs ages 16 and older
- Training on adoption for teens and professionals who work with at-risk youth

How YOU Can Help Providence Place Serve Our Neighbors

- Providence Place does not receive apportionments. Support our Annual Church Offering in your church by designating one Sunday to help promote our ministry. We provide brochures and envelopes at your request.
- Make a gift without writing a check. Remember Providence Place in your Will or Charitable Estate Plan. Contact Development Office @ 210-696-2410 for more information.
- Volunteer as a Providence Place Ambassador to assist us with outreach in your church and community. Contact Development Coordinator for details @ 210-696-2410
- Visit us on Facebook and Twitter www.facebook.com/provplaceofficial and www.twitter.com/provplace and "like us" and spread the good news.
- Pray that we may continue Giving God's Children a Faith, a Family a Future.

Please accept our sincere appreciation to Bishop Michael McKee and the members of the North Texas Annual Conference for your continued generosity toward our ministry.

Providence Place Directors from the North Texas Annual Conference: Dr. William J. Bryan, Dr. Tom Hudspeth, Rev. Katherine Lyle, Louise Taylor, Dr. Joan Gray LaBarr.

Jennifer Sample, President & CEO Kent Leighton, Chair, Board of Directors

Oklahoma City University
2501 North Blackwelder
Oklahoma City, OK 73106

Saint Paul School of Theology

Kansas City Campus
5123 East Truman Road
Kansas City, MO 64127

www.spst.edu

Saint Paul School of Theology is a seminary of the United Methodist Church that educates leaders to make disciples for Jesus Christ, renew the Church, and transform the world. We are one institution with two campuses, in Kansas City and in Oklahoma City.

During the 2012–2013 academic year, 196 students from 12 annual conferences and 9 countries were enrolled in degree programs at Saint Paul School of Theology on both campuses. The Course of Study School at Saint Paul served 236 students at the Kansas City, Missouri, Springfield, Missouri, and Oklahoma City, Oklahoma locations.

In November 2012, the Saint Paul School of Theology Board of Trustees voted to enter into an Agreement for Building Occupancy and Commitment to Collaborate between Saint Paul School of Theology/Kansas City and the United Methodist Church of the Resurrection. The agreement concluded a period of study and represents the seminary's vision to create a nationally recognized, vibrant, innovative locus of theological education aimed at preparing leaders for congregations

and faith communities in the changing culture and emerging field of mission. It seeks to provide learning in the practice of ministry for both clergy and laity that is characterized by excellence. The Kansas City campus will move to Leawood, KS in the fall of 2013. The Oklahoma campus will remain at Oklahoma City University.

Saint Paul at OCU began its 5th year in September. Two new faculty members have been added in Oklahoma. Bishop Steven Charleston was appointed as Visiting Professor of Native American Ministries, a position funded by a grant from the Henry Luce Foundation. Dr. Stan Basler, DMin '00, joined the faculty in January 2013 as Visiting Professor of Restorative Justice and Prison Ministry.

Twenty-four master's degree students and three doctoral students graduated from the Kansas City campus in May 2012. Six master of divinity students graduated at the 2nd Commencement Convocation in Oklahoma in August 2012. The first graduates of the Seminary Lite program in Oklahoma also received certificates.

The 3rd Saint Paul Korean Doctor of Ministry cohort began this winter. This program is a partnership with Hyupsung University in Seoul, Korea.

Saint Paul School of Theology will host *A Seminary Celebration: Looking Back, Looking Forward* on April 25–26, 2013 on its Kansas City Truman Road Campus. The event will celebrate the past, present, and future of the seminary. Activities will include a retirement luncheon honoring Dr. Sondra Matthaei MRE '69, the installation of Dr. Harold Washington as Vice President of Academic Affairs and Dean, the Cleaver Lecture on Justice featuring Michelle Alexander, author of *The New Jim Crow*, a prayer breakfast, and closing worship service in Kresge Chapel.

The class of 1963 will be the 50 year honor class at the 52nd Commencement Convocation on May 17 for the Kansas City campus. Dr. Sondra Matthaei '69, retiring Professor of Christian Religious Education, will be the speaker. UMC Arkansas Bishop Gary Mueller will speak at the 3rd Commencement for the Oklahoma City campus.

The trustees, faculty, staff, and students of Saint Paul thank you for your interest, prayers and support.

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

This is an exciting time at SMU, as the University celebrates the centennial of its founding in 1911 by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and its opening in 1915. Highlights of recent and current developments follow:

- SMU's total fall 2012 enrollment was 10,893, including 6,249 undergraduates and 4,644 graduate students. Ethnic minority students made up 24.7 percent of total enrollment and 27 percent of undergraduate enrollment. A record number of 1,282 international students came from 89 foreign countries.

- SMU consistently ranks in the top one-fourth of the "best national universities" in *U.S. News & World Report* rankings. In the 2013 report, SMU ranks 58 among 280 national universities, an increase of four points from the previous year.

- SMU's external awards for research and sponsored projects have increased significantly. During 2011–12, SMU received $22.4 million for research and sponsored projects throughout the U.S. and worldwide on six continents.

- SMU Unbridled: The Second Century Campaign, launched in 2008, is the largest fund-raising effort in the University's history, with a goal of $750 million. At campaign midpoint in 2012, gifts totaling $664.8 million are providing funds for 231 scholarships; 23 endowed academic positions; 17 academic program endowments, including support for two schools and one academic department; and 16 new or renovated facilities.

- SMU's Residential Commons Complex, currently under construction, includes five new residence halls and a dining facility. Completion in 2014 will enable SMU to implement a residency requirement for sophomores along with first-year students. The halls will include classrooms and faculty accommodations.

- A new general education curriculum for undergraduates, implemented in fall 2012, is designed to prepare students for the demands of an increasingly interconnected global society, with emphasis on ethics and engaged learning programs. Undergraduate students participate in scholarly research, civic engagement, professional internships and creative activity related to education goals.

- The George W. Bush Presidential Center, opening at SMU in April 2013, consists of the Library, Museum and independent Institute. The Center will be a valuable source of research materials and is already sponsoring programs for scholars, students and visitors. Current Bush Institute programming includes a leadership development program for Egyptian women.

- Thomas B. Fomby, professor of economics in Dedman College of Humanities and Sciences, and Marcia K. Armstrong, associate dean for master's programs in Cox School of Business, have been elected to the Economic Advisory Committee of the United Methodist General Council on Finance and Administration.

SMU treasures its Methodist heritage, and we ask for your continued prayers and support.

R. Gerald Turner, President
Southern Methodist University

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY,

TEXAS' FIRST INSTITUTION OF HIGHER LEARNING

The 2012–2013 academic year marks my last year to serve as president of Southwestern University. In February 2013, we announced the appointment of Dr. Edward B. Burger to be the 15th president of Southwestern University. Dr. Burger is currently the Francis Christopher Oakley Third Century Professor of Mathematics at Williams College and has a national reputation for educational innovation and leadership. He will assume the presidency of Southwestern July 1.

The Southwestern University Board of Trustees also is under new leadership, with the appointment in 2012 of Dr. Robert W. Karr, a former pharmaceutical company executive and biotechnology entrepreneur, to serve as chair. He succeeds Merriman Morton, an Austin banker and Southwestern graduate who served as board chair from 2006–2012. Dr. Karr graduated from Southwestern in

1971 with a degree in biology and received his medical degree from The University of Texas Medical Branch in Galveston.

It has been a privilege for me to serve as president of my alma mater for the past 13 years. As I wrap up my tenure at Southwestern, I am focused on two goals: bringing *Thinking Ahead: The Southwestern Campaign* to a successful conclusion and having Southwestern's accreditation reaffirmed by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools Commission on Colleges.

The *Thinking Ahead* campaign was launched publicly in April 2006 with an initial goal of $125 million to support initiatives for students, faculty, diversity enrichment, and enhancing the living/learning environment on campus. In October 2012, our Board of Trustees voted to extend the campaign until June 2015 and increase the campaign goal to $150 million to include $24 million for a new science center.

As of February 2013, the campaign had raised more than $141 million. The 2011-2012 fiscal year was the third best fundraising year ever in Southwestern's history, with gifts and pledges totaling nearly $19 million.

Thanks to a recent $1 million challenge grant from the J.E. and L.E. Mabee Foundation, we hope to have raised $8 million for our new science center by December 2013. This will enable us to start phase one of the project sometime in late 2013 and have some much-needed new space available for the 2015–2016 academic year.

Southwestern took a major step toward the successful reaffirmation of its accreditation from the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools Commission on Colleges when it hosted a site visit for representatives from the commission in late October 2012. We were particularly excited to share with the commission the plans for our new Quality Enhancement Plan (QEP), which is a required component of the reaffirmation process. Our QEP topic of interdisciplinary teaching and learning draws upon elements of the Paideia program that Southwestern started in 2002, but—unlike the original Paideia program—will be available to all students and will be at the center of Southwestern's academic program. Once the new QEP is implemented, "Paideia" will refer to this new academic experience at Southwestern that is interdisciplinary, integrative and intentional.

Beginning in the fall of 2014, new students at Southwestern will be introduced to "clusters" of courses that are organized around a theme or problem. Students will choose three of these interconnected courses to meet some of their general education requirement and serve as their "Paideia Cluster." In their junior or senior year, students will take a fourth course that is team-taught and will be known as the "Paideia Seminar."

This fall, we will be offering pilot courses in three "clusters". One of those is entitled, Global Health. A committee of faculty, staff, and students has been meeting every other week to develop the new QEP and a director for the program is expected to be named later this year.

Southwestern must meet more than 90 principles of accreditation for reaffirmation, and we are confident that we will receive a reaffirmation of our accreditation in June 2013.

Much of 2012 was spent implementing several other new initiatives that were announced in 2011. In August 2012, Dr. Pamela McQuesten joined Southwestern as our first Chief Information Officer. Dr. McQuesten is working to integrate the operations of our A. Frank Smith Library Center and our Information Technology Services department to ensure that our students and faculty have access to the best information possible in this new digital age. Several recent grants from the Andrew W. Mellon Foundation are assisting us in this effort.

In February 2012, we announced the hiring of our new head football coach, Joe Austin. Coach Austin is leading an effort to bring football back to Southwestern for the first time in more than 60 years. He has completed hiring the rest of his coaching staff and is busy recruiting students who will begin play in fall 2013. In 2012, we also hired our first varsity women's lacrosse coach, Matthew Grosso. Both these initiatives are designed to enhance our student life experience as well as increase enrollment, and we are already seeing results.

Our enrollment in Fall 2012 was the highest ever, with just over 1,400 students.

In 2012, Dave Voskuil was appointed vice president for enrollment services after having served in an interim capacity since July 2011.

In January 2013, we had the highest number ever of transfer students enrolling at Southwestern. Several of these students came to Southwestern as part of a new program being funded by the Jack Kent Cooke Foundation. The program provides support to groups of students who transfer to Southwestern from Austin Community College.

In November 2012, I announced the appointment of Dr. Michael Douglas to help us explore the possibility of a new master's degree program in translational medicine with The Methodist Hospital Research Institute in Houston. Dr. Douglas also is serving as the executive director of the Texas Life-Sciences Collaboration Center, of which Southwestern is a founding member.

Faculty Appointments

We welcomed two new tenure-track faculty members for the 2012–13 academic year: Erin Crockett, assistant professor of psychology, and Valerie Renegar, associate professor of communication studies. Professor Crockett received her undergraduate degree from Southwestern in 2005 and served as a visiting professor in 2011–2012.

In March 2012, art professor Mary Visser was named to the Herman Brown Chair, one of two "rotating" Brown Chairs at Southwestern, and Eric Selbin, a professor of political science whose research focuses on theories of revolution and Latin American politics, was re-appointed to another five-year term as University Scholar.

Dirk Early, professor of economics, and Emily Niemeyer, professor of chemistry, will assume their appointments as the Hugh Roy and Lillie Cullen Chair in Economics and the Herbert and Kate Dishman Chair in Science, respectively in the 2013–14 Academic Year.

Academics

The quality of the education we provide at Southwestern was validated in May 2012, when we learned that we were one of 47 colleges nationwide selected to participate in a $50 million science education initiative sponsored by the Howard Hughes Medical Institute. Over the next four years, we will receive $1.3 million to transform the curriculum in all our natural science departments. Chemistry professors Emily Niemeyer and Maha Foote are the co-directors of this exciting new initiative, and a 2012 Southwestern graduate, Alexis Kropf, is serving as the program coordinator. The new "HHMI-Southwestern Inquiry Initiative" was formally launched in January 2013.

Accolades

Southwestern received numerous accolades in 2012. In August 2012, we were one of 40 colleges selected to appear in an updated version of the book *Colleges That Change Lives*. Also in August, Southwestern placed in the top 100 colleges and universities in the United States on a list of America's Top Colleges published by *Forbes* magazine and was second in Texas, behind only Rice University. The *Forbes* ranking looks at colleges the way a consumer might look at them, with an

emphasis on factors such as teaching quality, four-year graduation rate, success after graduation, and the amount of debt that students have when they graduate.

In September 2012, we were included in a "Road Trip" feature in *U.S. News & World Report*'s annual education issue. Southwestern also is one of the colleges profiled in the 2013 edition of the Princeton Review's flagship college guide, *The Best 377 Colleges.*

Southwestern also continues to be recognized for its involvement in the community. In 2012, one of our students was named Volunteer of the Year by the Boys & Girls Club of Georgetown for her work in revitalizing the club's garden program. One of our local City Council members thought so highly of one of our students that she appointed him to serve on a special committee being formed to consider and evaluate proposed amendments to the Georgetown City Charter. The student ended up being selected to chair the committee. Jimmy Smith, a kinesiology professor who devotes countless hours to dog rescue efforts, received our 2012 William Carrington Finch Award, which includes a $5,000 prize.

Our Office of Civic Engagement was expanded in 2012 to include a second full-time staff person. *Washington Monthly*, which rates schools based on their contribution to the public good, ranked Southwestern 45th among liberal arts colleges in 2012.

In August 2012, Southwestern received word from the U.S. Department of Education that our Upward Bound program will be funded for another five years. This program serves 50 students from high schools in Georgetown, Jarrell, and Granger. This grant is worth $1.25 million.

In 2012, Southwestern also began partnering with Revolution K12 to offer free or reduced-cost college prep courses for area high school students and their parents. This was just the latest in our ongoing implementation of lifelong learning initiatives.

Faculty Achievements

Southwestern University faculty members also earned a variety of honors in 2012. For example:

- Five Southwestern faculty members published books in 2012: Herbert Genzmer, visiting assistant professor of German, published a novel titled The Perfect Game; Terri Johnson, assistant dean for multicultural affairs, published a book of poetry titled Never Journey Alone: Even a Strong Woman Cries; Alison Marr, assistant professor of mathematics, co-authored a new edition of a textbook titled Magic Graphs; Francis Mathieu, assistant professor of French, published a book titled The Art of Aestheticizing Precepts: Rhetorical Exemplarity in the French Early Modern Novel; and Eric Selbin, professor of political science and University Scholar, had his book titled Revolution, Rebellion, Resistance—The Power of Story published in German and Spanish.
- Shana Bernstein, associate professor of history, was one of 25 scholars selected to serve as Distinguished Lecturers for the Organization of American Historians in 2012–2013.
- Lois Ferrari, a music professor at Southwestern who also serves as music director of the Austin Civic Orchestra, was named 1st runner-up for the 2012 American Prize in Conducting-Community Orchestra Division. Fumiko Futamura, assistant professor of mathematics, received a $69,432 grant from the National Science Foundation that will enable her to finish a textbook she is working on about projective geometry and its connection to perspective drawing.
- Mary Grace Neville, associate professor of business and holder of the John Shearn Chair in Business, received a Fulbright Award to spend the fall 2012 semester teaching at Ashesi University in Ghana.

- Barbara Boucher Owens, who retired from our computer science faculty in 2012, was one of six computer science educators nationwide to be named Distinguished Educators by the Association for Computing Machinery, a 100,000-member professional computing organization. The award recognizes ACM members who have achieved significant accomplishments or have made a significant impact on the field of computing, computer science, and/or information technology.
- In November 2012, five Southwestern faculty members received awards from the Sam Taylor Fellowship Fund, which provides monetary awards for the continuing education and development of full-time faculty members of United Methodist colleges and universities in Texas. Ben Pierce, a professor of biology and holder of the Lillian Nelson Pratt Chair in Biology, was selected to receive the 2012-2013 Exemplary Teaching Award from the Board of Higher Education and Ministry of the United Methodist Church.
- A paper published in 2012 found that Southwestern University was tied for second among all the institutions in the country when it comes to publishing papers about the teaching of sociology. This is due to research conducted by Ed Kain, a professor of sociology and University Scholar.

Student Achievements

Southwestern students also have earned a variety of honors in the past year. For example:

- Senior education major Kelsey Welden was one of three students selected statewide to receive a scholarship from the Texas Association of School Personnel Administrators (TASPA) for the 2012-2013 school year. The scholarship honors the best teacher candidates in the state. Southwestern teacher education students have been awarded TASPA scholarships for the past 14 years, consistently besting students from other programs in the state.
- Southwestern students Ann Bransford, Lauren Gieseke, Lucero Pina and Jay Scheinman have been selected to receive Hatton W. Sumners Scholarships beginning in the fall of 2013. The scholarships are for $5,000 per semester and are awarded to students based on their academic history, extracurricular activities, and leadership experience.
- Senior mathematics major Yvette Niyomugaba won an Outstanding Presentation Award for the poster she presented at the Mathematical Association of America's Joint Mathematics Meetings held in January.
- Jessica Olson, a junior with a double major in environmental studies and feminist studies, was selected to be a youth delegate to the 18th Conference of the Parties (COP18) of the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change that was held in Doha, Qatar, from Nov. 26–Dec. 7.
- A team of four Southwestern students earned an invitation to participate in the Best -Strategy Invitational (BSI), a global competition among the highest-performing teams in a competition known as the Business Strategy Game.
- Three Southwestern students received the highly competitive Benjamin Gilman International Scholarships from the U.S. Department of State to study abroad in 2012 and a fourth student received a Gilman International Scholarship to study abroad during the spring 2013 semester.
- Two Southwestern students were selected to participate in summer research programs for undergraduates sponsored by the National Science Foundation.
- 2012 graduates Rory Jones and Lauren Raddell were awarded Fulbright English Teaching Assistantships in Europe for the 2012-13 academic year.
- 2012 graduate Kristen McCollum received the 2012 Odum Award for best undergraduate research paper from the Southern Sociological Society. This was the fifth time in the past seven years that a Southwestern sociology major has won the Odum Award.

Athletics
Our student-athletes and coaches continue to bring recognition to Southwestern, both on the field and in the classroom. Here are some of their accomplishments in 2012:

- Senior volleyball player Rachel Thibodeau was named the Southern Collegiate Athletic Conference Player of the Year and First Team All-SCAC. This is the second consecutive year she has earned a spot on the First Team.
- Senior soccer player Evan Perkins became the first player in Southwestern history to be selected as a Third Team Scholar All-America selection. To be nominated for this honor, a student-athlete must have at least a 3.30 cumulative grade point average throughout his or her career and start more than 50 percent of all games. Perkins was also an NSCAA All-West Region selection, All-SCAC First Team and SCAC Co-Offensive Player-of-the-Year, and CoSIDA Academic All-District First Team.
- Glenn Schwab, our head athletic trainer, was named the Division III Head Athletic Trainer of the Year by the National Athletic Trainers Association.
- Our men's swimming coaching staff, led by head coach Jon Duncan, was named the 2013 SCAC Men's Staff of the Year during the SCAC Championships.
- Men's and Women's Cross Country and Track & Field Coach and former Olympian Francie Larrieu Smith was inducted into the Running Specialty Hall of Fame.
- 54 Southwestern student-athletes were named to the SCAC's Academic Honor Roll for the fall 2012 semester. To qualify for this honor, student-athletes must maintain a minimum grade-point average of 3.25 for the term.
- In November 2012, the Southwestern men's golf team was ranked 20th in the nation and the women's team was ranked 12th in the Golf World/WGCA Coaches Poll.

Campus Construction Projects
In 2012, Southwestern completed the first phase of renovation of its historic Roy and Lillie Cullen Building. This phase of the renovation involved replacement of all the building's 467 windows, replacement of the elevator, replacement of the building's mechanical and electrical systems, and reconfiguration of the second floor. The next phase of the renovation will involve the reconfiguration of the third floor of the building for classroom space as well as a small conference center. A $3 million gift pledge from the Cullen Trust for Higher Education will enable Southwestern to complete this phase of the renovation.

Construction is under way on a new field house, practice fields and track for our athletics teams. We also are expanding our current athletic facility to include a new baseball locker room.

Speakers and Symposia
Southwestern brought a wide range of speakers to campus in 2012. *New York Times* columnist Tom Friedman delivered our 2012 Shilling Lecture and African-American playwright Suzan-Lori Parks delivered our 2012 Writer's Voice lecture. Notre Dame President Rev. John Jenkins, and Allan Boesak, an important figure in South Africa's anti-apartheid movement, came to campus for our Willson Lecture Series.

In October 2012, some of the most popular calligraphers from around the world came to Southwestern as the university hosted the 8th international conference of the American Society of Shufa Calligraphy Educators.

In January 2013, Southwestern also hosted some of the country's leading experts on human sexuality for its 35th annual Brown Symposium. Other speakers who will be coming to Southwestern in 2013 include world-renowned primatologist Jane Goodall and novelist T. C. Boyle.

In Conclusion
Jane and I thank you again for having had this opportunity to serve The United Methodist Church in our ministry at Southwestern. We, and Southwestern, continue to seek your prayers.

Faithfully yours,
Jake B. Schrum, President

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Once again, the Texas Methodist Foundation experienced significant growth during 2012, increasing our assets and continuing to reflect on how best to provide what we believe are essential components of congregational vitality: 1) financial and capital resources; 2) strong clergy and lay leadership; and 3) a clear sense of purpose, including an ongoing process for discerning that purpose.

As a result of those discussions, we launched a new approach to resourcing congregations. We established a group of Area Consultants who function as the primary point of engagement between individual congregations (clergy and laity) and TMF in each of the six annual conferences we serve. John Thornburg represents TMF in the North Texas Conference. John and the other consultants proactively connect congregations to resources—through TMF or other resource providers—that are relevant to their unique goals for missional growth in their congregations and communities.

In this way, we are more effectively partnering with congregations in a learning process that assists them in gaining clarity about their unique identity and mission field; engaging in holy conversations to discern God's call for them; and developing disciple-making strategies for living into that call. An important aspect of this new concept is to be a conduit for sharing these learnings and connecting congregations with one another, so they can better address practical challenges and more creatively seize opportunities for serving.

During 2012, TMF acquired and assumed a majority of the assets and liabilities of the Central Texas Methodist Foundation (CTMF), effective February 16, 2012, and welcomed the churches, investors, donors, and others previously associated with CTMF into the TMF family.

We ended 2012 with $419.6 million in assets under management, a $35.6 million increase from 2011. The significance of our growth, however, lies, ultimately, in the lives changed in local congregations across the state where our services helped enable ministry. The measure of success for our services—investments, loans, stewardship ministry, leadership ministry, and charitable services, including gift planning, church endowments, and grants—is in how effective they are at helping individuals and congregations fulfill God's purposes, as together we work to make Christ's love visible in the world.

The Texas Methodist Foundation, located in Austin, serves United Methodist individuals, churches and agencies within the conferences in Texas. We appreciate the opportunity to report some of the ways we served United Methodists last year.

We are pleased to report the assistance we provided in 2012:

Within the North Texas Conference:
- Loans from the Foundation to churches in the North Texas Conference totaled $88.4 million.

- Churches and related agencies within the North Texas Conference had $49.5 million invested with the Foundation's Methodist Loan Fund.

Throughout the state:

- As of December 31, 2012, total assets under management by the Foundation were approximately $419.6 million.

- Methodist Loan Fund investments grew overall, including new Individual Fund accounts of $13.8 million. Methodist Loan Fund investments support the Foundation's loan program which currently funds 450 loans to United Methodist churches and agencies. Our loan balance ended 2012 at $323,167,941.

- During 2012, our Leadership Ministry continued to support and develop leaders through *Learning Communities* for the sake of the transformation this learning can provide. These communities provide safe space for wrestling with issues facing the church and the challenges of leading through change; they offer opportunities for new learnings, as well as the encouragement and nurture of peers who share the journey. Current groups include: large church pastors, the SCJ Bishops Conclave, church musicians, new District Superintendents, returning District Superintendents, Assistants to the Bishops and Conference Directors, Executive Associates, and the President's Advisory Council comprised of lay persons in leadership throughout the state. The Leadership Ministry also provided opportunities for *Learning Projects,* which allow groups to explore particular adaptive questions impacting the church today with the intent that these conversations will affect positive change in the church. Some questions addressed in 2012 include: "How can the church be more relevant to young adults who are more connected to the culture than the church?"; "What would it mean for congregations and clergy to effectively minister to and with 2nd, 3rd, and 4th generation Hispanic persons living within the mission field of an annual conference?"; and "How do lead pastors offer courageous vision that meets the needs of the mission field?" TMF's Leadership Ministry is committed to providing platforms for clergy and lay leaders to address the critical issues facing the church today as it seeks to live out the mission of making disciples.

- Grants made by the Foundation during 2012 totaled $1,295,834. Of that amount $459,725 came from donor-advised funds. These grants benefited a variety of programs managed by local churches, community outreach centers, and conference ministries. During 2012, the Foundation's Grants Ministry continued to give priority to programs that address the root causes of poverty as it affects children.

- The Foundation distributed approximately $770,000 from permanent endowments, predominantly to United Methodist causes in Texas.

- Our Stewardship staff consulted on 7 capital campaigns and Miracle Sundays, resulting in pledges totaling more than $2.4 million to support the missions of United Methodist congregations across the state. They made more than 294 consultation visits to churches offering counsel and guidance in areas of specific need related to funding ministry. Stewardship staff also conducted 9 annual and year-round stewardship workshops in local churches and 10 district and conference level workshops.

- In addition to assisting many churches across Texas in establishing or growing permanent endowment funds, endowment services helped create and support endowment leadership groups in various regions of the state. These groups provide a community of learning for endowment committee members from various local churches to share ideas and best practices for helping their churches fulfill their mission.

Tom Locke, President

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

Deepest gratitude is expressed to the churches of the North Texas Conference for their support of scholarships for deserving students. In behalf of all the TUMCA scholarship recipients, a heartfelt "thank you" is expressed to every congregation for the vital difference their giving is making in the lives of grateful students.

It is important to TUMCA to communicate clearly to our supporting churches that their giving is restricted for scholarships for United Methodist students from Texas. No funds can be used for bricks and mortar!

Giving to TUMCA has remained strong. We rejoice in the continued strength of giving and in the fact that TUMCA's ministry is valued by our supporting congregations. TUMCA continues to work with local churches to facilitate "thank you witness/reports" to the congregations from their own students who have received TUMCA scholarship funds.

TUMCA is pleased to welcome Dr. Edward B. Burger, newly selected president of Southwestern University, into the family of United Methodist university presidents in Texas. Dr. Burger will assume the presidency of Southwestern University on July l, 2013.

Dr. Jake Schrum, the outgoing president of Southwestern University, has made a stellar contribution to United Methodist higher education in Texas and across the nation. He has been a valued member of the TUMCA Board of Directors. He embodies insights that are historical and visionary. TUMCA is grateful for his faithful service to our mission.

Great appreciation is expressed to the Presidents of all our TUMCA schools, and to the Bishops of Texas for their support and encouragement.

On a personal note, it is very fulfilling to serve as TUMCA'S president. My commitment to the role of United Methodist higher education is stronger than ever. The blessing of this ministry is multiplied each time I hear one of our TUMCA scholarship recipients give their witness to the pivotal help that their scholarship is making in their educational journey. Many of these students are first generation college students.

TUMCA anticipates another year of strong support from our churches, and another year to give welcomed scholarships to our students.

The 2012–13 TUMCA scholarship recipients for the North Texas Conference are listed below.

MCMURRY UNIVERSITY

Hope Daugherty	First UMC, Mabank
Timothy Thompson	First UMC, Cedar Hill

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

Rachel Gardner	St. Andrew, Plano
Hye Won Kim	Wesley Korean UMC, Carrollton
Kelly Mathison	Custer Road UMC, Plano
Hannah Ha-eu Park	First Korean UMC, Richardson

Jordan Spencer	Suncreek UMC, Allen
Clint Wyatt	Highland Park UMC, Dallas
Brett Wyatt	Highland Park UMC, Dallas

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Stephen Holloway	St. Stephen UMC, Mesquite

TEXAS WESLEYAN

Nicholas Franda	Christ UMC, Plano
Diane Hary	Custer Road UMC, Plano

Dan E. Solomon, President

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

University Administration

♦ The Board of Trustees approved the University's strategic plan, which can be read in full at txwes.edu/strategicplan. Texas Wesleyan's mission and vision call the university to empower students to thrive as leaders in the world community. With these responsibilities in mind, and understanding students' need for career advancement through pre-professional preparation and quality graduate professional programs, the *2020 Strategic Goals, Objectives, and Measures* plan underscores the importance of personalized attention, civic responsibility, critical thinking and analytical reasoning, community leadership, intellectual curiosity, gifted faculty, spiritual sensitivity, and affordability.

This plan employs these ideals as a road map through 2020, helping to set and identify the strategic priorities of the university. The goals of the strategic plan are:

- **Academic Distinction:** Developing high-quality academic pre-professional undergraduate and graduate professional programs.
- **Student Experience:** Enrolling and retaining motivated undergraduate and graduate students and developing successful community and professional leaders.
- **Campus Enhancement:** Fostering a secure and attractive physical environment that supports high-quality academic endeavors and vibrant student life.
- **Financial Vitality:** Advancing financial strength that supports academic excellence and affordability for students.
- **Marketing & Branding:** Establishing Texas Wesleyan's role in the community as a leader in pre-professional undergraduate liberal arts and graduate professional programs.

President Frederick G. Slabach led the development of the strategic plan upon his appointment to office in 2011. One year later, on January 27, 2012, President Slabach was formally inducted as the 20th President of Texas Wesleyan University. At the inauguration, four distinguished guests received honorary doctorate degrees:

- Madeleine K. Albright, former U.S. secretary of state and chair of Albright Capital Management LLC, doctor of humane letters
- James S. DuBose, founder of Fort Worth Mortgage and chairman emeritus of the Colonial family of companies, doctor of business
- Dee J. Kelly, founding partner of Kelly Hart & Hallman LLP and founding chair of the Dean's Advisory Council for Texas Wesleyan School of Law, doctor of laws

- Edgar H. Schollmaier, former president and chief executive of Alcon Laboratories and namesake of the Ed and Rae Schollmaier Science and Technology Center, doctor of science

For details of the investiture ceremony, see "Events," below.

After an initial announcement in June, Texas Wesleyan's Board of Trustees and Texas A&M's Board of Regents approved a letter of intent for the University and Texas A&M University to begin a strategic partnership that would provide premier legal education in the Dallas-Fort Worth Metroplex for decades to come. Under the proposed multi-million dollar agreement, the Texas Wesleyan School of Law would be known as the Texas A&M University School of Law at Texas Wesleyan University.

The unique strengths of Texas Wesleyan and Texas A&M would allow for development of highly collaborative and successful academic programming. Programs such as a joint law school JD/ Texas Wesleyan MBA and a 3+3 program, delivering a Texas Wesleyan undergraduate degree followed by a law school JD degree in six years, would have a lasting impact on the students who come to learn on each campus.

This strategic partnership delivers lasting benefits, including:

- Texas Wesleyan would achieve its goal of developing its law school into a first tier academic entity
- Texas Wesleyan would be able to focus on the truly transformative efforts already underway to revitalize our home in East Fort Worth
- Fort Worth and surrounding counties would be able to provide citizens with what could be one of the most prestigious law schools in the nation
- Texas A&M University would achieve its goal of developing one of the highest quality legal education programs in America without starting an additional law school in Texas

The formal steps are progressing as expected and should be completed in August, 2013.

♦ The Office of Marketing & Communications and the Office of Enrollment and Student Services completed a market-based research project with the Noel-Levitz consulting firm. The study provided meaningful data that was used to develop a powerful brand position for Texas Wesleyan's integrated marketing and communications plan.

Concurrent with the project, unified graphic standards were developed for the University. The "Smaller. Smarter." creative approach and a mass-market campaign were developed in consultation with two local advertising agencies. The resulting identity brings much needed consistency to the university's disparate units, colleges, and divisions. The marketing strategy is based on a believable and distinctive message strategy that is fundamental to successfully developing a strong brand. The Noel-Levitz research and the university strategic plan provided the basis for this strategy.

Coupled with the message strategy is an equally important first-class look and feel, as rich in appearance as the message is in relevance. Texas Wesleyan's signature art mark has been modernized, creating a more contemporary look and feel. This new visual identity will elevate the appearance of all Texas Wesleyan materials and help build market place awareness.

The athletics department has reinforced the new branding in their uniforms, championship ring designs, and practice jerseys. New branding is also evident on the walls of buildings and on lamp posts all around campus.

On Sept. 15, Texas Wesleyan launched the largest marketing campaign in the institution's history. The campaign blankets targeted television programming that reaches the target demographic. Billboards at 30 strategic locations throughout the DFW market, Internet radio, and theatre ads are also driving exposure. The campaign is currently repeating in the spring of 2013.

Perhaps most importantly, the launch of an admissions-first homepage and website strategy has been highly regarded as a major move forward in engaging prospective students and increasing applications. The launch of the new admissions website was quickly followed by the launch of the "Smaller. Smarter." marketing campaign site. The entire website now hosts videos supporting our message pillars because this audience prefers to learn by seeing and hearing than by reading.

An electronic email campaign and companion targeted direct mail components of our new recruiting strategy have also been implemented into admissions marketing.

Marketing efforts have been enhanced by the hiring of a university videographer. Videos are posted to either our website or to Texas Wesleyan's Facebook page and all are available on YouTube. YouTube has become the second largest search engine in the world behind Google, and it is important for Texas Wesleyan to have a strong presence on a site that is a key resource for both prospective and current students.

Recognition of the effectiveness of campaign, based only on the fall semester, is most encouraging. The University earned five awards in the 2012 Collegiate Advertising Awards and four awards in the 28th Annual Educational Advertising Awards competitions. More importantly, applications for enrollment increased dramatically during and following the fall marketing campaign, a trend that continues.

Campus

♦ Included in the 2020 strategic plan is the Rosedale Renaissance Project, a $6.5 million multifaceted project designed to leverage more than $32 million in private and public funding for the benefit of Southeast Fort Worth and Texas Wesleyan University.

The four main components of the project are East Rosedale Street improvements, a United Methodist Church Central Texas Conference Service Center (to be located across from campus), a "front door" entryway to Texas Wesleyan, and a Business Incubator Center.

Better Streets.

♦The $15.5 million first phase of the East Rosedale Street Improvements Project calls for the reconstruction and rehabilitation of the stretch between U.S. 287 and Miller Avenue. A portion of that ($1.875 million) involves significant renovation and enhancements to four blocks adjacent to the University.

Construction will begin in spring 2013 and will include many major improvements: promenade-style sidewalks, extensive landscaping, street lights and benches, curb extensions, additional stoplights, and pedestrian crossing areas. Two new roundabouts on streets leading to the University will add aesthetic appeal and additional landscaping opportunities. At the Mitchell location, a public art installation will be at the center of the roundabout.

Methodist Conference Center and Bishop's Office.
♦The new $3 million Central Texas Conference Service Center will be a 15,000-square-foot office building on the south side of the 3200 block of East Rosedale. The University will be the sole owner of the property, with the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church as the sole tenant. The building will house the Central Texas Conference Center for Mission Support, the Center for Evangelism and Church Growth, the Center for Leadership, and the Office of the Bishop.

This partnership benefits not only the community as a whole, but also Texas Wesleyan students. Through interaction and partnership with faculty, the Central Texas Conference Service Center will advise preministerial students in preparing for seminary studies, as well as advising other students for careers in lay ministries.

The Center for Mission Support trains pastors and laity to minister to the economically disadvantaged. Helping each conference church have a vital congregation is the primary focus of the Center for Evangelism and Church Growth. With the Center for Leadership, the conference will have improved facilities to train both clergy and laity for significant leadership positions in local churches and the conference overall.

A "front door" for Texas Wesleyan. Creating an inviting "front door" main entrance to the campus will provide a clear direction for visitors and prospective students. Oftentimes, those who are new to campus will drive by without realizing that they were supposed to turn to get to the University.

Located at the intersection of East Rosedale and Vaughn streets, the new campus entryway will create a classic look that would include a clock tower – plus a horseshoe-shaped drive, expanded parking, stone monument signs, landscaped medians, and additional lighting.

This $1.3 million project offers an exciting opportunity to work in tandem with local entities through a private–public partnership that allows the University to take advantage of considerable cost savings because the work is scheduled to be completed in tandem with the Rosedale Street improvements.

A business incubator center. This project entails a $400,000 renovation of a historic building located on the south side of Rosedale. The renovated building will house a new Business Incubator Center, which will be managed by the University's School of Business Administration faculty. Texas Wesleyan students would have the opportunity to work as interns and provide business consultation services to assist area entrepreneurs in creating and growing their businesses.

Students
♦ The Wesleyan Chamber Singers collaborated with Fort Worth Sister Cities in a historic trip to China. Twenty-eight choir members, accompanied by Dr. John Fisher, chair of the music department, and Dr. Jerome Bierschenk, director of choral activities joined a delegation from Fort Worth to celebrate the official signing of Guiyang, China as Fort Worth's eighth Sister City. The Wesleyan Chamber Singers sang at both the official Sister Cities signing during the day and at a special 45-minute concert that evening. The evening concert featured the Wesleyan Chamber Singers performing with the Guiyang Symphony in the Grand Theatre of Guiyang.

The trip is the result of an invitation from Mayor Li Zaiyong of Guiyang, Guizhou Province, China. Mayor Li extended the invitation on Oct. 17, 2011, after the Wesleyan Chamber Singers sang for the official signing of Guiyang as Fort Worth's eighth sister city. State Senator Jane Nelson and City Councilman Dennis Shingleton led the delegation of 71 Fort Worth Ambassadors.

In a trip they will never forget, the students visited Tiananmen Square, the Forbidden City, and a portion of the Great Wall, before a farewell banquet and return to the United States.

Events

♦ The events for the Presidential Inauguration in January were produced internally by Texas Wesleyan faculty and staff.

The week began with a reception for the President hosted by the Texas Wesleyan School of Law. Luncheons, an inauguration concert, and a faculty scholars' reception were among the events that followed.

The inaugural gala was held at the Omni Fort Worth Hotel on the eve of the inauguration ceremony.

Dr. Louella Baker Martin HON '03 and Nicholas Martin served as honorary hosts. Guests heard remarks from Lou Martin, former U.S. Secretary of State Madeleine K. Albright, President Frederick G. Slabach and his brother, Don Slabach.

On the day of the investiture, students, faculty, and staff were invited to a question-and-answer session with the president and Madeleine K. Albright, followed by a book-signing event where the former Secretary of State could interact with the crowd.

Nearly 1,200 spectators attended the investiture ceremony which featured former U.S. Secretary of State Madeleine K. Albright as keynote speaker. All staging and design elements were produced and built by members of Texas Wesleyan's theatre department. All music was produced, directed, and performed by members of Texas Wesleyan's music department. Along with dignitaries from throughout the nation, more than 150 alumni attended.

A special web site (txwes.edu/inauguration) was developed specifically for the inauguration, and includes a thorough overview of the event, transcripts of the keynote address and the president's speech, as well as video of the entire inaugural ceremony. Coverage was also included in a special edition of the *Wesleyan* magazine.

♦ On April 11, the 2012 edition of University College Day (UCD) featured 65 presentations from nearly 200 students and 25 faculty members. For more than 20 years, UCD has offered a forum for students, staff and faculty members at Texas Wesleyan to share their scholarly and creative endeavors. This special day of presentations engenders a shared sense of belonging within the Wesleyan community. The theme was "Follow your Path. Reach for the Stars."

♦ In a months-long celebration of reading, Texas Wesleyan University led The Big Read: Fort Worth Reads Together initiative.

Civic leaders and nearly 100 spectators were on hand for The Big Read kickoff, which was celebrated at the Tarrant Area Food Bank on Feb. 29. Texas Wesleyan President Frederick G. Slabach spoke at the event and expressed his enthusiasm for the project and its impact throughout the community.

The event marked the beginning of events that continued into late May – all related to *The Grapes of Wrath* by John Steinbeck. Last summer, Texas Wesleyan University was awarded an $11,700 grant to participate in The Big Read, an initiative of the National Endowment for the Arts (NEA) designed to restore reading to the center of American culture. Texas Wesleyan is one of four grant recipients in Texas.

Texas Wesleyan's community partners included the Fort Worth Public Library, City of Fort Worth, Fort Worth, Fort Worth Independent School District, Tarrant Area Food Bank, Friends of the Fort Worth Library, Texas Christian University, Tarrant County College, National Cowgirl Museum and Hall of Fame, The Reading Connection, Stage West Allied Theater Group, Dallas Model A Club, and Barnes & Noble. Other partners include area high schools and media outlets.

♦ Each fall, Texas Wesleyan University, the Fort Worth Business Press, and the Fort Worth Chamber of Commerce sponsor the Fort Worth Business Hall of Fame, which benefits Texas Wesleyan's Thomas H. Law scholarship program to support business students. This year, Nolan Ryan, chief executive officer and president of the Texas Rangers baseball team, was honored as Business Executive of the Year.

This year's scholarship recipient is Jessica Carpenter, a junior at Texas Wesleyan University. She is on the Dean's List and is currently pursuing her Bachelor's degree in General Business Administration.

Texas Wesleyan University Head Baseball Coach Mike Jeffcoat spoke at the induction ceremony. Jeffcoat was a Texas Ranger from 1986 to 1992 and played alongside Nolan Ryan for four seasons. Now in his twelfth year at Texas Wesleyan, Coach Jeffcoat has led the Rams to seven 30-win seasons in the last eight years. His teams have appeared in five consecutive conference championship games. And he's produced 50 All-Conference selections and three All-Americans.

Recognition

♦ In January, the Association of American Law Schools (AALS) House of Representatives voted favorably on the recommendation of the AALS Executive Committee to admit the Texas Wesleyan University School of Law to full membership. Full membership in AALS is an external validation of the high quality of the law school.

♦ For the third consecutive year, *U.S. News & World Report* ranked Texas Wesleyan University in the #1 tier of regional universities in the West. *U.S. News & World Report* also ranked the Texas Wesleyan School of Law a "Best Law School" and Texas Wesleyan's pioneering graduate nurse anesthesia program a "Best Grad School."

The U.S News rankings help prospective students choose a college based on relative quality and value. The West tier includes such institutions as Trinity University in San Antonio, Texas; Santa Clara University in Silicon Valley, California; and, Gonzaga University in Spokane, Washington.

Athletics

♦ The Texas Wesleyan Athletic Department's outstanding coaching staff currently includes four coaches who hold school records for wins in their respective sports. Mike Jeffcoat has won 354 in 11 seasons heading into the 2013 baseball campaign. Shannon Gower has notched 199 wins in eight seasons as head softball coach. Women's soccer coach Josh Gibbs holds 82 victories in seven seasons. In three seasons as the school's first and only head men and women's cross country and track coach Nat Amare has led the Rams to five Red River Athletic Conference Championships.

♦ Last season men's golfer Nathan Anderson, a junior from Burleson, TX, received the Jack Nicklaus Award. Anderson is the first Texas Wesleyan player to receive the honor which has recognized the top individual players at the NCAA Division I, II, III, NAIA, and NJCAA levels since 1988. Anderson was the runner-up at the 2012 NAIA National Championship, while setting a school record with a 72.08 scoring average in his first season at Texas Wesleyan.

The Texas Wesleyan men's golf team is currently ranked number one in the nation in both the NAIA Coaches' Poll and the *Golf World*/Nike Coaches' Poll. The Rams won three out of four tournaments in the fall semester including the program's 200th all-time victory.

♦ The Texas Wesleyan University softball team won both the Red River Athletic Conference regular season and tournament championships in 2012. The team made its first appearance in the NAIA National Tournament since 1983. Right-handed pitcher Alexis Beltran is back for her junior year after going 14-0 in conference play and pitching all 23 innings of the conference tournament a year ago.

♦ The Texas Wesleyan University men and women's soccer teams both reached the Red River Athletic Conference Championship game in 2012, marking the first time that both squads reached the final in the same season since 2005. The Rams featured a pair of All-Conference performers in Clay Lawson (Sr., San Antonio, TX) and Dejan Milosevic (Sr., Belgrade, Serbia) and advanced to the NAIA National Tournament. The Lady Rams placed four players on the All-Conference team in Paige Wheaton (So., Crowley, TX), Leah Valtman (Jr., Grapevine, TX), Brianna Wilson (So., Arlington, TX), and Shrareh Asadi (Fr., Arlington, TX). Wheaton was also an Honorable Mention NAIA All-American Selection.

♦ The Texas Wesleyan University men and women's cross country teams both won Red River Athletic Conference Championships in the fall of 2012. Jessica Davis (Jr., Dallas, TX) paced the field for the Lady Rams for a second consecutive season. Davis also led the women's track and field team to a conference championship last spring.

♦ The Texas Wesleyan men's basketball team was ranked in 59 consecutive NAIA National Coaches' Polls. What was the nation's longest active streak began on January 3, 2008, and came to an end on January 8, 2013, when the Rams finally fell out of the top-25.

♦ Mike Jeffcoat's baseball team went 33-21 last season. The Rams have posted eight consecutive seasons of at least 30 wins.

♦ In September, the board of trustees approved Texas Wesleyan University's decision to join the Sooner Athletic Conference in the fall of 2013. Texas Wesleyan will be competing in one of the premier conferences in the NAIA.

The decision was constructed on the supposition that SAC membership will lead to an improved balance of academics and athletics for our students. Because Texas Wesleyan is located in close proximity to most SAC conference schools, our student-athletes will be able to spend less time on the road and devote more time in the classroom.

Plus, the SAC is a highly visible conference within the NAIA and is recognized for its strength at the national level. While Texas Wesleyan has been extremely successful in the RRAC—winning many conference championships and qualifying multiple teams for national competition—our athletics program is up to the challenge of competing in one of the most prestigious conferences in the NAIA.

Two of our RRAC rivals, Northwood University and Southwestern Assemblies of God University, are also joining the SAC next year in order to compete in a more concentrated geographic area (five of the seven current SAC schools are located in the Oklahoma City area).

♦ In 2012, the Texas Wesleyan's table tennis team won the Collegiate National Championship for the ninth consecutive year. Team members have the highest grade point average of all Texas

Wesleyan student-athletes. In April, 30 members of Texas Wesleyan's music department performed in China during the ceremonies celebrating Guiyang as Fort Worth's eighth sister city. During the presentation, Guiyang Mayor Li Zaiyong was made an honorary member of Texas Wesleyan's table tennis team. Mayor Zaiyong joins Warren Buffet, Chairman and CEO of Berkshire Hathaway, as the only two honorary members of the nine-time National Champions.

UMR COMMUNICATIONS

1221 Profit Drive, Dallas, TX 75247 214-630-6495

UMR Communications, Inc. (UMRC) is related by covenant to seven United Methodist Annual Conferences: Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, Texas, Northwest Texas, Rio Grande and Southwest Texas. This covenantal relationship, similar to that of church-founded hospitals and homes, acknowledges the previous ownership of the organization by these annual conferences and its United Methodist heritage.

UMRC is a not-for-profit ministry, financially independent, deriving income from fees paid by clients for services, along with grants and bequests from donors. While we have strong connections to the United Methodist Church, we receive no financial support from the Church.

The Board of Directors of UMRC consists of members who have gifts, graces and talents in fields from administration, to finance, to sales, to technology, to church scholars, to business including clergy and laypersons. All are committed to seeing UMRC continue to serve the Church. The day-to-day operations are led by our President and CEO who is assisted by a management team representing production, sales, news, finance and fulfillment operations.

UMRC has continued to be flexible and adaptable as we work to meet the continuing challenges facing many faith-based organizations. We've met financial challenges related to the difficult economic times the churches, conferences, boards and agencies that are our customers have experienced. Serving these groups and the larger Church by providing the communication services and telling the stories of mission and ministry of the United Methodist Church has been and will continue to be our mission.

The United Methodist Reporter, our flagship publication, continues to win awards for the coverage of the UMC, for the design of the newspaper, and for individual stories and issues produced by our staff. The ***Reporter*** carries on its historic purpose to provide a combination of local church, conference and national news in one publication. We help enable the connection so important to the Church.

Besides the ***Reporter***, UMR has capabilities to produce materials such as brochures, posters, postcards, booklets, supplements and other printed materials. Our staff offers a yearly training event for church and conference-level communicators and is available to assist as churches seek to communicate with their congregations and the greater community.

We anticipate new opportunities for growth in service to the Church. We ask you to keep us in your prayers, to give us feedback, to let us serve you through the ministry of communications as we work together to spread the word of God and the mission of the church.

Alan Heath, President and CEO
UMR Communications

WESLEY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

www.wesleyseminary.edu

As a new residence hall rises on the home campus, Wesley is building an institution that fosters vital churches for the next generation. We have developed a vision for what the church of the future should be, and have become a new kind of seminary. More than a good graduate school, we have become like a research university dedicated to serving the church.

The Lewis Center for Church Leadership continues to expand its programs and the readership of the premier online resource for churches: *Leading Ideas*. Through the Center, we are administering three new programs funded by grants from the Lilly Endowment. One enables us to continue our Lewis Fellows program, an intensive post-seminary leadership training initiative for young clergy. Another will reach pastors, five to ten years beyond seminary. They will engage with thought leaders in Washington, D.C. on the subjects of courage, doing good well, generosity and well-being to help expand their field of vision and lead their churches to engage more effectively in their communities. The third program takes a hard look at the economic challenges facing future ministers. We will conduct research into our graduates' debt, analyze information about current compensation packages, and review the consequences of debt on the well-being of graduates. We will review our own economic and funding strategies and improve institutional practices while creating educational programs that better prepare future pastoral leaders as managers of personal and congregational finance.

Our extension campus in downtown Washington, D.C. at Mount Vernon Square is developing as a center for missional churches as we help churches turn inside out in mission evangelism, community transformation and public theology. Our work there is spiritually and physically centered on an intentional living community of students and of faculty and church partners ministering in the shadow of Capitol Hill. We are engaging in hands-on learning/serving experiences in urban communities through our Urban Fellows and Missional Fellows programs.

The biggest new development is the Heal the Sick Initiative (HTS) developed in partnership with three hospital systems and the White House Office of Faith-Based Initiatives. In HTS, Wesley will be the catalyst and educational partner in the development of a pilot program of parish-based health care in the Baltimore-Washington-Northern Virginia Region modeled after several successful programs nationwide. The HTS will prepare ministry leaders to support their congregations in the development of health ministries which include care and support for their members' overall well-being, as well as care for their neighbors, particularly the poor.

Wesley is actively recruiting the kind of students who want to be Disciples of Jesus Christ and transform the world at all levels of ordained and lay ministry. We have continued to increase financial aid while holding down the cost of tuition. We launched a new 36-hour Master of Arts degree in the fall which uses a flexible curriculum to enable students to acquire a basic theological education. Wesley has entered into two dynamic partnerships this year. The first is with the Center for Discipleship at Southwestern College in Winfield, KS, and makes unique lay study courses developed by Wesley in its Wesley Ministry Network available to the public on a large scale. And, Wesley is now partnered with Pfeiffer University and Union Presbyterian Seminary to make it possible for United Methodist students to complete their Master of Divinity degrees at Union Presbyterian Seminary's Charlotte, NC campus.

Meanwhile, Wesley has become a truly global seminary so that we may serve the church where it is growing the most and that we might benefit from the spiritual vision and vitality of global Christianity. We completed the final two class terms of a Doctor of Ministry (D.Min.) program for

14 West African leaders engaged in educating persons for pastoral ministry in Liberia, Nigeria, Sierra Leone and Cameroon. And we began our sixth Global Asian D.Min. track. In addition, there are currently 22 international students from around the globe studying in Master's degree programs. And, we have established new relationships in China and India.

The coming year will bring more exciting changes to Wesley as we continue our efforts to develop strong and dynamic leaders for the church and the world.

Rev. Dr. David McAllister-Wilson, President

XV. MEMORIALS

IN MEMORIAM

MINISTERS

Donald E. Barnes
J. Edward Cherryholmes
Charles V. Denman
John Thomas Graves
Edgar L. Huffstutler
Lawrence D. Ravert
William B. Slack

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Florence Tooley

MINISTERS' SPOUSES

Linda Bouffard
Deborah L. Campbell
Betty Connatser
Sue Goodwin Cook
Evelyn Corrigan
Francine Fairchild
Mary Hickox Jameson
Don Marcum
Dee Shipp McAdams
Emma McGee
Hilda Ramirez
Esther Walker
Milligene Womack
Debbie Zinser

Donald E. Barnes



A graduate of Perkins School of Theology, Rev. Donald Barnes served United Methodist churches in Louisiana and Texas, and with his family he served as a missionary in Costa Rica and Chile and held numerous North Texas Conference and national leadership positions.

On retiring from the ministry in 1997, he enjoyed volunteering, continuing to serve the United Methodist Church in various capacities and traveling. Don was a loving, generous and always found the best in people.

Rev. Barnes was born June 18, 1930 in Monroe, Louisiana and passed away August 21, 2012 in Plano, Texas.

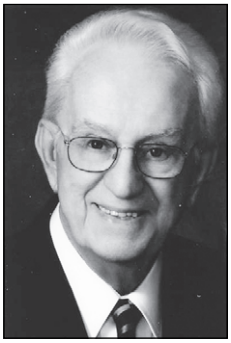
J. Edward Cherryholmes



Rev. Ed Cherryholmes was a loving husband, father, and grandfather and to many, a thoughtful and caring pastor and friend. He was a 1950 graduate of South High School in Columbus, Ohio, and graduated from Otterbein College in Westerville, Ohio, and United Seminary in Dayton, Ohio. He was a retired United Methodist minister, who for over 43 years, served churches in Ohio, Michigan, and Texas. His column, "Perspectives", has appeared in various newspapers. Ed was also the author of "Eyewitness to History", a book about the Kennedy assassination. He was an accomplished vocalist, and was active in drama, having appeared as Willy Loman in "Death of a Salesman". He was an avid sports enthusiast, especially Ohio State football.

Rev. Cherryholmes was born July 25, 1931 in Columbus, Ohio and passed away January 17, 2013.

Charles V. Denman



Two months before his centennial birthday, Rev. Charles Denman passed away. He was reared as a Quaker, and held leadership positions in the Friends church prior to becoming a Methodist.

He was a native of Alda, Nebraska, and became a Dallas resident after graduating from SMU's Perkins School of Theology. His undergraduate work was completed at Nebraska Central College where he played football—not very well, he would say. After undergraduate school, he worked both as a teacher and a social worker.

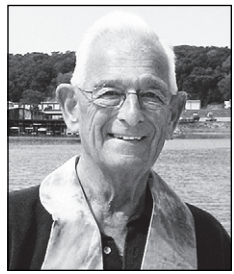
Following his ordination as a Methodist minister he held two associate posts before founding Walnut Hill United Methodist Church in Dallas, a church in which he remained active after his retirement. Throughout his career, Rev. Denman also held Senior Minister posts with Wesley United Methodist Church, Plymouth Park United Methodist Church and St. Luke's United Methodist Church.

Combining his interest in social work and the ministry, he and several other ministers went to Chicago with change in their pockets to experience life on the streets. This weeklong experience as a homeless person galvanized his commitment to helping the disadvantaged. In retirement, Reverend Denman was a tireless volunteer, giving his time to North Texas Shared Ministries, Scottish Rite Hospital and many other organizations.

He met his wife of 65 years, Kathleen Morris Denman, at a Christian camp at which they were both counselors. True love ensued. Charles will be remembered for his sense of humor, his art, his love of family and friends and his love of Christ.

Rev. Denman was born on March 20, 1913, and passed away January 9, 2013.

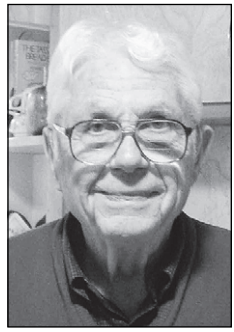
John Thomas Graves



Rev. Tom Graves was born in Marked Tree, Arkansas, but spent most of his life as a Texan. He was a graduate of Weatherford High School, Texas Wesleyan College, Perkins School of Theology, and University of Edinburgh. He received an honorary Doctor of Divinity from Southwestern University of Georgetown, Texas, in 1979. Rev. Graves served the North and Central Texas Conferences of the United Methodist Church for more than 50 years. He pastored several congregations and also served as District Superintendent of the Sherman-McKinney District. In 2010, he received the Medallion of Merit, Texas Methodist Foundation's highest award.

During the last ten years, Rev. Graves wrote a series of books reflecting on his life experiences in ministry. Rev. Graves was born December 16, 1933, and passed away August 22, 2012.

Edgar L. Huffstutler



Edgar L. Huffstulter was born in a Methodist parsonage in Denison, Texas the third son of Tracy and Monta Huffstulter. Later Tracy was appointed to Commerce where their three sons graduated from the local college. Edgar went on to the School of Theology at SMU, graduating in 1942 with a B.D. and M.A. He was popular in youth activities and was selected for three years as president of the North Texas Youth Organization---and also one year of the Missouri Conference Youth Organization. He was also appointed as one of the first youth as member of the General Conference Board of Education and was a member of the Youth Commission that created the Methodist Youth Fellowship from the Epworth League, the Youth Department and the Christian Endeavor of the newly formed Methodist Church. Edgar's first appointment was Paris, Missouri, where he met and married his wife Dorothy.

As associate minister in Alabama and then back to the North Texas Conference, he served 49 years as Deacon and Elder, retiring in 1990. In Conference relationship, he was chairman of the later Minimum Salary Commission and chairman of the Board of Evangelism. He was able to enroll two towns in United Way and started the Southeast Dallas Food Pantry. Rev. Huffstutler was a member of five different Rotary Clubs and president of two, as well as two different Lions Clubs and president of one. On retiring he moved to Palo Alto, California, to be with family and when he died he was survived by a son and a daughter as well as his wife, Dorothy.

Rev. Huffstutler was born on October 8, 1920, and passed away April 8, 2103.

Larry D. Ravert



Rev. Lawrence Douglas Ravert started his more than half-century spiritual journey with the Methodist Church on a Sunday bus ride in San Antonio. He was stationed there with the Air Force and hopped a bus to town in search of Presbyterian services. A fellow passenger didn't know where a Presbyterian church was but invited him to her Methodist church. That Sunday experience put him on a path to be a Methodist minister and serve as senior pastor at churches in North Texas.

The bus passenger's invitation "totally changed his life and changed the lives of thousands of people," said Rev. Ravert's wife, Carol Ann Ravert of Dallas. "At the time he graduated from high school, he wasn't even planning to go to college." The bus passenger—whom he never saw again—introduced him to the youth group at what is now Travis Park United Methodist Church in San Antonio. He and his wife-to-be—then Carol Ann Griffith—were active in the youth group.

After completing his military service, Rev. Ravert stayed in San Antonio, where he earned a bachelor's degree at Trinity University. He attended seminary at Southern Methodist University's Perkins School of Theology in Dallas. He commuted to Perkins in Dallas from the couple's home in Savoy, his base for maintaining a circuit of Methodist churches in Savoy, Marvin and Virginia Point.

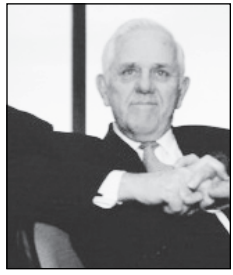
Rev. Ravert spent a total of 18 years with various supportive ministries, including as an associate pastor and minister of Christian education in Victoria, and as youth director and associate pastor of White Rock United Methodist Church in Dallas—before becoming a senior pastor at Lakewood United Methodist Church in Dallas. After two years at Lakewood, Rev. Ravert joined the staff of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. He bought land for new churches, including Custer Road United Methodist Church in Plano.

After five years on the North Texas Conference staff, Rev. Ravert returned to direct pastoral work as executive minister for the First United Methodist Church of Dallas. In 1986, he had the first of several appointments as senior pastor of Axe Memorial United Methodist Church in Garland, at Wesley United Methodist Church in Greenville and the First United Methodist Churches in Duncanville and Heath. In retirement, he served part-time at University Park United Methodist Church

He was a 33rd-degree Mason and had served as chaplain for the Grand Lodge of Texas, the York Rite of Texas and the Hella Temple Shrine. He also was a member of the Dallas Model "A" Ford Club.

Rev. Ravert was born on January 10, 1933, and passed away June 15, 2012.

William B. Slack



On November 6th, 2012 Rev. William B. Slack Jr. received a promotion after 87 years of service to the Lord. Despite being born during the great depression, Rev. Slack lived a bountiful life. He fought his way through the dust bowl days of Oklahoma and later the jungles of the Philippines.

After returning from the war he enrolled at SMU where his charisma and flare for the dramatic led him to pursue a degree in theater. He is still remembered for the pigskin reviews that he and buddy Aaron Spelling created and performed. It was at SMU that he met and married his partner in life Gloria Thornton. They remained married for over 60 years until her passing in 2011.

After college, Rev. Slack worked in both local radio and theatre but his talent and love of acting ultimately took him to Hollywood where he found roles in both film and television. Despite

his success, a deeper calling to ministry could not be ignored. He returned to SMU in 1957 and ultimately graduated from Perkins School of Theology. Over the next 40 years, he and his wife faithfully served Texas Methodists from Chico to Highland Park. In the pulpit, he combined his command of the written word with his skill as a storyteller to craft messages that were both captivating and inspiring. Out of the pulpit, he was known as a people person.

Approachable and affable, he provided comfort and guidance to many throughout his life and ministry. He was a great preacher, a great friend, a great husband, a great brother and a great father.

Well done my good and faithful servant, well done.

Rev. Slack was born on October 23, 1925, and passed away November 6, 2012.

Florence Tooley



Florence Tooley was a diaconal minister of the Methodist Church and served as Minister of Programs at the First United Methodist Church, Richardson, for 35 years. She was the mother of two children and had four grandchildren and seven great grandchildren.

Mrs. Tooley was born January 28, 1919, and passed away on January 7, 2013.

Linda Bouffard



Linda Sue Adler Bouffard was the second child of four and traveled in her early life with her father as he served in the military. She graduated from Marshall High School, Panola Junior College and the University of Texas at Austin. Her degree was in journalism. She also received an MBA from the University of Dallas. In her professional life, Linda was a reporter for the Abilene Reporter News, worked at the Zale Corporation in Dallas, the United Way of Metropolitan Dallas, Texas Instruments, Blue Cross-Blue Shield, and Neiman Marcus. She was an active member of the Women-in Communication Society, The Carrollton Women's Club, and The Dining Divas, a group of former female journalists with gourmet cooking interests.

As a life-long United Methodist, Linda was active in every church she served with her husband, Rev. Norman Bouffard. She served on numerous committees, groups and organizations, including the Appalachia Service Project and Stephen Ministry. One of her interests was angels as well as the English medieval mystic, Julian of Norwich.

Born on January 30, 1942, Linda passed away on July 9, 2012. She is survived by her husband, retired pastor Rev. Norman Bouffard, and two sons as well as numerous other relatives.

Deborah (Debbie) L. Campbell



Debbie Campbell, the wife of Rev. Elwin (Sam) Campbell, was the mother of two children and was playmate with her six grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. She and Rev. Campbell were married for almost 32 years and for the last 20 years of their marriage played musical instruments and sang together for church services, festivals, funerals and other special occasions.

Born on April 19, 1954, in Garland, Texas, Debbie passed away on January 16, 2013 in Sulphur Springs, Texas, at the age of 58.

Betty Connatser



Betty Connatser, cherished mother, grandmother, and friend, died on January 28. Betty was born on January 25, 1926, on a farm outside of Josephine, Texas, the youngest of 16 children. She married James E. Connatser, Jr., and together they raised a family of four children. She worked for several colleges including SMU, Austin College, and Collin County Community College. But she considered her life's work to be in serving as a minister's wife.

She served in several churches in North Texas, including churches in Dallas, Allen, Cedar Hill and Denison. After she was widowed in 1990, she became a member of First United Methodist Church in Allen, and devoted herself to various organizations there. She was very active in her Sunday School class and United Methodist Women, was on the Executive Committee, a founding member of XYZ, a ministry to senior adults, as well as an angel to that group. She was a delegate to the North Texas Annual Conference for many decades, and enjoyed her visits to the Holy Lands, Emmaus and many mission trips.

Betty loved life and thrived on keeping busy. Year after year, she orchestrated Easter and Nativity scenes with homemade costumes and populated by sheep and donkeys from surrounding farms. She marshaled UNICEF drives, oversaw graduation ceremonies and a myriad of other crowd activities.

She was passionate about her family and loved to dote on her grandchildren. Her family will always remember her growing up on a cotton farm and the memory of her voice singing, "Amazing Grace" and "Blessed Assurance" as she went about her daily duties.

Born on January 25, 1926, Betty Connatser passed away on January 28, 2013.

Sue Goodwin Cook

Sue Goodwin Cook, born in Gainesville, TX, to Sophia Margaret Davis and husband, Henry Richard Beaver.

A member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, Sue was the owner of Sue Goodwin Realtors in Farmers Branch, TX. She was also a Trustee of the Carrollton Farmers Branch School District, a member of the Executive Board of Directors of the Southwestern Diabetic Foundation, and Director of Camp Sweeny—a facility for children with medical and mental disabilities. Sue was appointed to serve on the Governor's Commission on the Status of Women and was Chairman of the Metrocrest Hospital Authority.

She was a longtime member of Park Cities Baptist Church. Sue was married to Wayne Melvin Goodwin until his death, and then later married The Rev. Dr. Charles William Cook.

Mrs. Cook was born on January 11, 1923, and passed away November 22, 2012.

Evelyn Corrigan

Evelyn Corrigan was married to Rev. Raymond Corrigan, who preceded her in death after almost 65 years of marriage. Evelyn and her husband served in ministry in the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for 40 years prior to Rev. Corrigan's retirement.

Mrs. Corrigan was born on November 21, 1915, and passed away March 30, 2013.

Francine Fairchild



Francine Avalon Fairchild passed away January 15, 2013 at the Sterling House in Longmont. She was 77. Francine was born June 17, 1935 in Dallas, TX to Morice and Wilma (Jones) Daniels. She married Millard E. Fairchild on June 19, 1953 in Dallas, TX. Together they moved to Longmont in 1999.

Francine was a secretary for the department of music at Grayson County Junior College in Denison, TX and St. Marks Church in Wichita Falls, TX. She was a member of Longs Peak United Methodist Church in Longmont where she served with the United Methodist Women group. She was a member of the Eastern Star. Francine enjoyed gardening: especially plants and roses. She had a real green thumb with her rose garden being her passion.

Mrs. Fairchild was born on June 17, 1935, and passed away January 15, 2013.

Mary Hickox Jameson



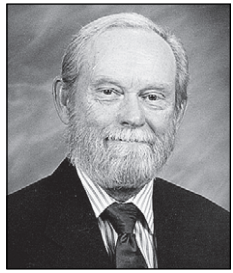
The angels smiled as they greeted Mary Jameson as she arrived in her heavenly home. She was flashing her beautiful smile and singing her favorite hymns. Reunited with the love of her life, Ashley, she recited poetry, reminisced, and even told a joke or two. Born in Mammouth Springs, Arkansas to Bill and Pearle Hickox, she brought energy, intelligence and class to every occasion.

Mary graduated from Arkansas State University in 1939 with a B.A. in English and, as an accomplished pianist, performed in many campus and community productions. She taught high school for several years before becoming an Officer Training School instructor for the U.S. Air Force. She married Major Ashley D. Jameson in December of 1952 and became mother to an instant family of four children, Dirk, Jana, Lynnis, and Kadi, loving each one dearly while guiding them through childhood to successful lives. Life with an Air Force chaplain meant frequent moves, a variety of volunteer activities, and chance of a lifetime experiences. As the Air Force moved her family, she skirted Typhoons, slept on Ice Island above the Arctic Circle, and stretched out beside the boom operator on a KC-135 tanker while refueling F-15 fighter aircraft over the North Atlantic. Mary flew across Alaska and the lower states with her pilot husband, and entertained Air Force and church officials with flair and grace. She directed chapel choirs and organized efforts to support young Air Force families. She camped the Alaskan Highway, loved the beaches of Guam and Hawaii, sampled the culture of Japan, Great Britain, and Mexico, and was an early adopter of "Keep Austin Weird."

She reveled in her many friends, her six grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren. Known to all as Grand Mary, she followed their progress by all the latest means--Skype, iPhone, iPad, and laptop. She had a special place in her heart for her daughter-in-law Betty Jameson and her three sons-in-law, John Nave, Jim Wills, and Larry Hamel. She kept up with their many interests and graciously accepted their loving assistance. Mary was blessed with a loyal and loving assistant, Marilou and a majestic Maine Coon cat, Cecil. They brought pleasure and comfort to her every day. Mary Jameson lived large, loved deeply, and touched the lives of so many. Her great strength, heart, wit, and intellect are sorely missed.

Mary Jameson was born August 19, 1918, and passed away June 6, 2012.

Don Marcum



Don Marcum was married to Rev. Linda Marcum for 52 years and worked many years as an audio technician. He was the father of three children: an infant son who preceded him in death and two adult daughters.

Don Marcum was born July 21, 1938, in Columbus, Ohio, and passed away October 29, 2012, in Wichita Falls, Texas..

Dee Shipp McAdams



Dee Shipp McAdams passed away in New Braunfels, Texas at the age of 91 on April 15, 2013. Dee was extremely blessed and lived an enriched life surrounded by family, friends and church. Dee was born in Dardanelle, Arkansas, on May 3, 1921. She graduated from Byrd High School in Shreveport, Louisiana but lived the majority of her childhood in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Dee's life dramatically changed when she met Thomas J. Shipp in 1940. They quickly fell in love and married on February 1, 1941 in Little Rock, Arkansas. Dee and Tom moved to Dallas shortly after they married, so Tom could attend SMU Perkins School of Theology and complete his education. Dee became part of the Dallas Lovers Lane Methodist Church family when Tom was appointed pastor of the church on October 28, 1945.

Dee always stated that her job was to "stand behind Tom and be there for him in the church." She served as his "first lady" of the church during Tom's 32 years as Pastor. Countless committee meetings, new member receptions, staff parties and youth activities were held in their home. As the church grew, so did Tom and Dee's family. They were blessed with two children, Tommy and Judy. Dee was always by Tom's side, but unfortunately, he passed away suddenly on July 21, 1977.

After Tom's passing, Dee married a wonderful man, Bill Fursman, on September 11, 1981. They lived in Flower Mound, TX, and Dee enjoyed a different type of life. Her relaxing, country lifestyle allowed her to ride horses with Bill, plant a garden and have a donkey named, Checkers. Adding three grown step-daughters and sons-in-law to Dee's family thrilled her. Dee and Bill enjoyed life together until Bill's passing two short years after their marriage.

Amazingly, Dee once again found love and married Jack McAdams in June of 1987. Dee and Jack enjoyed their blended families, traveling, watching Maverick basketball games and Cowboy football, dining with friends, attending the Dallas Summer Musicals and Symphony Balls. Luckily, they enjoyed many years together before Jack passed away in 2010 at the age of 91.

Dee took pleasure in sewing, playing bridge, all types of arts and crafts, riding horses, traveling, spending time with friends and family, serving the community and spoiling her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

She was a member of the Dallas Symphony and Dallas Opera Board. Dee was honored with the Dr. Daniel Poling award in 1991 for "outstanding contribution and service to Allied Youth International Board," an alcohol and drug abuse program for youth. In 1994, she was presented the Heritage Award from Lovers Lane Methodist Church.

Born on May 3, 1921, Dee Shipp McAdams passed away on April 15, 2013.

Emma McGee

Emma McGee, a resident of Mesquite, Texas, was the wife of Rev. Fred McGee, who preceded her in death in 2005. They were married for over 57 years. Together they served United Methodist churches in the North Texas Conference for 17 years prior to Rev. McGee's retirement. Emma was the mother of three sons and the grandmother of eleven grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren.

Emma McGee was born March 16, 1922, and passed away July 5, 2012, in Mesquite, Texas, at the age of 90.

Hilda Ramirez

Hilda Ramirez was the wife of Rev. Robert Ramirez, Sr., retired United Methodist pastor. Married for 55 years, they had three children and two grandchildren. She and her husband served United Methodist churches in the Rio Grande and North Texas Conferences.

Born on March 30, 1935, Hilda Ramirez passed away May 10, 2012, in Corpus Christi, Texas.

Esther Walker

Esther Walker was the wife of Rev. James H. Walker, who preceded her in death in 1989 after almost 35 years in marriage. Together they served the United Methodist churches in the North Texas Conference for 25 years.

Esther Walker was born April 12, 1923, and passed away September 2, 2012.

Milligene (Milly) Womack



Milligene (Milly) Womack was the wife of Rev. Ramon Womack, retired United Methodist pastor. They were married for 59 years, and served the United Methodist Church throughout the North Texas Conference. Milly was a respected member of the banking profession and a faithful member of First United Methodist Church, Dallas. The Womacks have two sons, three grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren.

Milligene Womack was born on September 28, 1932, and passed away on January 15, 2013.

Debbie Zinser



Deborah Dixon Zinser went peacefully to be with her Lord and Savior on June 21, 2012. Debbie was a radiant Christian woman loved by friends and family. She was born on September 23, 1950, to Olin Edward Dixon and Geneva Parkerson Dixon in Dallas. Debbie graduated from Thomas Jefferson High School in 1968. She made her home in Flower Mound.

Debbie enjoyed leading Bible studies and comforting others living with breast cancer. She faithfully served alongside her husband, Joe, in ministry. She will be dearly missed by her Monday Morning Bible Study Buddies who met weekly at Debbie's home for almost 12 years.

Debbie is survived by her husband, Rev. Joe Zinser, and several children and grandchildren.

XVI. OUR BELOVED DEAD
ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

(Note: The complete rosters of all deceased ministerial members of the North Texas Conference and its antecedents are found in: (1) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church, (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, and (3) the 1978 and 1994 Journals of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.)

NAME	BORN	DIED	NAME	BORN	DIED
Smith, Bill Morgan	1911	1977	Young, Leland H.	1914	1987
Shipp, Thomas	1918	1977	Gorham, Jack D.	1934	1987
Cates, R.L.	1892	1977	Minga, T.Herbert	1903	1987
Evans, Bayless	1887	1978	Montgomery, Roy E.	1902	1988
Arnold, Virgil	1884	1978	Penn, William Wesley	1913	1988
Oliver, Nicholas W.	1886	1978	Randolph, George C.	1902	1987
Armstrong, Alden	1918	1979	Simpson, James M.Jr.	1913	1987
Arnold, Cecil	1911	1979	Smothermon, William C.	1929	1988
Carroll, Robert	1927	1980	Sparkman, Edwin K.	1908	1987
Garrett, Charles	1891	1980	Ackenbom, Arthur O.	1913	1988
Neeley, Lloyd	1905	1979	Broyles, Fred P.	1892	1988
Norton, Ferris	1927	1980	Hyde, John L.	1917	1988
Peirce, Arthur	1894	1979	Keightley, Carl E.	1915	1988
Pollard, Aston	1909	1980	Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin	1913	1988
Proctor, Lonnie	1907	1978	Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	1901	1988
Rice, John S.	1895	1980	Tomlinson, Leonard W.	1931	1988
Smith, McLain	1918	1979	Walker, James H.	1928	1989
Bennett, Harold W.	1893	1979	Westbrook, James H.	1897	1989
Williams, C.B.		1980	Casad, Gordon D.	1922	1989
Seymour, Leslie W.	1896	1981	Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth	1901	1989
Tucker, Albert F.	1906	1980	Outler, Albert C.	1908	1989
Quattlebaum, J.O.	1886	1981	Wright, Theo	1912	1990
Stephenson, Paul	1893	1981	Noblin, James Sr.	1910	1990
Trice, William E.	1912	1981	Barcus, V. Cyrus	1903	1990
Cox, W. Arthur	1904	1982	Polk, John Wesley	1904	1990
Echols, Timothy B.	1894	1983	Clore, Gerald L.	1904	1990
Grounds, Hargrove	1893	1983	Connatser, James E.	1924	1990
Hite, Wesley V.	1896	1982	Rogers, Omer B.	1900	1990
Wilcoxson, George	1906	1982	Towner, Walter L.	1895	1991
House, Grover C.	1889	1983	Dunnam, Spurgeon M.	1943	1991
Click, Albert F.	1898	1983	Flaherty, Raymond G.	1910	1991
Reynolds, Carl D.	1901	1984	Cade, W. V.	1911	1991
Edgar, Fred R.,Sr.	1911	1984	Sharp, J. B.	1925	1992
Martin, Bishop W.C.	1893	1984	Quillian, Joseph D.,Jr.	1917	1992
Ortmayer, Roger E.	1916	1984	Espie, Charles O.	1909	1992
Loud, I.B.	1910	1984	Delleney, Jerry	1932	1992
Collie, B.E.	1905	1986	Mood, G. Henry	1906	1992
Goodrich, Bishop Rbt E., Jr.	1909	1985	Davis, David B.	1935	1992
Neustifter, R.A.	1929	1986	Vernon, Walter N.	1907	1993
Bevan, Roy W.	1912	1987	Jones, G. William	1931	1993
Boone, T.Bolton	1900	1986	Thompson, George A.	1917	1993
Caldwell, Homer H.	1914	1986	Cardwell, Paul O.	1903	1993
Hayes, Edwin T.	1905	1987	Weaver, Thomas P.	1904	1993
Howell, William E.	1911	1986	Staats, Harold	1913	1994
Mann, J.C.	1885	1986	Jones, Lloyd	1906	1994

NAME	BORN	DIED	NAME	BORN	DIED
May, Bob C.	1911	1994	Lewis, Clayton M.	1919	2002
Peterson, W. E.	1903	1994	Cook, Herman	1924	2003
McLean, John G.	1926	1994	Gray, Jr., Jack A.	1931	2003
Kindel, Felix	1911	1994	Bledsoe, Marvin C.	1921	2003
Hoggard, Earl R.	1912	1995	Culbertson, Donley E.	1907	2003
Milner, Leon F.	1909	1995	Kifer, Earl Edward	1917	2003
Youngblood, Donald S.	1916	1995	Kittrell, David L. Jr.	1921	2003
Yates, Frank E.	1924	1995	Renfro, Arthur F.	1925	2003
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1900	1995	Hill, Luther A.	1911	2003
Monts, Susan B.	1953	1995	Regan, Russell	1916	2003
Walker, Philip W.	1899	1995	Corrigan, W. Raymond	1911	2003
Cuninggim, Merrimon	1911	1995	Atkinson, Loy Terry	1923	2003
Redus, Morgan Ward	1909	1995	Richardson, Betty	1925	2004
Ridley, Robert H.	1911	1996	Perry, Richard T.	1911	2004
Logan, A. H.	1908	1996	Leffel, Robert E. Jr.	1918	2004
Bryant. S. Baxton	1919	1996	Farrell, Leighton Kirk	1930	2004
Swafford, James N.	1917	1996	Thornton, Kenneth Monroe	1923	2004
Reed, Erwin	1912	1996	Hares, James C.	1923	2005
Franklin, Velma	1910	1996	McGee, Fred	1917	2005
Judy, Marvin T.	1911	1996	Harvey, Jr., Earl	1922	2005
Son, Myong Gul	1928	1997	Turnipseed, Robert S.	1927	2005
Elliott, Robert E.	1921	1997	Jones Sr., Glendell A.	1917	2005
Calvert, Robert Clark	1909	1997	Howard, Virgil P.	1936	2005
Turner, James Leon	1910	1997	Allen, Robert L.	1946	2006
Cole, Elden H.	1910	1997	Corse, Wilma Roberts	1919	2006
Johnson, Marion	1924	1997	Yarbrough, Jimmie Wray	1934	2006
Leander, Daniel V.	1925	1998	Edwards, Kerby H.	1929	2006
Nunley, Roscoe	1920	1998	James, Conrad Randal	1943	2006
Siekman, Barbara	1932	1998	Dancer, Thomas Dudley	1936	2006
Thomas, Julian D.	1920	1998	Wheeler, George Howard	1913	2006
Mooring, James D.	1916	1998	Bailey, Wilfred M.	1924	2006
Washington, Sr. Wm. Joseph	1931	1998	Moncure, Bishop Rhymes H. Jr	1945	2006
Philbrook, Leroy	1927	1999	Lavender, Garland T.	1905	2006
Trompler, Raymond	1916	1999	Reaves, James E.	1911	2006
Smith, Thomas J.	1911	1999	Roberson, Linwood John	1933	2006
Morgan, James William	1914	2000	Rentfro, John Moore	1931	2007
Smith, Lawrence E.	1909	2000	Fielder, Jackson W.	1921	2007
Stauffer, Paul A.	1921	2000	Thompson, Ira M.	1932	2007
Hensley, John Poe	1911	2000	Newkirk, Randy G.	1942	2007
Pearson, Freeman H.	1908	2000	Miller, Edward Loren	1928	2007
Morell, Paul LeSueur	1928	2000	Gilmore, Martha Louise	1936	2007
Murray, Billy Wayne	1934	2000	McGee, John W.	1919	2007
Nelson, M. L.		2000	Stephenson, William Thomas	1922	2007
Smith, Claude Bourdon	1924	2000	Oliphint, Bishop Benjamin	1924	2007
Adams, Fred F.	1908	2000	Cook, Charles William	1932	2007
Vaughan, Richard Alton	1903	2000	Swift, William D.	1922	2007
Cutter, Addison Wesley	1907	2001	Welborn, Gene Cloise	1940	2007
Patterson, Floyd M.	1912	2001	Standifer, Charles, H.	1917	2007
Cooper, A. Lamar	1911	2001	Davis, Myrtis Nanette	1943	2007
Butts, Raymond F.	1932	2001	del Rosario, Philip Baron	1928	2008
Dunson, Wayne B.	1917	2001	Caraway, Hansel V.	1917	2008
Hawkins, John M.	1915	2002	Shuler, John M.	1916	2008
Copeland, Carrol D.	1916	2002	Crouch, William C.	1932	2008
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson	1916	2002	Hodge, Marshall E.	1929	2008
Robertson, Sr., Robert L.	1931	2002	Morphis, John W.	1912	2008

NAME	BORN	DIED
Noland, Russell E.	1955	2008
Baskin-Ball, Kathleen	1958	2008
Wiksten, De Forrest	1929	2009
Van Zant, John Kermit	1915	2009
Edens, Raymond Maurice	1923	2009
Jameson, Ashley Day	1916	2009
Riley, Royce Wilton	1938	2009
Bryan, Bobby B.	1931	2009
Greenhaw, William W.	1911	2009
Saylor, Joseph R. Jr.	1936	2010
Browder, Eugene Polser	1935	2010
Baker, Philip Eugene	1932	2010
Upchurch, William F.	1931	2010
Chester, Eldon M.	1927	2010
Warden Chief A.	1919	2010
Bryant, Homer Noel	1913	2011
Jackson, Douglas Ewing	1919	2011
Palmer, James B. Sr.	1929	2011
Poore, Elwood Spencer	1922	2011
Anderson, C.W.	1934	2011
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.	1922	2012
Ravert, Lawrence D	1933	2012
Barnes, Donald E.	1930	2012
Graves, John Thomas	1933	2012
Slack, William B.	1925	2012
Denman, Charles	1913	2013
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	1931	2013
Huffstutler, Edgar	1920	2013

CERTIFICATION

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church held at Hamilton Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, First United Methodist Church, Allen, and First United Methodist Church, Richardson on June 2 – 4, 2013, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Forty-seventh Session.



Presiding Bishop



Secretary

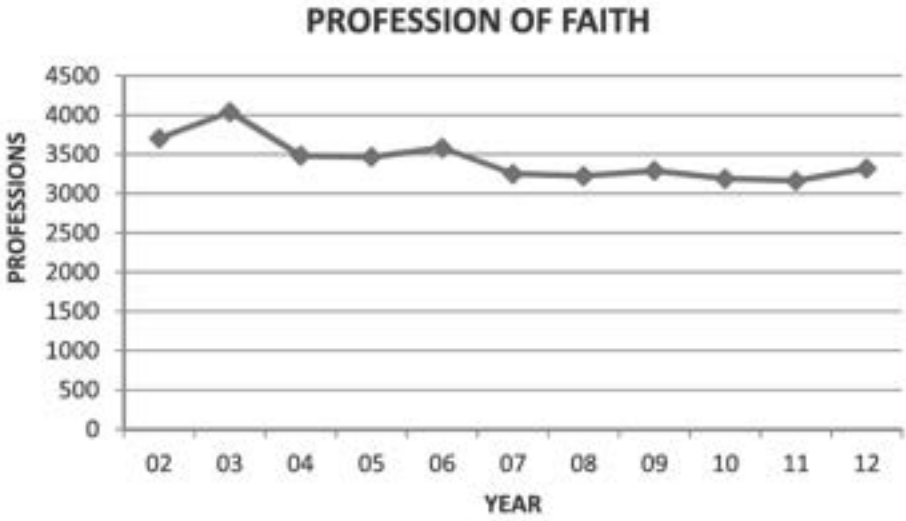


Editor

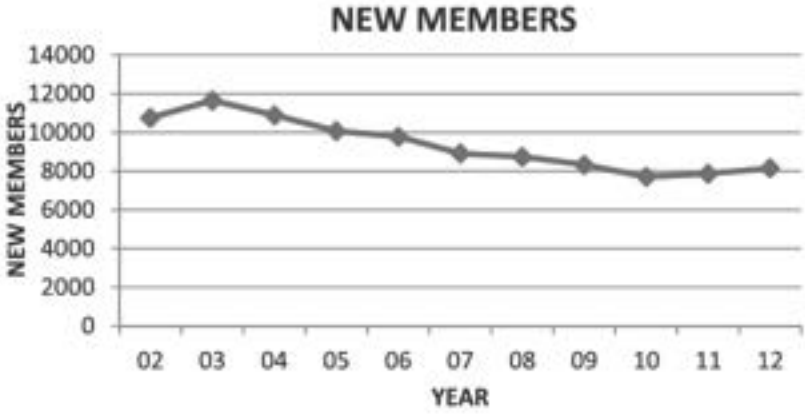
XVII. REPORT OF CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN

Although our statistical report for 2012 is mixed in overall results, we have two vital indicators of health that are in positive territory.

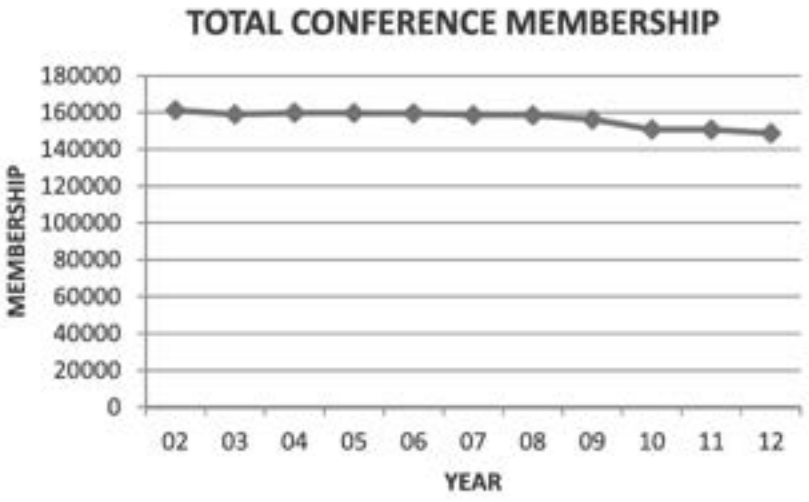
First, we rejoice and give thanks for the 3,320 persons who came to know Christ and joined our churches by profession of faith last year. This is a 4% increase in professions of faith in 2012 over last year's results.



Secondly, and in line with the increase in Professions of Faith, the number of new members received by our churches increased to 8162 in 2012, an increase of 292 persons or 4% from 2011. These two statistics together indicate our churches are experiencing success in bringing others to the loving relationship with our God as revealed in Jesus Christ.

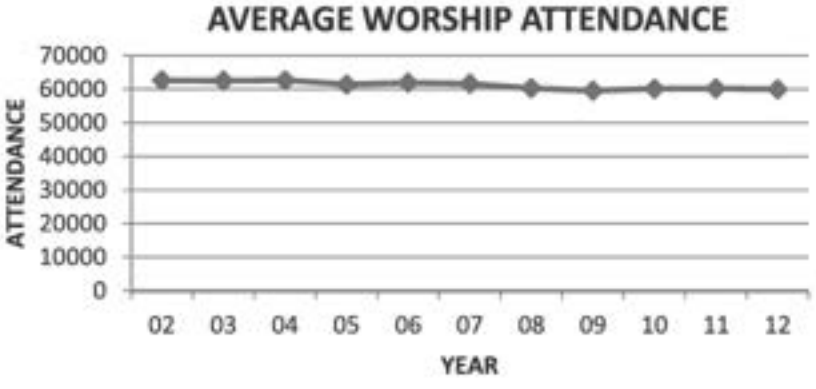


The total conference membership at the close of 2012 was 148,891 a decrease of 1864 persons or 1.2% from 2011 and the seventh year in a row of decline. A number of churches once again removed members from their rolls through charge conference action. In addition, a new line was added to the statistical tables in 2009 allowing churches to correct total membership numbers without naming specific persons for charge conference action. Since our apportionments are based on membership as well as total finances, a number of churches appear to have taken advantage of this particular tool to correct their membership rolls. For 2012, 4,686 members were removed through charge conference action compared to the removal of 3,320 in 2011. In 2012, an additional 707 members were removed through simple correction. In 2011, 277 members were removed by correction.

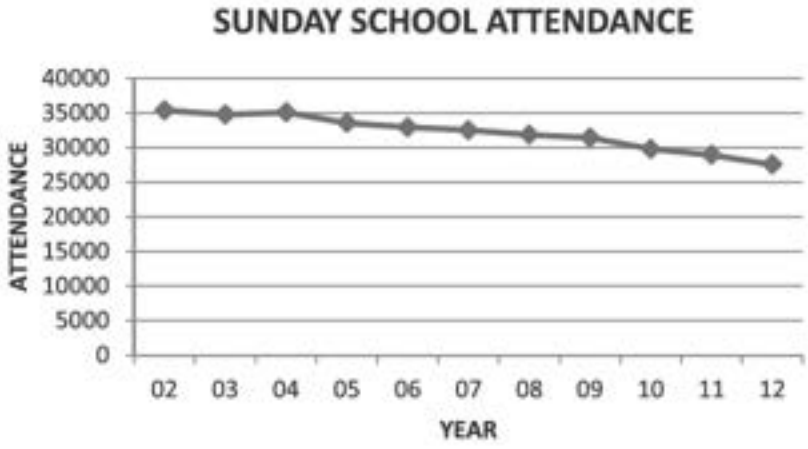


Average Worship Attendance is considered a much more reliable indicator of the health of our churches than membership since there is downward pressure on membership via the apportionment system. For 2012 the churches of the conference had a decrease of 202 persons or .3% decrease in average worship attendance compared to 2011.

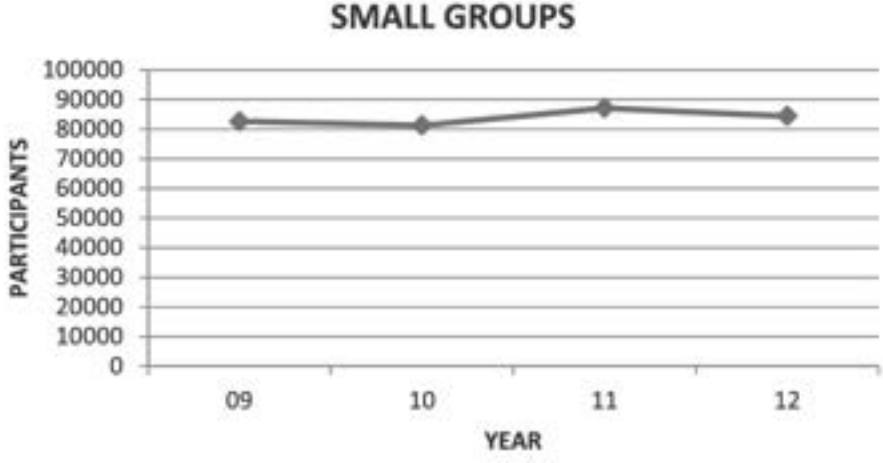
The ratio between worship attendance and membership increased from 39.9% to 40.2%.



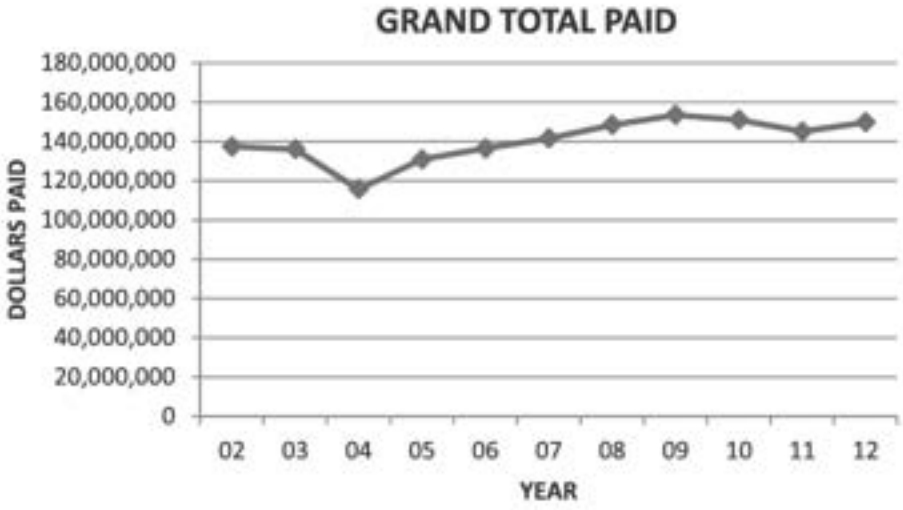
The average Sunday School attendance decreased to 27,591, a decrease of 1355 persons or 4%. We continue to hope that participation in other small groups for learning accounts for some of the difference.



We only started tracking small group attendance in statistics four years ago. Many congregations promote small group attendance in addition to Sunday School if not in lieu of Sunday School. Participation in small groups is trending up over the four years tracking period, although there was a decrease between 2011 and 2012. Churches reported attendance of 82,665 in small groups in 2009 and 84,421 in 2012. This is an increase of 1,756 individuals participating in bible study and fellowship!



The grand total paid to all causes, in a year of continued economic challenge and uncertainty, increased by 3% to $149,777,914. We continue to be thankful for the faithful generosity of United Methodists in North Texas!



We celebrate the growth in professions of faith and new membership in our local churches for these are simply numbers behind the stories of lives being transformed by an encounter with our Lord and Savior. We also recognize the need to grow as disciples of Christ in our daily lives as reflected in our commitment to worship, mission and ministry in the North Texas Conference. We will continue to take other steps to increase our effectiveness in making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

STATISTICAL

TABLES

2012

East District Table 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors—Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors—Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
1	Aley	Eston Williams	109	0	0	2	3	11	0	12	0	5	0	3	0	0	5	0	0	100	0	105	1
2	Annona	Don C. Benton	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	2
3	Boxelder	Don C. Benton	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	42	3
4	Lone Star	Don C. Benton	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	4
5	Arbala	Timothy E. Marks	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	5
6	Gafford Chapel	Timothy E. Marks	73	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73	6
7	Avery	Jack Cloyd	122	1	0	0	5	5	12	0	0	1	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	112	7
8	Williams Chapel	Jack Cloyd	55	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63	8
9	Becker	Robert Williams	43	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	9
10	Birthright	Paul M. Bailey	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	61	10
11	Blanton Chapel	David Riley	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	11
12	Blossom	Jim Hilton	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	70	12
13	Shady Grove	Jim Hilton	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	13
14	Bogata	Carol D. Sparks	145	7	0	0	10	5	0	5	0	1	2	3	0	0	10	0	0	145	1	156	14
15	Bonham First	Elizabeth K. Talbert	521	1	1	0	2	5	54	1	0	3	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	464	0	465	15
16	Bonham Wesley	Ricky Robbins	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	16
17	Telephone	Ricky Robbins	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	17
18	Caddo Mills	Debbie Lyons	44	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	48	0	49	18
19	Campbell	Joel N. Arnold	28	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	19
20	Caney	Joel N. Arnold	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	20
21	Celeste	William W. Eason	165	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	163	0	166	21
22	Kingston	William W. Eason	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	42	22
23	White Rock	William W. Eason	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	23
24	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	Jerry Colgrove	135	2	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	137	24
25	Clarksville St. Paul	Ted Robinson	51	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	25

East District Table 1 (Continued)

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
			Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors—Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors—Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
26	College Mound	Larry D. Davis	273	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	4	14	5	0	245	5	274	26
27	Commerce First	Valarie Englert	491	3	1	0	2	7	12	0	0	6	0	4	3	6	2	0	0	471	0	482	27
28	Como	Beverly Olsen	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	72	0	74	28
29	Pine Forest	Beverly Olsen	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	29
30	Cooper	Steve Cook	139	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	135	0	136	30
31	Shooks Chapel	Steve Cook	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	31
32	Crandall	James Wilkins	51	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	47	0	49	32
33	Cumby	Duncan Graham	51	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	33
34	Cuthand	John Purviance	200	9	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	218	0	220	34
35	Deport	Debra R. May	100	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	2	0	93	0	99	35
36	Martin Memorial	Gerald Irvin	58	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59	36
37	Woodland	Gerald Irvin	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	37
38	Ector	Dee Morton	79	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	78	0	80	38
39	Mulberry	Dee Morton	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	16	0	18	39
40	Enloe	Stacey Smith	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44	40
41	Ben Franklin	Stacey Smith	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	41
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
43	Salem-Kinser	Billy M. Shaddox	123	3	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	4	4	3	113	1	125	43
44	Floyd	Billy M. Shaddox	26	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	24	0	27	44
45	Greenville Wesley	Gene Wisdom	913	18	0	0	6	6	0	15	0	12	6	7	0	2	1	0	3	897	0	903	45
46	Westview	Veronica Greanead	99	1	3	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	91	2	94	46
47	Grove Hill	Jim McIntire	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	0	15	47
48	Honey Grove McKenzie	Vivian Crowson	109	2	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	3	116	48
49	Forest Hill	Vivian Crowson	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	22	1	24	49
50	Kaufman	Kathy McLean-Davis	361	4	0	51	1	0	33	0	0	7	1	10	0	0	4	0	0	357	5	366	50

East District Table 1 (Continued)

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors—Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors—Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
51	Kemp	Elizabeth Glass Turner	71	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	72	51
52	Ladonia	Michael Rowe	36	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	52
53	Pecan Gap	Michael Rowe	53	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	51	0	54	53
54	Leonard	Martha Myre	182	1	0	0	2	4	0	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	181	0	181	54
55	Lone Oak	Susan Gross	60	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63	55
56	Mabank	Dana Coker	402	16	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	0	1	6	0	2	13	1	0	394	0	410	56
57	Miller Grove	Howard Strickland	62	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	61	57
58	Mt. Vernon First	John Jack Wallace	649	8	0	1	2	8	0	14	0	4	7	9	0	0	4	3	0	626	1	634	58
59	Belk	Mark Hutchison	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	59
60	Chicota	Mark Hutchison	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	60
61	Powderly First	Mark Hutchison	96	2	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	103	61
62	Mount Tabor-Sumner	Mark Hutchison	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	62
63	Wilson Chapel	Steve W. Gibbs	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	63
64	Rosser First	Steve W. Gibbs	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	64
65	Calvary	E. Ben Read	592	2	0	0	4	6	14	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	1	578	0	580	65
66	Paris First	Van Lazaroff	742	12	0	0	18	21	0	7	0	8	2	11	0	2	1	1	0	761	0	765	66
67	Mt. Zion	Eddie Jean Adams	112	3	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	129	0	0	0	0	0	129	67
68	Oak Park	Judith Brandt	194	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	157	68
69	Pickton	Henry Suche	71	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73	69
70	Poetry	Pam White	47	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	70
71	Quinlan First	Eric Rothe	347	8	0	0	1	2	11	0	7	5	12	4	1	0	2	3	0	313	0	319	71
72	Roxton	Mona Millard	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	87	0	88	72
73	Charleston	Mona Millard	110	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	110	73
74	Saltillo	Mack McClain	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	74
75	Old Saltillo	Mack McClain	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	75

East District Table 1 (Continued)

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																					
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR									
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors—Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors—Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
76	Sulphur Bluff	Edrue W. Dodd	52	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	50	0	51	76
77	Tira	Edrue W. Dodd	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	77
78	Sulphur Springs First	Pete Adrian	961	15	1	0	3	11	0	0	1	4	1	15	5	2	3	0	0	960	0	970	78
79	Wesley Sulphur Springs	Elwin N. Campbell	218	3	0	0	7	3	21	0	0	4	0	8	0	2	4	0	0	192	0	198	79
80	Terrell First	Keith L. Head	452	2	0	0	8	3	0	3	0	0	1	11	6	1	0	0	0	440	3	450	80
81	Terrell Warren Chapel	Joyce Lloyd	33	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	32	81
82	Trenton	Sharon Clepper O'Connor	178	1	0	0	0	4	28	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	146	0	149	82
83	Virginia Point	Louella Williams	53	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59	83
84	Windom	Gerald Johnson	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	84
85	Hail	Gerald Johnson	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	85
86	Lannius	Gerald Johnson	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	86
87	Winnsboro First	Michael R. Langdon	274	2	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	4	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	273	0	274	87
88	Tinney Chapel	Carl Sterling	79	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	14	0	65	0	80	88
89	Wolfe City First	Edward D. Lee	158	8	0	2	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	9	0	0	132	0	143	89
90	St. Mark's	Merged	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
91	Rosalie	Closed	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
92	EAST DISTRICT	Joan LaBarr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
	TOTAL 2012		12138	171	10	62	130	167	211	79	57	110	56	213	22	237	103	34	7	11527	22	11952	
	TOTAL 2011		12418	183	15	19	138	139	238	47	44	131	89	225	18	243	95	37	7	11711	27	12138	
	Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011		-280	-12	-5	43	-8	28	-27	32	13	-21	-33	-12	4	-6	8	-3	0	-184	-5	-186	

East District Table 2

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES											UMM		UMW		
		Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
	CHURCH NAME	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Aley	77	0	4	24	0	5	0	4	48	57	46	24	0	2	1	0	0	0	22	4976	1
2	Annona	8	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	6	6	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Boxelder	19	0	4	6	0	1	2	0	7	10	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Lone Star	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Arbala	35	3	5	12	0	8	3	1	0	12	5	0	18	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
6	Gafford Chapel	53	7	23	12	0	20	3	14	25	62	46	0	23	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	6
7	Avery	45	1	15	36	0	9	0	0	20	29	12	0	48	3	1	0	0	0	14	500	7
8	Williams Chapel	34	5	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	12	25	0	9	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	8
9	Becker	25	0	2	14	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Birthright	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	23	21	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
11	Blanton Chapel	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Blossom	35	1	7	14	0	10	6	0	24	40	22	16	25	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Shady Grove	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Bogata	98	4	2	23	4	31	9	36	62	138	47	6	39	7	2	4	23	1000	24	1366	14
15	Bonham First	118	6	20	5	0	20	5	15	143	183	89	0	56	9	4	2	0	0	22	1367	15
16	Bonham Wesley	21	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Telephone	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Caddo Mills	49	1	27	19	0	13	0	0	32	45	7	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	18
19	Campbell	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Caney	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	7	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Celeste	65	2	3	12	0	12	29	16	43	100	32	21	53	8	4	3	12	825	19	350	21
22	Kingston	20	0	2	4	0	5	4	3	13	25	12	0	56	1	1	1	7	0	0	0	22
23	White Rock	12	0	2	2	0	2	2	1	8	13	10	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	23
24	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	66	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	43	43	28	0	25	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	24
25	Clarksville St. Paul	45	1	2	4	0	10	5	1	0	16	10	10	30	2	1	1	5	0	19	300	25

East District Table 2 (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES										UMM		UMW		
		Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
	CHURCH NAME	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
26	College Mound	145	3	4	23	12	39	23	8	138	208	78	0	175	9	8	5	15	0	21	1900	26
27	Commerce First	163	4	60	50	0	95	22	110	84	311	63	0	150	14	7	4	0	0	22	150	27
28	Como	45	4	4	0	5	20	5	0	19	44	24	0	17	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	28
29	Pine Forest	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	Cooper	55	0	19	0	0	5	6	0	70	81	40	0	50	7	0	2	13	929	18	500	30
31	Shooks Chapel	16	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Crandall	25	0	4	10	0	6	5	0	10	21	8	0	20	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	32
33	Cumby	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	6	386	33
34	Cuthand	209	13	25	60	20	80	50	40	50	220	57	0	140	8	2	2	25	0	35	0	34
35	Deport	39	4	3	0	0	12	0	7	20	39	20	0	50	5	1	1	0	0	10	563	35
36	Martin Memorial	18	0	7	14	0	3	0	0	18	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Woodland	21	0	2	19	0	2	0	0	39	41	9	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	37
38	Ector	29	1	0	16	1	2	1	2	30	35	10	0	30	2	2	2	0	0	12	1500	38
39	Mulberry	13	0	0	4	0	0	2	2	15	19	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Enloe	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Ben Franklin	16	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	10	16	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
43	Salem-Kinser	56	3	9	26	0	10	3	6	36	55	26	25	0	6	7	4	0	0	0	0	43
44	Floyd	17	0	0	14	0	1	2	2	16	21	11	2	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	44
45	Greenville Wesley	345	11	102	30	10	82	102	60	336	580	234	24	110	16	15	8	0	0	18	4150	45
46	Westview	57	7	15	7	0	24	4	1	37	66	25	0	45	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	Grove Hill	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Honey Grove McKenzie	55	3	16	20	0	6	5	0	28	39	18	2	50	4	2	3	0	0	32	1350	48
49	Forest Hill	14	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	8	9	6	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	Kaufman	113	2	7	34	0	25	20	14	80	139	58	0	61	10	6	5	46	7000	80	7850	50

East District Table 2 (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES											UMM		UMW		
		Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
	CHURCH NAME	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Kemp	36	0	20	46	1	12	7	3	25	47	17	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	Ladonia	14	0	4	0	0	1	8	0	10	19	7	3	13	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	52
53	Pecan Gap	29	0	1	4	0	8	0	0	18	26	16	0	12	2	0	2	0	0	14	1230	53
54	Leonard	85	5	30	147	0	18	18	6	93	135	45	0	67	6	2	2	20	1200	50	1200	54
55	Lone Oak	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	12	12	30	1	1	1	0	0	11	1000	55
56	Mabank	203	4	0	164	6	93	58	0	70	221	36	0	0	9	15	5	0	0	20	1314	56
57	Miller Grove	30	1	1	0	0	7	4	2	13	26	19	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	Mt. Vernon First	227	2	51	86	8	317	119	0	244	680	70	18	165	10	12	8	0	0	39	389	58
59	Belk	23	0	0	8	0	1	3	1	12	17	7	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	200	59
60	Chicota	18	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	100	60
61	Powderly First	37	0	0	30	2	7	2	3	14	26	15	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	20	350	61
62	Mount Tabor-Sumner	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	14	10	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	62
63	Wilson Chapel	12	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	Rosser First	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
65	Calvary	180	1	78	75	0	15	10	0	90	115	107	0	70	9	3	1	25	3000	60	1200	65
66	Paris First	317	4	78	68	0	75	80	15	200	370	175	38	120	16	3	3	25	0	25	500	66
67	Mt. Zion	57	6	4	0	5	7	15	2	31	55	38	9	36	5	1	2	16	800	15	320	67
68	Oak Park	64	0	0	20	0	8	2	5	65	80	38	20	8	4	2	2	18	600	9	1200	68
69	Pickton	35	1	0	0	0	11	5	0	21	37	25	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	16	0	69
70	Poetry	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	7	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	70
71	Quinlan First	182	4	3	0	0	25	35	0	62	122	82	200	65	9	4	3	35	2500	53	3000	71
72	Roxton	26	0	0	7	0	3	5	0	14	22	8	8	10	2	3	1	0	0	11	165	72
73	Charleston	52	7	6	8	0	17	5	0	12	34	12	0	34	1	0	0	0	0	2	75	73
74	Saltillo	7	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	7	7	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
75	Old Saltillo	12	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	75

East District Table 2 (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES											UMM		UMW		
		Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
	CHURCH NAME	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
76	Sulphur Bluff	32	1	4	5	0	4	0	0	20	24	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	76
77	Tira	19	2	1	1	0	3	0	0	8	11	8	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
78	Sulphur Springs First	348	12	82	55	12	60	65	25	392	542	272	21	130	22	2	14	0	0	47	1459	78
79	Wesley Sulphur Springs	140	3	10	25	3	20	20	12	152	204	90	10	100	0	0	0	0	0	34	2000	79
80	Terrell First	107	3	73	111	0	138	40	21	175	374	91	0	85	10	2	5	34	800	0	0	80
81	Terrell Warren Chapel	15	5	5	1	0	5	2	3	9	19	9	0	0	2	0	1	5	0	17	603	81
82	Trenton	65	2	62	8	0	12	15	3	37	67	28	4	38	7	1	4	4	250	0	0	82
83	Virginia Point	37	1	0	0	0	8	5	0	9	22	12	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
84	Windom	20	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	6	8	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
85	Hail	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
86	Lannius	12	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	8	8	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
87	Winnsboro First	110	2	20	16	0	9	24	0	119	152	121	6	25	9	1	1	12	3018	19	1750	87
88	Tinney Chapel	43	0	0	9	0	1	0	0	50	51	25	8	0	4	1	0	17	600	0	0	88
89	Wolfe City First	55	0	0	0	0	20	0	5	15	40	15	0	53	12	3	2	0	0	20	300	89
90	St. Mark's	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	90
91	Rosalie	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
92	EAST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
	TOTAL 2012	5286	154	985	1475	89	1496	877	453	3715	6541	2704	534	2406	344	144	127	361	22522	873	45563	
	TOTAL 2011	5328	140	888	1402	127	1458	879	439	3970	6746	2897	543	2344	352	138	141	346	21473	896	51712	
	Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011	-42	14	97	73	-38	38	-2	14	-255	-205	-193	-9	62	-8	6	-14	15	1049	-23	-6149	

East District Table 3

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS							
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debt Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
1	Aley	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1245	406200	52952	0	0	12456	12456	0	0	0	0	6050	1
2	Annona	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	50	601654	15673	0	0	2605	2605	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Boxelder	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	125	419091	46704	0	0	3717	3717	0	0	100	0	0	3
4	Lone Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	40	75000	85650	0	0	2152	2152	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Arbala	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	68	95000	17255	0	0	1824	1824	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Gafford Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	120	526000	74420	0	0	5570	5570	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Avery	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	487	705000	72696	0	0	8780	8780	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Williams Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	115	71200	117647	0	0	3261	3261	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Becker	0	0	0	6	0	0	3	275	190029	86463	0	0	2974	2974	335	0	0	0	420	9
10	Birthright	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	220	200000	13000	0	0	3010	3010	500	0	50	0	0	10
11	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120000	2000	0	0	1006	1006	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Blossom	3	6	7	36	2	0	8	1350	405401	40019	0	0	4840	4840	0	0	4	0	0	12
13	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27000	6858	0	0	906	906	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Bogata	0	0	9	98	4	48	12	782	987000	11658	0	0	13296	13296	0	0	0	0	230	14
15	Bonham First	0	0	5	40	12	250	2	35	1814500	43979	0	107709	37147	37147	0	0	246	0	0	15
16	Bonham Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	591680	4798	4036	0	3484	3484	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Telephone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52000	9249	0	0	1190	1190	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Caddo Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	86	308694	115612	0	0	3192	3192	640	0	0	0	0	18
19	Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	7484	0	0	2104	2104	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Caney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65563	3000	0	0	790	790	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Celeste	0	0	2	12	1	6	6	68	666165	25512	124000	0	8506	8506	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Kingston	0	0	2	2	1	12	2	6	239769	5025	0	0	2585	2585	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	White Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81481	10078	0	0	1235	1235	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2152576	130803	0	0	13137	13137	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	Clarksville St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	145000	5000	0	0	2454	2454	0	0	0	0	0	25

East District Table 3 (Continued)

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS							
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
26	College Mound	0	0	9	48	0	0	6	1500	1750000	45000	0	0	19368	19368	0	0	2000	0	3000	26
27	Commerce First	0	0	6	62	4	158	17	1770	6720786	1806863	200300	0	50581	50581	1706	0	0	0	425	27
28	Como	0	0	1	4	3	104	0	0	572981	276878	0	0	6005	6005	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Pine Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	400	85000	22136	0	0	1179	1179	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	Cooper	0	0	0	25	0	0	7	4784	1500000	53962	10483	0	12075	12075	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Shooks Chapel	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	254400	99960	0	0	3031	3031	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Crandall	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	19178	400000	20	0	0	4190	100	189	0	0	0	0	32
33	Cumby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	311601	19673	0	0	1780	1780	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Cuthand	0	0	1	40	0	0	5	200	576000	88639	91503	0	9471	9471	0	0	0	0	664	34
35	Deport	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	300	762025	53926	0	0	7603	7603	100	0	0	0	0	35
36	Martin Memorial	0	0	0	8	0	0	2	800	570900	46238	0	0	4275	4275	0	0	1	0	0	36
37	Woodland	0	0	1	8	0	0	2	800	155000	8544	0	0	4082	4082	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Ector	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	200	476000	70620	0	0	3957	3957	147	0	0	0	0	38
39	Mulberry	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	38	189000	22300	0	0	1441	1441	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Enloe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187000	30700	0	0	2665	2665	1000	0	0	0	0	40
41	Ben Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	150000	800	0	0	1266	1266	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Kavanaugh	0	0	1	13	2	60	2	245	5626447	829938	0	0	32107	32107	825	0	311	0	0	42
43	Salem-Kinser	0	0	1	5	4	30	4	22	542770	42218	0	0	12801	12801	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	Floyd	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	146400	50860	0	0	1690	1690	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Greenville Wesley	0	0	4	111	2	55	8	3534	10773141	386306	2482655	0	87958	87958	1685	0	3000	0	1450	45
46	Westview	0	0	0	0	1	12	1	14	1684956	26040	64703	0	12783	12783	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90000	46500	0	0	1018	1018	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Honey Grove McKenzie	0	0	1	8	0	0	1	50	1398079	374030	0	0	10148	10148	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47000	9508	0	0	2054	2054	0	0	9	0	0	49
50	Kaufman	0	0	3	21	2	25	17	2751	2300000	221221	0	0	33338	33338	0	0	0	0	741	50

East District Table 3 (Continued)

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS							
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
51	Kemp	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	110	646700	56588	0	0	6855	6855	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	Ladonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	240	214000	110250	0	0	3190	3190	320	0	0	0	0	52
53	Pecan Gap	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	240	218000	129647	0	0	3897	3897	1500	0	0	0	0	53
54	Leonard	0	0	1	17	0	0	5	250	1460000	161215	0	0	18801	18801	0	0	0	0	358	54
55	Lone Oak	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	175	595000	80167	0	0	5131	5131	256	0	200	0	0	55
56	Mabank	1	1	2	235	5	231	18	16730	2223098	345203	515875	0	50364	50364	0	0	0	0	3703	56
57	Miller Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	250	137000	107882	0	0	2918	2918	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	Mt. Vernon First	0	0	8	450	2	250	6	1163	7882250	108176	0	37611	60323	60323	1915	0	0	0	0	58
59	Belk	0	0	3	4	0	0	20	200	190000	105000	0	0	3099	3099	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Chicota	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	25	92400	10000	0	0	1276	1276	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	Powderly First	0	0	2	6	0	0	25	250	260000	89000	0	0	5012	5012	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	0	1	0	10	7	75	153258	40000	0	0	1645	1645	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	227	0	0	1388	1388	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	Rosser First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53000	774	0	0	1641	1641	0	0	0	0	0	64
65	Calvary	2	30	1	8	1	35	2	600	285864	380559	0	0	51128	51128	432	0	560	0	1272	65
66	Paris First	0	0	1	70	2	160	3	75000	9750000	6570876	300000	0	88188	88188	560	0	0	0	0	66
67	Mt. Zion	0	0	0	8	1	10	4	157	698636	2600	23804	0	7949	7949	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	Oak Park	0	0	0	0	0	70	3	140	2075207	28489	0	0	17254	17254	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	Pickton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	530450	69654	0	0	4679	4679	0	0	0	0	0	69
70	Poetry	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	50	50526	26585	0	0	4807	4807	0	0	50	0	623	70
71	Quinlan First	0	0	0	0	6	197	12	2815	1910000	178540	454400	0	33016	33016	0	0	0	0	0	71
72	Roxton	0	0	5	6	0	0	2	123	774500	97867	0	0	11682	11682	100	0	0	0	0	72
73	Charleston	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	65	65000	33000	0	0	5817	5817	0	0	0	0	0	73
74	Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	19500	0	0	432	432	0	0	0	0	0	74
75	Old Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238000	45900	0	0	430	430	0	0	0	0	0	75

East District Table 3 (Continued)

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTIRES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS							
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
76	Sulphur Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	128	250000	85000	47000	0	3717	3717	0	0	0	0	0	76
77	Tira	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	98	200000	37000	0	0	3041	3041	0	0	0	0	0	77
78	Sulphur Springs First	0	0	16	108	2	64	5	398	6124925	543850	46950	0	100102	100102	0	0	2150	0	0	78
79	Wesley Sulphur Springs	0	0	5	25	1	65	5	624	3697970	233011	0	0	25773	25773	0	0	0	0	1061	79
80	Terrell First	0	0	8	70	5	250	10	1100	4315703	457087	19873	0	32123	32123	0	0	0	0	500	80
81	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	135000	9601	0	0	5676	5676	500	0	0	0	0	81
82	Trenton	0	0	8	75	0	0	7	2175	1714800	105415	0	0	13802	13802	0	0	0	0	0	82
83	Virginia Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	575	193084	128723	0	0	3642	3642	0	0	0	0	0	83
84	Windom	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	75	375000	112467	0	0	3190	3190	0	0	0	0	0	84
85	Hail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77250	11149	0	0	1296	1296	0	0	0	0	0	85
86	Lannius	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29110	1590	0	0	882	882	0	0	0	0	0	86
87	Winnsboro First	1	4	7	22	0	0	4	207	2321326	94406	0	1665	25206	25206	300	0	0	0	0	87
88	Tinney Chapel	0	0	5	28	1	37	11	966	924373	28141	0	0	8133	8133	0	0	0	0	1000	88
89	Wolfe City First	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	510	1201938	200842	0	0	14503	14503	0	0	1800	0	0	89
90	St. Mark's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1861	1861	0	0	0	0	0	90
91	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	871	871	0	0	0	0	0	91
92	EAST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4090	315	0	500	0	0	92
	TOTAL 2012	7	43	126	1698	64	2139	364	147295	100683857	16482396	4385582	146985	1103827	1103827	13325	0	10981	0	21497	
	TOTAL 2011	13	67	99	1331	56	1863	332	105157	95381723	10801826	4340514	185731	1099373	1099373	22532	0	1404	0	61757	
	Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011	-6	-24	27	367	8	276	32	42138	5302134	5680570	45068	-38746	4454	4454	-9207	0	9577	0	-40260	

East District Table 4

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate(s)	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances—Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements—Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable)—Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	CHURCH NAME	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
1	Aley	0	0	6065	0	0	0	0	0	0	8762	8140	50667	0	15000	9183	2892	0	1
2	Annona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Boxelder	165	100	1400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11400	0	0	0	4872	0	3
4	Lone Star	200	0	1100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4200	0	0	0	1200	0	4
5	Arbala	0	500	1103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5290	0	814	1266	0	0	5
6	Gafford Chapel	0	1000	7020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17710	0	2727	4239	0	0	6
7	Avery	88	0	585	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12650	0	2615	0	0	0	7
8	Williams Chapel	0	425	3650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7680	0	1400	0	0	0	8
9	Becker	0	0	960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9540	0	0	750	0	0	9
10	Birthright	300	350	3057	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4200	0	4200	0	0	0	10
11	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	0	0	150	0	11
12	Blossom	0	460	680	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	5375	0	0	0	12
13	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	0	50	0	0	13
14	Bogata	0	0	2501	0	0	0	0	0	0	7072	6900	38434	0	4102	7097	0	0	14
15	Bonham First	0	479	4125	0	0	0	0	0	0	8354	8140	44000	0	6000	0	0	0	15
16	Bonham Wesley	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000	0	6360	0	0	0	16
17	Telephone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Caddo Mills	0	0	1848	0	0	0	0	0	0	7863	5698	20108	0	6000	7450	0	0	18
19	Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	0	12000	0	125	0	19
20	Caney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1560	0	0	0	20
21	Celeste	0	825	1625	0	0	0	0	0	0	5637	5698	15268	0	4550	5005	0	0	21
22	Kingston	0	200	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5925	0	1470	1617	0	0	22
23	White Rock	0	125	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3960	0	980	1078	0	0	23
24	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	409	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6732	6512	26500	0	16550	0	0	0	24
25	Clarksville St. Paul	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7200	0	0	0	300	0	25

East District Table 4 (Continued)

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate(s)	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances—Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements—Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable)—Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	CHURCH NAME	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
26	College Mound	500	1000	3500	0	0	0	0	0	0	7462	8140	42053	0	5681	12415	7990	0	26
27	Commerce First	0	3028	16045	0	0	0	0	0	0	10984	10175	51026	9708	9917	6050	2000	0	27
28	Como	0	365	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	4808	0	16616	0	8400	0	400	0	28
29	Pine Forest	0	0	7155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2634	0	7902	0	0	0	29
30	Cooper	0	751	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	7906	8140	24204	0	6200	3820	0	0	30
31	Shooks Chapel	0	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10536	0	0	150	0	0	31
32	Crandall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10487	0	0	0	32
33	Cumby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11500	0	0	0	33
34	Cuthand	0	4687	12215	0	0	0	0	0	0	3819	0	6000	0	4300	5250	0	0	34
35	Deport	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	3810	0	9481	0	5800	3800	500	0	35
36	Martin Memorial	0	400	1606	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	0	6730	0	4883	2509	0	0	36
37	Woodland	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6730	0	2500	2400	0	0	37
38	Ector	0	0	2990	0	10	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	7128	5035	0	0	38
39	Mulberry	0	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5811	3000	0	0	39
40	Enloe	0	300	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3120	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Ben Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5200	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Kavanaugh	259	0	2150	0	0	0	0	0	0	8204	8140	41600	0	3074	9000	0	0	42
43	Salem-Kinser	480	0	850	0	160	0	0	160	0	8188	8140	27840	0	3380	12250	2880	0	43
44	Floyd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6250	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Greenville Wesley	1000	0	59794	0	0	0	0	0	0	10214	8140	72000	0	45000	6485	0	0	45
46	Westview	0	0	1312	0	0	0	0	0	0	6684	6512	35232	0	3193	4608	0	0	46
47	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	47
48	Honey Grove McKenzie	952	248	2277	244	0	44	55	66	32	6224	6474	27898	0	4734	1810	133	0	48
49	Forest Hill	0	0	272	0	0	0	0	0	0	1466	1512	8528	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	Kaufman	0	0	12985	0	202	0	0	0	0	8612	8140	50387	330	4141	1808	0	0	50

East District Table 4 (Continued)

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate(s)	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances—Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements—Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable)—Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	CHURCH NAME	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
51	Kemp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15314	0	5400	1540	0	0	51
52	Ladonia	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	2074	0	8181	0	3020	422	0	0	52
53	Pecan Gap	0	0	6083	0	0	0	0	0	0	2074	0	9583	0	3381	772	0	0	53
54	Leonard	0	0	10130	0	250	0	0	0	0	7834	8140	27676	0	6484	7851	2332	0	54
55	Lone Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18174	0	1800	1800	0	0	55
56	Mabank	0	0	151890	0	0	0	0	0	0	8854	8140	57321	0	3858	10387	0	0	56
57	Miller Grove	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4320	0	7680	960	0	0	57
58	Mt. Vernon First	145	0	80006	0	0	0	0	0	0	8819	8140	56400	0	6839	8015	7315	0	58
59	Belk	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	1495	1616	7028	1872	1576	1508	965	0	59
60	Chicota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1035	1119	4865	1296	1091	1044	668	0	60
61	Powderly First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2128	2371	10000	2664	2243	2146	1373	0	61
62	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	1093	1181	5135	1368	1152	1102	704	0	62
63	Wilson Chapel	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	Rosser First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0	64
65	Calvary	0	0	8466	0	0	0	0	0	0	8972	8140	60805	0	18215	0	0	0	65
66	Paris First	0	110433	171148	0	0	0	0	0	0	10362	8140	81951	21743	55000	6781	9980	0	66
67	Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4807	6512	15409	0	2473	7341	450	0	67
68	Oak Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6219	5772	35666	0	4202	806	0	0	68
69	Pickton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8668	0	16704	193	0	0	69
70	Poetry	0	0	546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8000	0	18000	0	0	0	70
71	Quinlan First	0	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	8803	8140	35981	0	8000	12000	0	0	71
72	Roxton	0	2530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6379	6660	27880	0	3192	2700	0	0	72
73	Charleston	0	0	4750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7695	0	0	2165	0	0	73
74	Saltillo	0	1000	3500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	74
75	Old Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	75

East District Table 4 (Continued)

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate(s)	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances—Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements—Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable)—Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	CHURCH NAME	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
76	Sulphur Bluff	0	0	3517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7500	0	3000	0	5100	0	76
77	Tira	600	0	1875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5900	0	3000	1500	4000	0	77
78	Sulphur Springs First	100	12175	86203	0	0	0	0	0	0	18554	16280	79311	40994	21385	12500	3000	0	78
79	Wesley Sulphur Springs	0	0	13330	0	221	0	0	115	0	7792	7793	37481	0	8214	6688	600	0	79
80	Terrell First	0	1465	2632	0	0	0	0	0	0	8942	8140	59672	0	4481	160	3528	0	80
81	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6760	0	0	0	0	0	81
82	Trenton	2500	0	8321	0	0	0	0	0	0	8217	8140	40369	0	3967	4181	0	0	82
83	Virginia Point	0	0	7575	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4500	0	4500	0	0	0	83
84	Windom	0	0	650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000	0	6000	200	0	0	84
85	Hail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	3600	0	0	0	85
86	Lannius	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	86
87	Winnsboro First	0	2892	823	0	0	0	0	0	20	7981	7696	42936	0	11780	0	0	0	87
88	Tinney Chapel	0	0	1008	0	259	0	35	0	0	0	0	14794	0	9794	1250	300	0	88
89	Wolfe City First	0	0	0	0	464	0	0	0	0	0	0	25750	0	3050	0	0	0	89
90	St. Mark's	0	530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	506	781	1856	0	302	809	0	0	90
91	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	524	501	1553	0	0	0	0	0	91
92	EAST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
	TOTAL 2012	8248	148043	732398	244	1566	44	90	353	187	266065	238003	1613014	79975	506317	217346	63757	0	
	TOTAL 2011	3760	31946	523394	292	1311	129	130	268	0	267302	260493	1595530	65212	507103	231753	57244	0	
	Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011	4488	116097	209004	-48	255	-85	-40	85	187	-1237	-22490	17484	14763	-786	-14407	6513	0	

East District Table 5

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN									
		Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
	CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
1	Aley	0	1520	12321	0	0	133056	79	72267	44463	6113	488	0	0	0	123331	1
2	Annona	0	855	8933	0	390	17583	10	0	12441	1762	0	0	3330	0	17533	2
3	Boxelder	0	1105	6692	0	0	29551	15	0	34535	1872	188	0	344	0	36939	3
4	Lone Star	0	770	4125	0	0	13747	12	0	16320	2640	1570	0	0	0	20530	4
5	Arbala	0	1525	2074	0	6056	20452	15	0	19450	0	0	0	0	4736	24186	5
6	Gafford Chapel	0	5576	9155	0	126934	179931	26	0	69760	0	0	0	0	0	69760	6
7	Avery	1933	5173	15729	0	0	47553	31	0	39625	6737	54	4800	300	1077	52593	7
8	Williams Chapel	480	1892	8973	0	0	27761	0	0	20972	1842	0	0	0	0	22814	8
9	Becker	1325	293	6444	0	0	23041	21	0	20047	2381	0	0	100	0	22528	9
10	Birthright	0	2502	3533	0	0	21702	35	0	26997	0	0	0	0	0	26997	10
11	Blanton Chapel	0	305	920	0	0	5981	5	0	8129	0	0	0	0	0	8129	11
12	Blossom	2600	2280	14871	0	0	31193	29	0	29052	0	1028	0	0	473	30553	12
13	Shady Grove	0	0	1685	0	0	3341	4	2240	0	0	0	0	0	0	2240	13
14	Bogata	24662	2944	29546	0	10659	147443	50	0	122689	9325	30	0	135	0	132179	14
15	Bonham First	95435	7070	69883	38592	0	319471	121	165308	127093	0	0	0	1785	0	294186	15
16	Bonham Wesley	1500	0	8000	2614	0	29458	21	0	24000	0	96	0	0	0	24096	16
17	Telephone	0	823	2478	0	0	8091	8	7639	0	0	5	0	0	0	7644	17
18	Caddo Mills	0	3237	12535	0	16000	84571	55	0	71766	0	1595	0	0	0	73361	18
19	Campbell	0	240	7408	0	0	23877	10	0	23000	0	0	0	0	0	23000	19
20	Caney	0	200	2000	0	0	4550	4	0	2200	0	0	0	0	0	2200	20
21	Celeste	1500	5681	9348	6006	16853	86502	84	11125	37923	36287	0	0	0	1250	86585	21
22	Kingston	0	500	5135	0	0	17582	28	0	15365	4032	0	0	0	0	19397	22
23	White Rock	0	823	1524	0	0	9825	10	0	9076	1200	0	0	0	0	10276	23
24	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	21613	202	34585	0	0	126240	82	0	132837	2628	14	0	1400	6930	143809	24
25	Clarksville St. Paul	4000	2000	2900	2000	500	21954	50	0	18000	4000	0	0	0	3500	25500	25

East District Table 5 (Continued)

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
		Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
	CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
26	College Mound	15424	10200	35267	0	16589	190589	82	0	109710	5307	96	0	1170	4350	120633	26
27	Commerce First	128111	17879	85552	100124	0	503311	151	336993	43079	8019	10	0	5398	0	393499	27
28	Como	2700	960	14405	0	0	54759	21	0	44422	6733	3000	0	75	4087	58317	28
29	Pine Forest	75	608	2000	0	0	21553	8	0	25300	0	0	0	0	0	25300	29
30	Cooper	3498	8146	27742	6740	10886	121308	50	0	108200	2233	150	100	100	1659	112442	30
31	Shooks Chapel	280	145	8258	0	0	22675	9	0	0	10272	347	0	230	0	10849	31
32	Crandall	0	1755	13329	0	0	25860	23	0	23744	3399	0	0	0	0	27143	32
33	Cumby	0	1406	2665	0	0	17351	13	18323	0	0	0	0	0	773	19096	33
34	Cuthand	550	17151	30608	859	33991	129565	85	0	134311	63185	0	0	0	0	197496	34
35	Deport	0	9128	17293	0	0	58315	27	0	33455	2738	246	0	0	11398	47837	35
36	Martin Memorial	4020	609	7976	0	0	33144	22	0	39120	1215	468	0	100	3692	44595	36
37	Woodland	2145	947	5207	0	0	24311	11	0	24851	1867	212	0	675	0	27605	37
38	Ector	0	936	7859	0	0	28074	26	0	28994	4785	331	0	0	0	34110	38
39	Mulberry	0	560	4388	0	6161	22111	13	0	16170	2852	174	0	100	0	19296	39
40	Enloe	3200	300	7000	0	0	20585	30	0	22625	2250	0	0	0	0	24875	40
41	Ben Franklin	0	200	3532	0	0	10198	7	0	9100	0	0	0	0	0	9100	41
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
43	Salem-Kinser	17951	1705	15510	0	2873	115168	52	0	106265	2221	36	0	0	0	108522	43
44	Floyd	0	560	1924	0	540	10964	16	0	12899	379	105	0	0	544	13927	44
45	Greenville Wesley	270407	41651	154096	164142	54448	981470	284	417244	334253	6171	197	0	2950	0	760815	45
46	Westview	19362	2787	22270	10184	7756	132683	63	0	120851	13120	0	0	490	3452	137913	46
47	Grove Hill	0	0	3101	0	14614	21133	10	0	0	8627	0	0	0	0	8627	47
48	Honey Grove McKenzie	12264	6145	20692	0	55260	155700	65	0	89589	2848	8977	0	450	0	101864	48
49	Forest Hill	0	601	2687	0	345	17474	9	0	18341	702	0	0	0	0	19043	49
50	Kaufman	56352	23925	60921	0	22502	284384	189	121745	87786	3723	56	0	640	5897	219847	50

East District Table 5 (Continued)

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN									
		Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
	CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
51	Kemp	0	4950	22900	0	500	57459	32	0	47000	3124	1588	0	0	1850	53562	51
52	Ladonia	0	0	5738	0	4062	28207	18	0	29350	60	2392	0	0	4274	36076	52
53	Pecan Gap	0	1556	11007	0	578	40431	16	0	41119	2356	932	0	0	3529	47936	53
54	Leonard	26796	6590	37431	0	0	160673	52	0	143388	3494	85	0	300	0	147267	54
55	Lone Oak	3800	732	9804	0	63553	105250	38	0	41161	5545	1250	0	0	0	47956	55
56	Mabank	103200	44256	101178	71798	9750	624699	264	237263	246157	14483	1401	13	725	48222	548264	56
57	Miller Grove	0	768	4823	0	0	22669	21	0	23717	0	1236	0	0	0	24953	57
58	Mt. Vernon First	227810	16581	80504	5018	35099	602929	220	0	526016	11903	0	0	0	20572	558491	58
59	Belk	0	400	3700	0	0	23759	12	0	25000	0	0	0	0	0	25000	59
60	Chicota	0	125	3090	0	0	15609	10	0	19000	0	0	0	0	0	19000	60
61	Powderly First	0	600	6000	0	0	34537	38	0	49500	0	0	0	0	0	49500	61
62	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	300	3750	0	0	17530	12	0	20750	0	0	0	0	0	20750	62
63	Wilson Chapel	0	0	5505	0	0	12243	11	0	11613	0	0	0	0	0	11613	63
64	Rosser First	0	0	4538	0	0	10979	2	0	500	7903	0	0	0	0	8403	64
65	Calvary	107190	16644	70447	0	8648	360919	195	201870	134785	7382	822	0	3348	0	348207	65
66	Paris First	254604	68698	101117	0	587013	1575718	210	628598	162769	9040	0	0	1954	12778	815139	66
67	Mt. Zion	9137	4133	13348	15941	0	87500	38	0	84553	6736	0	0	1500	530	93319	67
68	Oak Park	21156	1488	35325	0	0	127888	70	108494	0	4338	117	0	115	12186	125250	68
69	Pickton	0	1794	8989	0	0	41027	22	0	31609	7329	0	0	0	0	38938	69
70	Poetry	0	4222	11804	0	3772	51824	24	0	58516	865	0	0	150	977	60508	70
71	Quinlan First	52571	4580	51414	49752	925	266082	191	82054	137390	15204	324	0	2242	12241	249455	71
72	Roxton	18946	1008	15671	0	3000	99748	29	0	106876	931	3025	0	25	0	110857	72
73	Charleston	7200	5000	4600	0	0	37227	66	0	25785	6885	30	0	0	10647	43347	73
74	Saltillo	0	842	1811	0	0	10585	5	0	8900	0	0	0	0	0	8900	74
75	Old Saltillo	0	400	2378	0	0	6208	6	0	8200	0	0	0	0	0	8200	75

East District Table 5 (Continued)

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
		Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
	CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
76	Sulphur Bluff	1176	339	4372	32141	2342	63204	31	0	30799	0	0	0	0	700	31499	76
77	Tira	1100	505	6267	0	2606	30394	18	0	29563	0	399	0	0	0	29962	77
78	Sulphur Springs First	386601	71191	66515	19476	65760	1002297	337	73912	862500	10181	816	0	17415	38760	1003584	78
79	Wesley Sulphur Springs	65723	10243	56438	0	5546	247018	98	0	184315	16050	60	0	2901	4266	207592	79
80	Terrell First	66506	15281	29725	3732	0	236887	127	128340	121853	3768	7	0	1490	17655	273113	80
81	Terrell Warren Chapel	9100	150	4563	0	0	26924	17	0	21871	2350	0	0	0	0	24221	81
82	Trenton	7530	7152	45016	0	0	149195	33	78862	15216	1738	374	0	300	81609	178099	82
83	Virginia Point	5100	2692	9505	0	6810	44324	28	40780	0	0	3280	0	0	0	44060	83
84	Windom	0	260	5450	0	0	21750	18	0	13665	4835	511	0	0	0	19011	84
85	Hail	0	450	2130	0	0	11076	7	0	0	7548	46	0	0	0	7594	85
86	Lannius	0	0	2325	0	0	4407	8	0	0	3823	0	0	0	0	3823	86
87	Winnsboro First	54014	12142	57818	0	4619	228227	82	0	190099	3502	89	0	148	12387	206225	87
88	Tinney Chapel	8862	643	17512	0	0	63590	38	0	66302	3448	22	0	1205	1757	72734	88
89	Wolfe City First	33447	4125	22936	0	6044	112119	75	0	96457	6864	735	0	0	9579	113635	89
90	St. Mark's	672	0	1523	0	0	8840	6	0	6263	280	0	0	0	0	6543	90
91	Rosalie	0	383	394	0	0	4026	3	2660	0	0	0	0	0	0	2660	91
92	EAST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	4905	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
	TOTAL 2012	2268215	517015	1868223	529119	1213984	11421836	4674	2933417	6009042	409750	39664	4913	56910	353537	9807233	
	TOTAL 2011	2179040	514287	1958788	738979	693923	10815950	4882	3966389	4740670	432203	36930	30313	66072	337303	9609880	
	Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011	89175	2728	-90565	-209860	520061	605886	-208	-1032972	1268372	-22453	2734	-25400	-9162	16234	197353	

East District Table 6

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES				
		Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
	CHURCH NAME	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
1	Aley	0	0	0	12338	12338	0	0	0	0	1
2	Annona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Boxelder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Lone Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Arbala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Gafford Chapel	38675	0	0	0	38675	0	0	0	0	6
7	Avery	0	2574	7455	383	10412	0	0	0	0	7
8	Williams Chapel	0	725	0	0	725	0	0	0	0	8
9	Becker	0	2846	0	730	3576	0	0	0	0	9
10	Birthright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Blossom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Bogata	1360	4586	0	0	5946	0	0	0	0	14
15	Bonham First	39765	0	0	0	39765	0	0	0	0	15
16	Bonham Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Telephone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Caddo Mills	0	2865	2000	0	4865	4794	0	0	4794	18
19	Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Caney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Celeste	35552	750	0	0	36302	0	0	0	0	21
22	Kingston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	White Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	Clarksville St. Paul	0	0	0	2500	2500	0	0	0	0	25

East District Table 6 (Continued)

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES				
		Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
	CHURCH NAME	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
26	College Mound	0	7210	0	0	7210	0	0	0	0	26
27	Commerce First	69827	5442	0	0	75269	29124	0	14109	43233	27
28	Como	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Pine Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	Cooper	6000	3674	0	3075	12749	0	0	0	0	30
31	Shooks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Crandall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Cumby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Cuthand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	Deport	0	1335	0	0	1335	0	0	0	0	35
36	Martin Memorial	0	100	0	135	235	0	0	0	0	36
37	Woodland	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	37
38	Ector	0	0	2300	147	2447	0	0	0	0	38
39	Mulberry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Enloe	0	600	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	40
41	Ben Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
43	Salem-Kinser	0	21164	0	0	21164	0	0	0	0	43
44	Floyd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Greenville Wesley	171160	8700	101146	4135	285141	0	0	0	0	45
46	Westview	0	695	0	0	695	0	0	0	0	46
47	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Honey Grove McKenzie	0	9223	12960	0	22183	0	0	0	0	48
49	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	Kaufman	2060	36814	1739	843	41447	0	0	0	0	50

East District Table 6 (Continued)

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES				
		Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
	CHURCH NAME	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
51	Kemp	0	10508	0	0	10508	0	0	0	0	51
52	Ladonia	0	40	0	370	410	0	0	0	0	52
53	Pecan Gap	0	9298	0	872	10170	0	0	0	0	53
54	Leonard	0	645	0	36773	37418	0	0	0	0	54
55	Lone Oak	63553	0	0	0	63553	0	0	0	0	55
56	Mabank	2100	2445	0	94768	99313	0	0	1000	1000	56
57	Miller Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	Mt. Vernon First	20165	14785	0	59845	94795	0	0	6000	6000	58
59	Belk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Chicota	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	60
61	Powderly First	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	61
62	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	Rosser First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
65	Calvary	23456	6512	3479	0	33447	0	0	0	0	65
66	Paris First	0	1740	280000	0	281740	0	47960	24503	72463	66
67	Mt. Zion	0	100	0	0	100	16095	0	0	16095	67
68	Oak Park	0	1941	0	0	1941	0	0	0	0	68
69	Pickton	0	15315	0	0	15315	0	0	0	0	69
70	Poetry	220	0	0	7923	8143	0	0	0	0	70
71	Quinlan First	0	41	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	71
72	Roxton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
73	Charleston	0	360	0	0	360	0	0	0	0	73
74	Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
75	Old Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75

East District Table 6 (Continued)

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAINGS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES				
		Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
	CHURCH NAME	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
76	Sulphur Bluff	23702	0	0	0	23702	0	0	0	0	76
77	Tira	0	165	0	600	765	0	0	0	0	77
78	Sulphur Springs First	7680	14235	0	9495	31410	0	0	0	0	78
79	Wesley Sulphur Springs	61	15398	9695	336	25490	0	0	0	0	79
80	Terrell First	0	2820	0	583	3403	0	0	0	0	80
81	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	1000	81
82	Trenton	0	5856	0	0	5856	0	0	0	0	82
83	Virginia Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
84	Windom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
85	Hail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
86	Lannius	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
87	Winnsboro First	0	2525	0	20	2545	0	0	0	0	87
88	Tinney Chapel	0	1240	0	1127	2367	0	0	0	0	88
89	Wolfe City First	0	80055	0	0	80055	0	0	0	0	89
90	St. Mark's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
91	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
92	EAST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
	TOTAL 2012	505336	330909	420765	237625	1494635	50013	47960	46612	144585	
	TOTAL 2011	557215	526657	370149	174828	1628849	14908	0	34294	49202	
	Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011	-51879	-195748	50616	62797	-134214	35105	47960	12318	95383	

Metro District Table 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
			Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors—Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors —Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
1	Cambodian Fellowship	Meng Top	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	1
2	Holy Covenant	Rusty Hedges	501	15	0	0	10	8	32	14	4	8	0	0	1	18	11	0	1	436	9	476	2
3	Cedar Hill	Jeffrey Garrett	478	3	0	0	5	3	193	5	0	0	0	6	1	12	9	0	0	258	5	285	2
4	Arcadia Park	Cheryl Jones	19	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	20	0	21	4
5	Camp Wisdom	Janet Bell Odom	215	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	109	1	0	1	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	104	5
6	Casa Linda	David Rangel	129	11	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	4	1	2	1	0	43	0	0	91	0	135	6
7	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	Owen K. Ross	24	50	0	0	0	15	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	2	0	65	7
8	Cochran Chapel	Joseph Stabile	184	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	7	7	1	0	0	0	177	0	185	8
9	Cockrell Hill	Joseph R. Zinser	43	0	0	21	0	0	5	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	2	0	0	49	0	51	9
10	Community	Harold G. Dangerfield	90	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	93	10
11	Elmwood-El Buen Samaritano	Sandra M. Cabrera	262	0	0	0	21	9	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	135	1	0	149	0	285	11
12	Dallas First	John Fielder	2713	42	17	0	45	20	59	78	0	51	10	28	11	35	59	1	0	2487	18	2611	12
13	Glen Oaks	Freddie Orr	67	1	1	0	6	1	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	3	0	57	13
14	Dallas Grace	Judith Reedy	253	20	0	0	5	3	8	1	0	5	0	3	10	47	17	2	0	188	0	264	14
15	Greenland Hills	Marti Soper	424	13	0	0	6	6	15	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	2	0	0	425	1	430	15
16	Hamilton Park	R. Jeremiah Booker	1589	21	0	0	5	22	75	0	0	0	0	8	2	1542	0	0	0	10	0	1554	16
17	Highland Hills	Sandra Minor	419	5	2	0	0	2	9	9	171	2	7	3	0	223	1	0	0	1	2	227	17
18	Highland Park	Mark Craig	14154	469	9	0	139	194	0	195	0	98	19	130	17	23	35	4	6	14428	10	14523	18
19	Kessler Park	David Carr	443	20	0	0	9	7	0	2	0	3	7	5	0	1	6	0	0	455	0	462	19
20	Lake Highlands	John Thornton	1581	4	3	0	2	0	20	1	0	7	3	8	0	7	10	0	0	1534	0	1551	20
21	Lakewood	Gayle Landis	223	5	0	0	7	4	75	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	157	0	160	21
22	Lovers Lane	Stanley R. Copeland	5364	103	1	2	45	21	215	14	0	42	4	43	19	318	73	6	4	4773	25	5218	22
23	Northaven	Eric Folkerth	687	4	0	0	15	11	0	0	0	4	12	5	9	6	27	2	0	652	0	696	23
24	Oak Cliff	Edgar Bazan	165	71	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	1	0	8	205	0	0	15	0	228	24
25	Oak Lawn	Frank Drenner	248	25	0	3	10	3	11	8	0	11	0	12	7	16	5	0	0	219	0	247	25
26	Owenwood	Denise B. Jacobs	51	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	1	19	15	0	0	7	0	42	26
27	Pleasant Mound/Urban Park	Annelda J. Crawford	53	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	11	0	0	26	0	53	27
28	Preston Hollow	Mike Nichols	298	3	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	22	2	0	0	279	0	303	28
29	Ridgewood Park	Rob Spencer	403	20	2	0	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	3	2	0	0	429	0	435	29
30	St. Luke "Community"	Henry L. Masters, Sr.	5286	22	10	0	8	9	23	0	0	84	27	8	0	5121	21	3	0	43	5	5193	30

Metro District Table 1 (Continued)

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors—Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors —Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
31	Dallas St. Paul	Elzie D. Odom, Jr.	475	5	0	0	2	4	153	0	0	1	0	7	0	317	1	0	0	5	2	325	31
32	Schreiber Memorial	Leslie Herrscher	185	6	9	0	6	2	5	9	0	3	3	2	0	0	3	0	0	183	0	186	32
33	Southwood	Irene Jackson	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	12	0	14	33
34	Spring Valley	Mark Vowell	1439	14	0	0	17	8	83	3	0	11	4	19	2	83	74	0	4	1195	0	1358	34
35	Tyler Street	Ed Lantz	705	14	1	0	8	7	5	1	0	0	1	10	5	5	60	2	0	636	10	718	35
36	Umphress Road	Levy Laguardia	223	4	2	0	2	6	8	1	0	0	0	4	171	13	3	0	1	36	0	224	36
37	University Park	Matthew Gaston	1503	19	0	0	15	11	0	7	0	20	5	28	2	5	5	0	0	1476	0	1488	37
38	Walnut Hill	Andy Stoker	599	9	0	7	19	2	13	4	0	6	0	13	3	43	14	0	1	539	0	600	38
39	Dallas Warren	Jackie Wickware	250	9	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	0	0	253	0	0	0	0	0	253	39
40	Wheatland	Peter McNabb	124	1	1	0	3	1	16	4	0	2	0	1	1	6	9	0	0	88	3	107	40
41	White Rock	George C. Fisk	613	3	2	0	4	1	31	2	0	4	0	20	0	0	13	0	0	553	0	566	41
42	Zimbabwe Fellowship		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Church of the Disciple	Ouida Lee	176	2	0	9	17	24	0	1	0	8	2	0	0	204	1	0	0	8	4	217	43
44	DeSoto First	Kevin Strempke	264	1	5	1	0	1	0	11	0	5	1	7	0	4	3	0	0	241	0	248	44
45	The Village Fellowship	Derek Jacobs	0	4	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	45
46	Duncanville First	Jim Bowden	1778	13	1	0	8	7	23	33	0	34	13	14	2	14	7	1	0	1652	14	1690	46
47	Jubilee	Robert (Bob) Davis, II	164	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	167	1	0	0	1	0	169	47
48	Duncanville Trinity	Samuel Lee Caldwell	217	6	0	0	2	8	0	9	0	4	2	2	1	13	11	0	0	191	0	216	48
49	Chapel Hill	JoNell Lindh	333	9	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	2	0	7	0	7	8	0	0	318	0	333	49
50	Farmes Branch Christ	Kenny Dickson	1470	12	0	0	12	7	0	78	0	34	46	11	9	13	17	0	0	1290	3	1332	50
51	Webb Chapel	Lynda L. Mayberry	125	2	0	0	2	0	13	5	0	5	0	3	0	0	5	4	0	92	2	103	51
52	God's Kingdom	Sylvesta Shed	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	52
53	Axe Memorial	J.I. Minor	336	6	0	0	0	2	3	13	8	6	1	10	0	2	6	0	0	293	2	303	53
54	Buckingham	Abril Goforth	320	1	0	0	3	2	0	2	0	5	0	7	3	12	11	0	0	286	0	312	54
55	Garland First	Fred Durham	1381	13	3	0	6	4	33	9	15	8	7	17	6	12	23	0	0	1274	3	1318	55

Metro District Table 1 (Continued)

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																					
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR									
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors—Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors—Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
56	New World	Wally Williams	324	22	0	0	11	17	10	6	0	1	4	5	0	2	0	0	0	346	0	348	56
57	San Juan Fellowship	Javier Q. Escalera	149	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	0	0	0	0	151	57
58	St. Philip's	Jerry G. Putnam	326	2	5	0	5	6	3	0	0	7	0	6	17	9	4	1	0	295	2	328	58
59	Wesley Korean	Jin H. Lee	65	2	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	59
60	Grand Prairie First	Gifford Long	667	6	1	0	8	4	61	0	0	5	5	9	1	6	0	7	1	541	50	606	60
61	The Woods	Jill Jackson-Sears	427	11	0	0	6	4	7	0	0	0	0	7	2	24	28	0	4	361	15	434	61
62	Irving First	Russell Floyd	996	11	0	111	5	0	0	54	0	0	0	19	2	3	17	0	0	1022	6	1050	62
63	Immanuel Korean Fellowship	Seong Joon Park	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	2	0	0	0	2	0	99	63
64	Kirkwood	Preston W. Weaver	211	8	0	54	0	22	55	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	116	0	0	115	0	235	64
65	Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee	1378	27	0	0	3	236	0	0	5	0	133	9	1469	0	0	0	0	12	16	1497	65
66	Northgate	Gregory S. Neal	177	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	21	3	0	0	147	4	176	66
67	Oak Haven	Katie Webb	62	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	62	0	65	67
68	Plymouth Park	Bill LaBarr	1054	20	2	0	17	13	9	22	0	10	3	13	4	4	27	3	0	1011	0	1049	68
69	Lancaster First	Rick Hawkins	139	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	1	0	1	124	0	134	69
70	Mesquite First	David Weber	676	1	1	0	9	2	0	0	0	3	1	15	12	21	20	1	0	616	0	670	70
71	Mesquite St. Marks	Jackye Waiters-Lee	145	0	5	0	3	1	3	7	0	1	3	4	0	2	5	0	0	129	0	136	71
72	St. Stephen	Ann Barton	209	1	0	0	1	3	15	0	0	3	0	1	3	3	10	0	1	169	9	195	72
73	Arapaho	Jack Soper	1169	10	12	0	23	8	0	0	0	3	1	5	3	26	3	4	0	1177	0	1213	73
74	Faith	Edison (Ed) Volte	199	0	0	0	4	0	26	0	0	3	0	2	149	15	0	0	0	5	3	172	74
75	Richardson First	J. Clayton Oliphint	5931	181	20	0	80	41	41	28	1	44	4	52	25	74	33	0	4	5935	12	6083	75
76	First Korean	Kwang Bae Park	126	1	1	0	4	7	0	0	0	8	4	0	124	0	0	0	0	3	0	127	76
77	Seagoville	David Yunker	107	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	6	1	2	4	0	0	90	0	97	77
78	New Covenant	Reid Fade	224	2	1	0	3	5	0	4	0	6	1	3	0	11	17	2	3	187	1	221	78
79	Dallas Korean	Merged	50	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
80	METRO DISTRICT	Clara Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
	TOTAL 2012		64080	1407	122	210	686	853	1373	649	356	635	356	661	2371	9145	1471	44	31	50031	236	63328	
	TOTAL 2011		63579	1195	157	53	747	907	561	437	158	490	289	623	2288	9694	1271	37	32	50548	210	64080	
	Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011		501	212	-35	157	-61	-54	812	212	198	145	67	38	83	-549	200	7	-1	-517	26	-752	

Metro District Table 2

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES											UMM		UMW		
		Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
	CHURCH NAME	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Cambodian Fellowship	66	0	0	25	0	12	5	6	33	56	45	0	0	7	3	3	11	0	26	0	1
2	Holy Covenant	269	9	84	0	8	98	53	11	195	357	89	38	200	12	4	10	0	0	0	0	2
3	Cedar Hill	175	0	43	39	0	27	21	11	16	75	75	30	78	9	5	1	0	0	0	0	3
4	Arcadia Park	14	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	7	7	5	0	44	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
5	Camp Wisdom	65	1	0	2	5	20	8	0	30	58	10	30	75	3	4	4	15	50	0	0	5
6	Casa Linda	112	0	1	98	0	65	12	12	57	146	68	33	0	8	6	3	0	0	20	1050	6
7	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	206	10	7	400	0	150	45	10	95	300	0	90	40	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	7
8	Cochran Chapel	107	3	30	71	0	22	11	4	75	112	52	30	0	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	8
9	Cockrell Hill	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	14	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	9
10	Community	65	0	0	2	0	7	4	3	27	41	17	16	75	5	3	3	18	0	27	0	10
11	Elmwood-El Buen Samaritano	123	6	0	30	9	47	19	18	57	141	57	28	47	7	1	0	0	0	33	1000	11
12	Dallas First	978	66	514	513	35	435	136	211	756	1538	511	6	200	36	4	27	0	0	150	13279	12
13	Glen Oaks	30	1	0	1	0	8	3	3	7	21	10	0	36	0	0	3	8	0	12	475	13
14	Dallas Grace	160	8	55	63	3	35	21	18	89	163	94	0	150	11	1	8	0	0	23	2300	14
15	Greenland Hills	163	6	94	74	11	60	21	0	120	201	80	0	65	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	15
16	Hamilton Park	500	16	0	0	9	75	18	15	225	333	70	0	67	10	10	10	20	1000	48	2100	16
17	Highland Hills	131	2	2	15	0	17	22	17	63	119	45	0	0	3	3	5	15	650	25	500	17
18	Highland Park	4445	321	3358	12973	245	3449	750	550	2174	6923	1343	1168	1093	84	84	62	0	0	500	6690	18
19	Kessler Park	134	5	63	30	0	25	6	0	30	61	73	0	150	7	0	1	0	0	20	500	19
20	Lake Highlands	597	9	9	152	12	75	55	75	705	910	405	71	150	30	12	6	0	0	42	400	20
21	Lakewood	86	1	2	14	0	3	7	8	61	79	32	10	0	4	1	1	0	0	29	1180	21
22	Lovers Lane	1384	54	626	585	75	475	382	97	1025	1979	644	1243	263	46	110	45	150	5000	250	35000	22
23	Northaven	223	5	4	193	6	44	35	9	310	398	135	0	84	10	11	10	0	0	44	0	23
24	Oak Cliff	150	7	0	35	13	27	25	30	15	97	15	52	75	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	24
25	Oak Lawn	209	14	36	135	0	41	7	12	108	168	68	35	0	7	7	5	0	0	0	0	25
26	Owenwood	57	1	0	12	0	15	10	6	10	41	12	10	40	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	26
27	Pleasant Mound/Urban Park	44	0	1	0	0	65	33	10	16	124	20	11	108	3	2	2	11	0	19	1522	27
28	Preston Hollow	70	4	8	18	1	5	3	15	38	61	22	9	0	2	4	1	16	250	19	0	28
29	Ridgewood Park	201	10	118	102	18	89	64	20	94	267	97	10	200	13	1	5	10	4500	57	11949	29
30	St. Luke "Community"	1400	17	17	1500	12	112	65	45	63	285	54	0	190	8	1	7	77	12700	125	3150	30

Metro District Table 2 (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES											UMM		UMW		
		Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
	CHURCH NAME	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
31	Dallas St. Paul	140	3	0	0	0	6	10	1	16	33	10	6	30	2	0	2	29	0	9	0	31
32	Schreiber Memorial	87	4	22	16	0	19	5	2	39	65	47	0	65	9	0	0	18	400	46	4299	32
33	Southwood	10	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Spring Valley	420	17	93	65	5	229	275	79	798	1381	232	287	313	15	17	13	0	0	75	6200	34
35	Tyler Street	336	3	14	37	9	48	36	40	320	444	191	0	143	16	11	18	0	0	0	0	35
36	Umphress Road	181	0	40	50	12	45	21	30	75	171	56	4	148	12	7	1	23	2000	36	100	36
37	University Park	478	21	247	55	29	168	40	15	625	848	215	136	220	26	48	33	0	0	139	6500	37
38	Walnut Hill	207	8	55	71	5	23	20	12	289	344	107	0	50	10	0	10	13	685	90	1180	38
39	Dallas Warren	100	0	0	0	0	7	4	4	60	75	58	50	60	7	0	3	14	500	50	0	39
40	Wheatland	55	1	0	30	0	4	3	1	36	44	18	22	6	5	2	4	8	515	12	170	40
41	White Rock	143	7	100	100	2	8	15	10	115	148	136	0	70	11	0	1	0	0	30	441	41
42	Zimbabwe Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Church of the Disciple	140	5	2	30	5	30	20	4	70	124	30	30	60	6	5	3	30	300	40	150	43
44	DeSoto First	132	2	15	19	0	20	18	20	120	178	73	65	80	7	2	5	0	0	39	4106	44
45	The Village Fellowship	230	6	0	0	20	50	25	20	100	195	70	100	100	5	3	2	30	0	40	0	45
46	Duncanville First	385	7	159	56	12	40	100	0	300	440	211	25	51	16	4	4	25	0	76	0	46
47	Jubilee	88	3	0	0	7	5	7	4	25	41	7	15	50	1	1	0	0	0	68	2184	47
48	Duncanville Trinity	96	3	0	24	3	11	14	25	46	96	37	25	60	7	6	4	27	750	0	0	48
49	Chapel Hill	155	6	4	28	6	45	12	12	55	124	75	20	40	12	2	11	20	100	55	2000	49
50	Farmes Branch Christ	339	13	9	353	6	101	56	57	460	674	229	246	146	28	12	6	15	500	73	4173	50
51	Webb Chapel	50	1	0	6	4	6	3	0	13	22	15	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	10	1100	51
52	God's Kingdom	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	5	3	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Axe Memorial	146	0	27	49	0	27	15	9	155	206	111	18	98	13	4	5	0	0	30	4750	53
54	Buckingham	136	1	37	45	12	30	28	0	112	170	77	0	47	8	3	1	0	0	31	0	54
55	Garland First	390	14	11	409	5	113	57	48	592	810	394	36	325	36	13	32	80	0	46	1420	55

Metro District Table 2 (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES											UMM		UMW		
		Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
	CHURCH NAME	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
56	New World	181	22	0	7	7	30	28	14	196	268	101	79	53	8	5	3	15	3561	0	0	56
57	San Juan Fellowship	90	13	6	20	0	35	26	30	20	111	40	42	24	3	4	7	0	0	20	0	57
58	St. Philip's	184	5	25	77	0	43	58	8	133	242	133	74	75	16	16	25	0	0	0	0	58
59	Wesley Korean	85	4	5	7	0	30	18	12	20	80	28	0	30	8	8	13	27	0	37	0	59
60	Grand Prairie First	298	10	61	142	2	61	40	35	175	311	98	121	86	14	15	21	28	863	22	950	60
61	The Woods	234	5	0	93	7	207	87	26	183	503	126	63	127	12	12	6	31	400	63	2107	61
62	Irving First	305	9	0	62	0	33	27	90	356	506	163	0	61	13	6	2	19	0	0	0	62
63	Immanuel Korean Fellowship	67	0	0	0	0	9	7	12	71	99	16	0	0	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	63
64	Kirkwood	116	3	2	0	7	32	42	8	77	159	65	25	159	8	10	6	0	0	0	0	64
65	Korean Central	2011	56	255	345	0	307	255	123	535	1220	521	0	200	32	135	29	0	0	0	0	65
66	Northgate	111	0	7	47	0	13	15	8	62	98	55	12	124	9	4	7	6	0	23	342	66
67	Oak Haven	45	2	0	20	0	6	4	0	32	42	18	10	25	4	1	2	10	1968	17	2000	67
68	Plymouth Park	452	18	76	0	11	102	136	43	324	605	229	339	106	20	7	24	0	0	109	1355	68
69	Lancaster First	52	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	30	30	20	10	0	4	1	3	10	0	18	125	69
70	Mesquite First	245	3	123	248	6	27	14	16	148	205	125	10	85	17	3	10	0	0	31	500	70
71	Mesquite St. Marks	73	0	8	10	0	10	5	0	70	85	44	16	25	5	1	1	15	1000	28	3100	71
72	St. Stephen	89	2	2	89	0	41	32	6	116	195	54	0	40	7	5	5	0	0	0	0	72
73	Arapaho	307	12	453	545	9	313	102	95	673	1183	137	0	156	11	7	9	46	1795	75	2480	73
74	Faith	110	1	58	30	3	28	18	9	55	110	70	60	80	9	4	0	30	1600	53	2520	74
75	Richardson First	2245	93	71	2237	65	337	280	63	195	875	900	133	700	59	21	69	315	1000	171	14984	75
76	First Korean	115	3	0	10	0	19	14	20	60	113	81	6	0	6	0	6	24	1000	26	3000	76
77	Seagoville	36	0	7	25	0	52	18	6	46	122	25	5	0	5	6	1	7	0	15	500	77
78	New Covenant	79	0	15	36	0	12	8	0	71	91	54	0	22	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	78
79	Dallas Korean	30	1	0	0	0	7	5	22	8	42	5	4	30	1	1	1	5	0	5	0	79
80	METRO DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
	TOTAL 2012	24206	963	7061	22591	721	8294	3864	2255	14597	29010	9672	5021	7800	879	698	716	1271	43087	3177	153631	
	TOTAL 2011	24455	838	6871	19139	684	7811	3958	2141	13438	27348	10617	4268	7090	872	720	623	1262	49373	3102	176560	
	Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011	-249	125	190	3452	37	483	-94	114	1159	1662	-945	753	710	7	-22	93	9	-6286	75	-22929	

Metro District Table 3

	MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS							
	Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
1 Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	255330	83946	137652	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2 Holy Covenant	0	0	28	358	13	461	20	2070	2776790	72869	236477	14347	63000	63000	0	0	760	0	1500	2
3 Cedar Hill	0	0	1	24	1	85	3	104	4230642	239792	1604838	452	43335	10778	0	0	0	0	0	3
4 Arcadia Park	0	0	2	6	0	0	4	117	105750	24262	0	0	2714	2714	28	0	0	0	0	4
5 Camp Wisdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	427	493753	52020	0	0	15167	15167	0	0	0	0	0	5
6 Casa Linda	0	0	2	20	4	180	2	40	3422049	0	0	0	20973	6704	0	0	0	0	0	6
7 Christ's Foundry Fellowship	0	0	2	34	7	245	14	1000	2400000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8 Cochran Chapel	0	0	3	21	6	70	4	78	4470796	2215735	0	0	26153	26153	862	0	0	0	1037	8
9 Cockrell Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3091996	20000	0	0	8773	8773	275	0	0	0	53	9
10 Community	0	0	2	23	3	27	5	325	600000	150000	0	0	9975	9975	0	0	200	0	0	10
11 Elmwood-El Buen Samaritano	0	0	0	0	4	276	2	146	4228961	40775	163848	0	24710	18613	505	0	0	0	171	11
12 Dallas First	0	0	2	121	1	104	2	26000	29423000	4601000	706606	0	292912	292912	7990	0	0	0	2605	12
13 Glen Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1422752	10969	0	28000	6134	6134	0	0	0	0	0	13
14 Dallas Grace	0	0	2	14	2	191	5	10714	5069503	762611	0	0	26014	26014	0	0	0	0	0	14
15 Greenland Hills	0	0	5	67	3	140	7	780	2685260	111062	1088098	0	38441	38441	767	0	0	0	225	15
16 Hamilton Park	0	0	2	40	2	80	7	7000	5812740	194123	689291	42813	124668	100000	0	0	0	0	0	16
17 Highland Hills	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	400	1096538	178282	0	2400	26641	6393	0	0	0	100	0	17
18 Highland Park	0	0	13	20	11	2500	16	15000	80000000	14000000	0	0	845650	845650	0	0	0	0	0	18
19 Kessler Park	0	0	0	0	3	120	5	100	9815478	327894	226849	0	46456	46456	1166	0	285	0	308	19
20 Lake Highlands	0	0	6	2	1	325	4	375	5994404	107000	1367137	0	110574	110574	1188	0	0	0	0	20
21 Lakewood	0	1	0	0	3	85	8	293	4630000	650636	190943	0	23984	23984	610	0	0	0	300	21
22 Lovers Lane	2	16	11	1918	10	1410	44	5170	27806304	9638920	8031993	0	448107	448107	1392	0	0	0	350	22
23 Northaven	0	0	3	34	3	163	20	640	5843520	40000	1867000	0	76268	76268	3034	0	0	0	13381	23
24 Oak Cliff	0	0	0	0	2	225	15	2100	6721780	201799	0	0	18305	18305	0	0	0	0	0	24
25 Oak Lawn	0	0	0	0	2	135	6	200	7441843	1226784	0	0	56553	56553	175	0	0	0	0	25
26 Owenwood	0	0	4	40	0	0	2	65	667520	254397	0	0	7328	7328	0	0	0	0	0	26
27 Pleasant Mound/Urban Park	0	0	0	0	3	348	2	259	1441992	1646929	0	0	10099	10099	140	0	0	0	0	27
28 Preston Hollow	0	0	3	12	4	170	4	500	5764149	458477	0	0	29865	29865	400	0	1181	0	0	28
29 Ridgewood Park	0	0	2	60	6	368	7	7165	3558811	110951	299645	0	44030	44030	15402	0	0	0	2318	29
30 St. Luke "Community"	1	19	1	15	4	130	11	1077	19624928	731890	610919	18122	364327	280603	0	0	0	0	0	30

Metro District Table 3 (Continued)

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS							
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
31	Dallas St. Paul	0	0	4	23	0	0	3	5725	5185454	41929	347563	0	38583	11607	0	0	372	0	222	31
32	Schreiber Memorial	1	4	37	84	2	177	9	512	3750184	296811	0	17787	39364	26236	25	0	150	0	255	32
33	Southwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	150	1246555	0	17250	10000	2655	2655	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Spring Valley	0	0	10	225	2	204	12	1836	5799250	234079	290214	0	99170	99170	6357	0	0	0	0	34
35	Tyler Street	0	0	4	216	2	72	19	6028	9518000	832238	0	68147	70326	70326	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	Umphress Road	0	0	2	15	2	110	2	150	221080	217002	0	0	15121	15121	1146	0	0	0	0	36
37	University Park	1	12	12	324	6	316	12	2125	33716381	3673639	6126204	0	209702	209702	3036	0	0	0	4005	37
38	Walnut Hill	0	0	1	10	7	446	17	1423	7804676	307140	479366	0	60368	60368	3495	0	2032	0	3734	38
39	Dallas Warren	0	0	2	16	0	0	2	4000	1397716	1000	1460000	0	17009	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Wheatland	0	0	1	7	2	0	8	602	625000	78872	0	0	7123	7123	0	0	90	0	0	40
41	White Rock	0	0	0	20	1	40	2	10	7752200	61407	0	0	50379	50379	2097	0	100	0	329	41
42	Zimbabwe Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Church of the Disciple	0	0	3	50	1	40	5	300	2000000	20000	627000	11000	18595	18595	0	0	0	80	1126	43
44	DeSoto First	0	0	3	41	0	80	9	240	2650000	234081	0	0	33508	33508	116	0	1724	0	607	44
45	The Village Fellowship	0	0	5	25	5	100	3	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Duncanville First	0	0	4	80	2	190	5	300	6852502	910879	118655	4474	130510	130510	3205	0	4523	0	2568	46
47	Jubilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	353	565000	150000	167127	0	9034	9034	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Duncanville Trinity	1	18	2	18	0	0	4	90	1342866	80000	225000	0	20662	20662	2957	0	1	424	0	48
49	Chapel Hill	1	8	6	50	5	235	3	1000	3212370	485814	0	0	27204	27204	0	0	0	0	1500	49
50	Farmes Branch Christ	0	0	11	96	3	72	8	850	7020295	453006	699805	0	108407	108407	27688	0	1989	0	1219	50
51	Webb Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	100	7064560	26233	0	0	14609	14609	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	201000	5000	0	0	1309	1309	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Axe Memorial	1	12	2	16	2	85	3	600	3469040	213526	0	0	32385	32385	1256	0	993	0	600	53
54	Buckingham	0	0	0	21	3	100	2	205	2587334	29845	127141	0	25565	25565	622	0	0	0	0	54
55	Garland First	5	70	68	620	10	940	20	10000	7600000	1596546	295000	0	104861	104861	1124	0	0	0	0	55

Metro District Table 3 (Continued)

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS							
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
56	New World	0	0	9	54	5	231	2	97	3095000	46500	721223	0	27615	27615	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	San Juan Fellowship	1	4	1	4	4	35	5	150	12000	3203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	St. Philip's	0	0	1	148	0	0	197	1815	3287863	47439	81286	0	28931	28931	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Wesley Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	2000	0	0	9219	9219	0	0	41	0	0	59
60	Grand Prairie First	1	10	6	225	18	140	10	2424	14527898	1061676	0	0	56300	56300	9810	0	0	0	0	60
61	The Woods	0	0	8	50	4	221	7	125	5100000	290136	3484571	0	35304	35304	516	0	0	0	0	61
62	Irving First	1	10	0	0	1	38	1	10	12128313	610630	279973	26000	82048	82048	1426	0	3600	0	725	62
63	Immanuel Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	Kirkwood	0	0	3	12	2	39	10	20141	2250000	181591	0	14543	22035	4400	565	0	0	0	0	64
65	Korean Central	0	0	17	260	10	54	21	160	10251222	646081	5583385	0	126965	126965	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	Northgate	0	0	2	26	2	104	6	7428	2359362	228259	0	0	18606	18606	470	0	0	0	511	66
67	Oak Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	300	1098227	89092	0	0	6534	6534	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	Plymouth Park	0	5	2	80	8	74	19	1556	4846327	32559	0	0	96960	96960	5967	0	1000	0	2000	68
69	Lancaster First	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	100	2043000	1010532	0	0	18760	18760	2700	0	0	0	0	69
70	Mesquite First	0	0	4	35	2	110	8	100	6614070	139046	615890	0	61961	52409	270	0	0	0	500	70
71	Mesquite St. Marks	0	0	0	0	1	100	8	516	1480000	1396220	0	0	17451	17451	0	0	0	0	0	71
72	St. Stephen	0	0	9	146	2	44	20	2898	1521898	27840	0	0	20161	20161	925	0	0	0	52	72
73	Arapaho	1	45	7	411	6	236	14	2036	7519169	397741	1030260	0	73561	73561	5769	0	0	0	750	73
74	Faith	0	0	2	40	0	0	0	0	2062775	34330	114764	0	14708	14708	0	0	0	0	0	74
75	Richardson First	2	20	81	448	12	540	9	3220	33329995	2975044	6398675	25382	416430	416430	28078	0	6699	0	11505	75
76	First Korean	0	0	1	25	0	0	0	0	1300000	150000	0	0	13214	13214	0	0	0	0	0	76
77	Seagoville	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2000	1928500	255	0	0	8311	6650	0	0	100	0	0	77
78	New Covenant	0	0	1	14	0	0	3	50	1500000	40000	176583	0	18323	2900	651	0	0	0	0	78
79	Dallas Korean	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	200	0	0	0	2000	1894	1000	0	0	0	0	0	79
80	METRO DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2483	0	0	0	0	0	80
	TOTAL 2012	19	255	432	6777	230	13011	745	164170	490743671	57512344	46688231	285467	5122896	4841538	144205	0	25840	604	54456	
	TOTAL 2011	30	569	301	4445	239	13691	689	133146	533113839	53209360	47404062	458056	5041173	4730681	206180	0	47777	0	144388	
	Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011	-11	-314	131	2332	-9	-680	56	31024	-42370168	4302984	-715831	-172589	81723	110857	-61975	0	-21937	604	-89932	

Metro District Table 4

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate(s)	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances—Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements—Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable)—Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	CHURCH NAME	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
1	Cambodian Fellowship	0	300	13380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0	0	0	1
2	Holy Covenant	0	34126	30655	0	0	572	0	0	0	9198	8140	57579	0	7100	4823	5919	69234	2
3	Cedar Hill	0	12206	52997	0	0	0	0	0	0	9049	8140	54590	0	28124	3358	0	0	3
4	Arcadia Park	0	58	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13200	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Camp Wisdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10819	11034	43134	0	23400	4900	400	0	5
6	Casa Linda	0	0	10505	0	0	0	0	0	0	12707	6594	36450	16000	16396	0	0	0	6
7	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	0	200	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	8716	8140	39097	24000	28000	0	0	0	7
8	Cochran Chapel	0	0	4309	70	190	125	289	105	0	9424	8140	63467	0	25000	0	2700	0	8
9	Cockrell Hill	75	0	0	0	70	0	0	79	0	0	3798	21146	0	6000	0	0	0	9
10	Community	0	0	0	30	25	0	25	25	0	8112	8140	37209	0	12000	0	0	0	10
11	Elmwood-El Buen Samaritano	776	0	0	97	0	92	0	51	0	7057	8140	33916	0	2260	7844	0	0	11
12	Dallas First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30444	24420	169723	89544	102127	0	6170	83133	12
13	Glen Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9053	0	7637	373	0	0	13
14	Dallas Grace	0	504	67506	50	223	0	165	240	177	8797	8140	47443	0	35320	4500	0	0	14
15	Greenland Hills	0	22938	16115	0	0	0	0	0	0	8977	8140	59778	0	12000	4000	0	0	15
16	Hamilton Park	0	2275	51951	0	0	0	0	0	0	17952	17610	66060	61980	53610	625	7315	0	16
17	Highland Hills	257	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	100	2700	3024	47500	0	22000	10500	0	0	17
18	Highland Park	0	405900	1518647	0	0	0	0	0	0	89109	69560	210000	490017	378137	0	11374	260103	18
19	Kessler Park	1596	0	98277	0	719	0	0	0	0	10643	8140	53155	9000	4320	6689	9464	0	19
20	Lake Highlands	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	23833	26640	75542	63704	57400	6002	0	70943	20
21	Lakewood	0	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8870	8140	49086	0	23100	0	0	0	21
22	Lovers Lane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72729	65120	131661	196965	255980	0	0	77870	22
23	Northaven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9175	8140	67716	0	7680	0	0	0	23
24	Oak Cliff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8091	8140	39175	16700	10300	4454	0	0	24
25	Oak Lawn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11436	8140	47012	11500	46100	3456	0	0	25
26	Owenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17833	0	8917	0	0	0	26
27	Pleasant Mound/Urban Park	0	0	1562	0	0	0	0	0	0	7123	8140	26862	0	12000	0	0	0	27
28	Preston Hollow	0	0	3326	0	0	80	0	0	0	9420	8140	45540	0	48750	16803	7980	0	28
29	Ridgewood Park	1126	1999	3685	15	70	0	0	226	477	8392	8140	45000	0	9000	9000	12408	0	29
30	St. Luke "Community"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13388	9544	110996	24186	28101	0	1480	72714	30

Metro District Table 4 (Continued)

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate(s)	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances—Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements—Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable)—Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	CHURCH NAME	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
31	Dallas St. Paul	0	1425	22546	0	0	0	0	0	0	8954	8140	37500	5000	37500	8916	0	0	31
32	Schreiber Memorial	165	779	23438	0	0	0	0	0	0	8714	8140	49556	0	8091	5404	0	13098	32
33	Southwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	3600	0	0	0	33
34	Spring Valley	0	0	210081	0	0	0	0	0	0	17826	16280	55119	33201	58932	4000	16648	0	34
35	Tyler Street	325	124697	76320	0	0	0	0	0	0	17643	16280	68286	30600	10342	3200	0	0	35
36	Umphress Road	682	2671	1109	196	291	273	107	259	162	15586	16280	38980	24122	17318	9780	0	0	36
37	University Park	0	80906	47213	0	0	0	0	0	0	28033	22200	97572	21870	73044	4375	0	80841	37
38	Walnut Hill	575	1729	7026	0	662	0	0	393	278	9056	8140	53392	0	25000	0	3990	12000	38
39	Dallas Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8504	8140	39254	0	20754	1742	0	0	39
40	Wheatland	0	1090	3291	0	0	0	0	0	0	3930	0	11564	0	12395	1000	0	0	40
41	White Rock	1650	1490	1815	0	0	0	0	0	0	10152	8140	85066	15200	36000	7000	0	0	41
42	Zimbabwe Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Church of the Disciple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8522	8140	45194	0	6288	3300	0	0	43
44	DeSoto First	0	1738	34590	50	126	69	101	77	237	8805	8140	51035	0	20000	7157	0	0	44
45	The Village Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37000	7650	27650	0	13148	0	45
46	Duncanville First	919	13967	8889	0	0	0	0	542	0	18156	16280	70470	48251	29740	17300	384	0	46
47	Jubilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15750	0	13750	0	0	0	47
48	Duncanville Trinity	0	2663	1690	0	554	0	600	0	0	8357	8140	31794	0	23299	7125	12156	0	48
49	Chapel Hill	0	0	2115	0	0	0	0	0	0	8333	8140	36703	0	17580	4600	0	0	49
50	Farmes Branch Christ	0	22792	48955	0	0	0	0	0	0	9795	8140	74216	0	28814	2296	11374	0	50
51	Webb Chapel	0	215	1294	0	91	25	30	0	0	2269	0	5100	0	18350	315	0	0	51
52	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8840	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Axe Memorial	2683	1727	20232	0	0	0	0	0	0	8709	8140	49225	0	17423	3059	3990	0	53
54	Buckingham	0	0	8622	0	0	0	0	0	0	9036	8140	51233	0	27600	0	0	0	54
55	Garland First	2400	0	19000	0	0	0	0	0	0	18381	16280	65875	33261	72100	5665	12039	59177	55

Metro District Table 4 (Continued)

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate(s)	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances—Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements—Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable)—Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	CHURCH NAME	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
56	New World	0	0	3821	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	8140	54000	0	23277	5000	0	0	56
57	San Juan Fellowship	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8346	8140	36051	0	12000	0	0	0	57
58	St. Philip's	0	0	49641	0	0	0	0	0	0	8341	8140	43834	0	36000	1200	7980	0	58
59	Wesley Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8526	8140	41000	0	25000	3000	0	0	59
60	Grand Prairie First	0	0	68049	0	0	0	0	0	0	13649	11840	59697	15266	17400	13050	0	0	60
61	The Woods	0	0	19280	0	0	0	0	0	0	8576	8140	31753	0	31325	8747	9306	0	61
62	Irving First	2400	3348	67320	0	0	0	0	0	0	9518	8140	67291	25463	45200	12609	0	0	62
63	Immanuel Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	Kirkwood	0	0	12182	0	0	0	0	0	0	8557	8140	43932	0	16800	0	0	0	64
65	Korean Central	0	0	179471	0	0	0	0	0	0	8108	8140	34800	0	3105	12600	8000	0	65
66	Northgate	0	1553	40103	0	427	0	0	67	0	8383	8140	45792	0	3975	0	0	0	66
67	Oak Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4384	0	16000	0	2449	0	0	0	67
68	Plymouth Park	3029	9450	31283	0	0	0	0	0	0	17825	16280	76117	34830	36300	14304	1404	0	68
69	Lancaster First	0	2470	21144	136	118	78	0	20	289	8324	8140	43197	0	7125	2129	0	0	69
70	Mesquite First	0	5400	55789	0	0	0	0	0	0	8820	8140	53860	0	20611	4000	0	0	70
71	Mesquite St. Marks	0	50	5544	0	0	0	0	0	0	7962	8140	37500	0	12000	0	0	0	71
72	St. Stephen	307	0	19926	0	0	199	0	0	0	8485	8140	53000	0	4857	0	0	7500	72
73	Arapaho	0	6230	20951	0	0	0	0	0	0	17769	16280	61845	22778	59473	11502	0	0	73
74	Faith	0	0	520	102	182	93	135	207	0	8048	8140	31676	0	2400	1960	12408	0	74
75	Richardson First	19084	297259	329318	0	0	0	0	1310	0	47686	40700	144862	148122	190481	0	0	74145	75
76	First Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6889	7400	32244	0	9000	4500	0	0	76
77	Seagoville	0	0	10028	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15600	0	5470	2000	0	0	77
78	New Covenant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8448	8140	37692	0	17420	2000	0	0	78
79	Dallas Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	0	79
80	METRO DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
	TOTAL 2012	38049	1066855	3348811	767	3748	1606	1552	3701	1720	880566	783464	3874990	1469210	2469997	282162	178037	880758	
	TOTAL 2011	67924	1178583	3283706	930	4083	568	674	4545	516	840147	779118	3789626	1490213	2414563	315349	214905	825567	
	Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011	-29875	-111728	65105	-163	-335	1038	878	-844	1204	40419	4346	85364	-21003	55434	-33187	-36868	55191	

Metro District Table 5

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN									
		Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledgeing But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
	CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
1	Cambodian Fellowship	0	7828	11921	15600	0	61029	0	0	78338	2452	0	0	0	0	80790	1
2	Holy Covenant	213609	38656	59713	77172	26897	708653	220	508287	68958	9248	22	0	4455	43899	634869	2
3	Cedar Hill	117803	10125	110169	137840	0	555179	195	161886	138623	10507	0	0	54825	0	365841	3
4	Arcadia Park	0	1784	13574	0	2690	34069	14	12325	0	956	245	0	5000	0	18526	4
5	Camp Wisdom	34443	682	14230	0	0	158209	48	0	138513	6268	0	0	5400	4135	154316	5
6	Casa Linda	18807	15100	64952	0	7485	211700	76	145376	11465	11895	46	0	11542	17857	198181	6
7	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	0	24109	33000	0	174238	341000	72	0	45230	11879	30	0	1893	0	59032	7
8	Cochran Chapel	100657	9289	79721	0	146596	478134	100	0	252628	10922	4	0	11709	0	275263	8
9	Cockrell Hill	7278	3584	49829	0	0	100960	28	36400	600	400	600	0	63400	4000	105400	9
10	Community	20000	3000	39896	0	0	138637	67	82318	3500	2950	0	0	1370	8593	98731	10
11	Elmwood-El Buen Samaritano	62421	5182	57575	2440	211500	418640	49	155039	0	3768	0	0	19585	58884	237276	11
12	Dallas First	1378671	151476	448666	91573	3762808	6642262	557	2415931	522655	88846	65000	0	0	0	3092432	12
13	Glen Oaks	18200	4681	25336	0	0	71414	36	40707	766	1560	10	0	72777	311	116131	13
14	Dallas Grace	100501	11999	58530	2020	160529	532658	78	217520	83442	10314	0	0	29175	4734	345185	14
15	Greenland Hills	105523	11952	65766	32154	31446	418222	408	223374	83780	10068	19	0	17809	30602	365652	15
16	Hamilton Park	265168	76826	416026	101928	13917	1253243	694	537301	438434	15293	313	0	5480	61426	1058247	16
17	Highland Hills	55200	11165	49523	600	0	209262	139	0	180493	3764	0	0	300	5665	190222	17
18	Highland Park	3004413	772061	1129015	0	1268637	10452623	3994	8844195	1916416	266742	31281	0	0	418076	11476710	18
19	Kessler Park	171793	15807	40511	119320	37079	634728	244	279278	108492	23778	20	0	95620	17676	524864	19
20	Lake Highlands	368429	56193	199537	141147	72642	1275774	440	773760	489861	17897	265	0	38507	0	1320290	20
21	Lakewood	55832	11554	77809	14675	27241	303701	89	193776	64511	3816	0	0	12035	10164	284302	21
22	Lovers Lane	1155280	570026	1277666	2672249	2065415	8990810	1420	2861536	953286	63595	4525	0	406826	64228	4353996	22
23	Northaven	313973	63004	178811	147900	0	889082	270	668322	92100	43256	76	0	43620	64684	912058	23
24	Oak Cliff	96697	3572	39936	0	48077	293447	66	67696	0	12754	380	0	142448	1705	224983	24
25	Oak Lawn	211564	47278	201992	0	118085	763291	251	312679	131650	27298	1356	0	77774	13830	564587	25
26	Owenwood	7430	2373	27628	0	0	71509	30	0	46721	2700	17905	300	2425	1500	71551	26
27	Pleasant Mound/Urban Park	20663	2500	32036	0	0	121125	26	0	53195	0	0	0	88320	0	141515	27
28	Preston Hollow	116012	22099	52641	0	1500	363737	60	178712	25675	4492	3392	0	1975	0	214246	28
29	Ridgewood Park	124762	43204	97615	154666	11007	592542	184	324278	92087	9728	0	0	27539	0	453632	29
30	St. Luke "Community"	756964	303978	601229	112700	20128	2336011	919	0	2338012	17159	460	0	76762	0	2432393	30

Metro District Table 5 (Continued)

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
		Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
	CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
31	Dallas St. Paul	115954	4551	69773	25441	0	357901	150	0	260090	6304	0	0	2995	38012	307401	31
32	Schreiber Memorial	64851	14253	106213	57325	6084	392777	96	210871	60761	4761	32	0	59530	17126	353081	32
33	Southwood	0	201	15459	0	0	25515	10	8000	2020	2849	0	0	13413	931	27213	33
34	Spring Valley	458660	17857	67296	43889	37035	1142351	425	896556	100946	12362	322	0	28356	15480	1054022	34
35	Tyler Street	295624	24390	131383	37612	67470	974498	368	577813	189841	8144	306	0	5867	14322	796293	35
36	Umphress Road	6240	9000	9300	0	0	168623	115	146890	26079	19377	0	0	800	4709	197855	36
37	University Park	1104047	170136	258829	216253	510404	2932466	536	1632283	677820	28416	20983	0	21519	0	2381021	37
38	Walnut Hill	167699	17017	215674	58351	75990	726601	334	389200	232275	8002	1225	0	36915	60677	728294	38
39	Dallas Warren	20662	7248	26589	26988	0	159881	54	137100	12000	16364	0	0	0	0	165464	39
40	Wheatland	7570	5872	37721	0	7695	99341	51	59316	15818	3900	242	0	17375	0	96651	40
41	White Rock	174727	16030	53171	0	0	463346	214	376276	0	19514	0	100	0	0	395890	41
42	Zimbabwe Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Church of the Disciple	15000	16210	58830	78000	0	259285	100	110000	128607	5943	9	0	25	14376	258960	43
44	DeSoto First	134763	26139	50918	0	11906	391806	135	353478	20458	2503	29	0	8597	6000	391065	44
45	The Village Fellowship	104800	39000	18000	0	0	247248	200	345546	0	0	0	0	0	0	345546	45
46	Duncanville First	322999	108079	208789	40377	11975	1057923	440	683598	251296	12377	6832	0	3105	0	957208	46
47	Jubilee	19818	3500	36670	27060	15941	141523	88	141284	3490	0	0	0	175	10252	155201	47
48	Duncanville Trinity	33928	21745	48349	25935	1450	251829	108	172000	34411	0	0	0	0	2840	209251	48
49	Chapel Hill	92496	16718	53481	0	49765	318635	114	259511	0	5194	9210	0	25095	0	299010	49
50	Farmes Branch Christ	358630	82975	209562	84129	75642	1156623	473	884683	144527	14285	0	0	0	0	1043495	50
51	Webb Chapel	23325	5679	53291	0	16985	141578	45	91075	15792	3216	0	0	36200	3827	150110	51
52	God's Kingdom	0	67	550	0	0	10766	10	22580	0	0	0	0	0	0	22580	52
53	Axe Memorial	80718	16834	79839	0	12144	339957	149	265264	53476	4997	0	0	1962	7833	333532	53
54	Buckingham	102497	11872	13284	178916	19064	456451	118	149500	94031	3333	2	160181	55	10067	417169	54
55	Garland First	326091	52500	159519	95400	43000	1086673	512	702800	284700	14696	1276	0	1300	0	1004772	55

Metro District Table 5 (Continued)

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN									
		Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
	CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
56	New World	69832	8104	65091	65230	40000	379110	136	391133	39212	28311	45	0	35742	0	494443	56
57	San Juan Fellowship	0	3700	6300	0	0	74737	36	0	27954	0	0	0	0	15000	42954	57
58	St. Philip's	104134	7607	33080	38400	14671	381959	193	0	376141	4257	411	0	725	1050	382584	58
59	Wesley Korean	0	18000	30000	0	1000	143926	48	130000	100000	0	0	0	0	0	230000	59
60	Grand Prairie First	229346	7068	89909	0	218573	809957	265	501644	12400	10000	1744	0	2330	0	528118	60
61	The Woods	131150	5990	74192	221232	0	585511	213	0	374370	8881	140	0	1900	0	385291	61
62	Irving First	220498	62998	153952	141078	52916	960530	305	360109	387305	19734	3928	0	19464	0	790540	62
63	Immanuel Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	265	501644	12400	10000	1744	0	2330	0	528118	63
64	Kirkwood	16731	11458	31662	457	28134	183018	88	65300	69367	9870	1309	0	10558	5425	161829	64
65	Korean Central	300306	182060	200608	445121	0	1509284	786	0	1810844	373208	3339	0	0	0	2187391	65
66	Northgate	49381	2569	38350	0	18196	236523	92	116779	60779	8654	1505	0	13376	15995	217088	66
67	Oak Haven	4025	3574	31638	0	10813	79417	26	0	0	67193	0	0	0	0	67193	67
68	Plymouth Park	242472	134925	258250	0	208480	1190876	212	715304	153873	13226	153	0	12155	111561	1006272	68
69	Lancaster First	65380	614	46799	0	2019	229442	63	149043	5079	5641	53476	0	0	4326	217565	69
70	Mesquite First	167555	24441	174498	160510	27500	764303	298	0	448038	25311	0	0	0	5735	479084	70
71	Mesquite St. Marks	36424	2456	35452	0	3145	166124	136	167000	12058	2488	0	0	185	0	181731	71
72	St. Stephen	61845	3540	39711	0	0	228648	51	152460	35422	14987	287	0	335	11110	214601	72
73	Arapaho	213156	39640	133370	129938	361744	1174756	451	592449	94606	12807	4445	0	33460	35974	773741	73
74	Faith	31245	8234	42416	10800	0	176074	64	112188	40412	2887	0	0	3430	12989	171926	74
75	Richardson First	1466597	437225	599208	732933	11448	5003090	2123	3823907	860206	107239	6603	0	16946	0	4814901	75
76	First Korean	30300	7200	18600	15603	19490	164440	49	214473	0	0	0	0	0	0	214473	76
77	Seagoville	7755	1283	30840	0	885	80611	37	0	72958	3466	0	0	1433	962	78819	77
78	New Covenant	50423	3037	36467	17280	0	184458	61	101287	68841	5271	0	0	0	0	175399	78
79	Dallas Korean	0	1000	1000	0	0	15000	15	0	4000	0	0	0	0	0	4000	79
80	METRO DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	2483	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
	TOTAL 2012	16431747	3965683	9711736	6798242	10189481	67449525	21632	35751040	16034134	1624273	245546	160581	1736244	1258548	56810366	
	TOTAL 2011	16356936	3893630	9834425	4764482	8898791	64088307	21096	33198703	16388026	1410286	230173	2960	1692219	1413393	54335760	
	Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011	74811	72053	-122689	2033760	1290690	3361218	536	2552337	-353892	213987	15373	157621	44025	-154845	2474606	

Metro District Table 6

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES				
		Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
	CHURCH NAME	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
1	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Holy Covenant	66256	12240	0	20444	98940	0	0	0	0	2
3	Cedar Hill	135158	1625	0	49482	186265	0	0	0	0	3
4	Arcadia Park	0	5929	0	0	5929	0	0	0	0	4
5	Camp Wisdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	900	5
6	Casa Linda	0	349	6100	705	7154	0	0	25000	25000	6
7	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	174238	0	0	0	174238	0	0	189848	189848	7
8	Cochran Chapel	28165	1020	0	10666	39851	0	0	0	0	8
9	Cockrell Hill	0	600	640	475	1715	0	0	0	0	9
10	Community	0	0	0	105	105	5242	0	0	5242	10
11	Elmwood-El Buen Samaritano	24289	0	0	7937	32226	0	13622	0	13622	11
12	Dallas First	3711598	168868	0	0	3880466	0	0	0	0	12
13	Glen Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Dallas Grace	201803	378845	0	14648	595296	0	72679	0	72679	14
15	Greenland Hills	65642	1520	0	0	67162	0	0	0	0	15
16	Hamilton Park	100208	0	0	0	100208	0	0	42000	42000	16
17	Highland Hills	0	0	0	436	436	0	0	0	0	17
18	Highland Park	1006954	36184	0	0	1043138	0	0	0	0	18
19	Kessler Park	42096	432	0	5723	48251	0	0	0	0	19
20	Lake Highlands	163774	2110	0	1050	166934	0	0	0	0	20
21	Lakewood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Lovers Lane	1691911	168437	333492	77049	2270889	0	3000	152543	155543	22
23	Northaven	0	1870	0	0	1870	0	0	0	0	23
24	Oak Cliff	0	0	0	221	221	0	17499	1500	18999	24
25	Oak Lawn	0	5565	123200	1117	129882	0	0	0	0	25
26	Owenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Pleasant Mound/Urban Park	0	0	0	250	250	11496	0	600	12096	27
28	Preston Hollow	0	5697	0	0	5697	0	0	0	0	28
29	Ridgewood Park	112912	71115	0	21019	205046	0	0	0	0	29
30	St. Luke "Community"	0	0	0	0	0	0	61670	0	61670	30

Metro District Table 6 (Continued)

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES				
		Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
	CHURCH NAME	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
31	Dallas St. Paul	5640	200	3292	14458	23590	0	0	0	0	31
32	Schreiber Memorial	57325	3400	2602	3661	66988	0	0	0	0	32
33	Southwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Spring Valley	85417	12250	0	0	97667	0	0	0	0	34
35	Tyler Street	84021	31397	11250	93336	220004	0	28989	11100	40089	35
36	Umphress Road	53442	0	0	0	53442	0	0	0	0	36
37	University Park	356620	59680	142100	0	558400	0	100000	0	100000	37
38	Walnut Hill	26890	4350	55780	19759	106779	0	0	0	0	38
39	Dallas Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	7000	0	7000	39
40	Wheatland	0	750	0	0	750	0	0	0	0	40
41	White Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264879	264879	41
42	Zimbabwe Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Church of the Disciple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	DeSoto First	0	9365	0	0	9365	0	0	0	0	44
45	The Village Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	50268	0	50268	45
46	Duncanville First	34033	8819	0	75193	118045	0	0	0	0	46
47	Jubilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Duncanville Trinity	3410	0	0	640	4050	0	0	0	0	48
49	Chapel Hill	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	49
50	Farmes Branch Christ	0	12095	103653	89333	205081	0	0	0	0	50
51	Webb Chapel	0	100	0	2263	2363	0	0	0	0	51
52	God's Kingdom	0	0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	52
53	Axe Memorial	0	0	0	10185	10185	0	0	0	0	53
54	Buckingham	10892	2769	30000	20324	63985	0	0	8000	8000	54
55	Garland First	32000	2000	0	11500	45500	0	0	0	0	55

Metro District Table 6 (Continued)

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES				
		Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
	CHURCH NAME	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
56	New World	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	San Juan Fellowship	0	0	0	200	200	6697	40000	4500	51197	57
58	St. Philip's	0	0	1833	93250	95083	0	0	0	0	58
59	Wesley Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Grand Prairie First	0	301875	0	5102	306977	0	0	0	0	60
61	The Woods	90922	6385	22429	0	119736	0	0	0	0	61
62	Irving First	0	148145	38231	2348	188724	0	0	0	0	62
63	Immanuel Korean Fellowship	0	301875	0	5102	306977	0	0	0	0	63
64	Kirkwood	0	2233	5908	12345	20486	0	1201	35000	36201	64
65	Korean Central	25673	0	0	0	25673	0	0	0	0	65
66	Northgate	0	42552	35575	0	78127	0	0	0	0	66
67	Oak Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	Plymouth Park	100000	8670	0	13702	122372	0	0	0	0	68
69	Lancaster First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
70	Mesquite First	31803	158	0	0	31961	0	0	0	0	70
71	Mesquite St. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
72	St. Stephen	0	1615	175	0	1790	0	0	250	250	72
73	Arapaho	261754	1031	0	25337	288122	0	0	0	0	73
74	Faith	0	0	0	832	832	0	0	0	0	74
75	Richardson First	190625	0	0	284953	475578	0	0	0	0	75
76	First Korean	0	16500	0	0	16500	0	0	0	0	76
77	Seagoville	0	375	0	0	375	0	0	0	0	77
78	New Covenant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
79	Dallas Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
80	METRO DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
	TOTAL 2012	8975471	1841495	916760	995150	12728876	23435	395928	736120	1155483	
	TOTAL 2011	9451609	1933325	1912518	811279	14108731	42836	199580	562828	805244	
	Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011	-476138	-91830	-995758	183871	-1379855	-19401	196348	173292	350239	

North Central District Table 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors—Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors—Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
1	Creekwood	Holly Bandel	770	41	27	0	38	19	17	12	0	6	16	3	1	5	5	0	0	828	2	841	1
2	Allen First	Todd Harris	1973	52	24	0	37	23	87	14	0	10	3	11	2	8	16	0	2	1956	0	1984	2
3	Suncreek	Thomas O. Palmer	1623	71	6	0	50	35	33	3	0	15	4	5	4	5	22	0	2	1690	2	1725	3
4	Anna	Mark T. Moore	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	147	4
5	Argyle	Kory Knott	853	49	4	0	57	66	8	0	8	12	6	3	3	1	15	0	1	971	1	992	5
6	Aubrey	Joe Gist	83	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	26	0	0	8	0	0	0	5	0	47	0	52	6
7	Blue Ridge	Daniel A. Gurley	156	5	0	1	10	9	13	1	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	161	0	161	7
8	Aldersgate	Lyle Benson	304	18	0	6	4	0	10	2	0	4	0	1	4	1	6	0	0	301	3	315	8
9	Carrollton First	Richard Dunagin	903	14	0	0	12	21	11	5	0	6	12	14	56	18	15	0	0	801	12	902	9
10	Celina	John Baldwin	375	3	0	0	21	15	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	0	7	1	0	396	1	405	10
11	Chambersville	Samantha Parson	81	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	81	11
12	Cottage Hill	Samantha Parson	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	34	0	36	12
13	Copeville	Jon Kendzie	64	0	0	0	0	0	21	12	0	0	3	1	0	5	1	0	0	21	0	27	13
14	Coppell First	Dennis Wilkinson	2578	69	6	0	36	43	54	13	0	16	1	6	32	15	20	0	0	2567	8	2642	14
15	Corinth: Faith	John McLarty	373	18	0	0	12	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	400	0	410	15
16	Denton Asbury	Robert Marshall Price	429	0	0	0	0	2	107	20	0	9	8	1	2	4	6	2	0	272	0	286	16
17	Blue Mound	Nancy M. DeStefano	112	0	0	9	1	1	22	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	85	17
18	Cooper Creek	Katrina M. Klein	72	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	79	18
19	Denton First	Don Lee	1732	23	3	14	23	13	0	126	0	23	3	22	6	4	13	2	1	1608	0	1634	19
20	Denton Trinity	John Peel	613	11	0	0	17	9	0	0	0	14	0	5	4	8	2	4	0	613	0	631	20
21	Christ Church of North Texas	Duk Kum Kim	0	10	3	0	283	5	0	0	0	5	4	0	274	0	0	0	0	18	0	292	21
22	Farmersville	Thomas W. Waitschies	357	19	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	374	1	377	22
23	Flower Mound	Holly Gotelli	915	24	17	0	36	36	66	2	0	13	0	3	1	1	6	0	0	936	0	944	23
24	Trietsch Memorial	John Allen	4104	149	10	0	27	15	104	48	0	28	22	11	24	16	26	0	4	4022	0	4092	24
25	Forney	Christopher L. Allen	379	1	10	0	5	1	0	0	0	10	1	2	1	3	8	0	0	371	0	383	25

North Central District Table 1 (Continued)

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors—Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors —Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
26	Frisco First	W. Douglas Miller	1152	49	0	0	46	20	103	3	1	7	2	10	4	9	5	0	0	1121	2	1141	26
27	Grace Avenue	Billy Echols-Richter	1850	90	0	0	65	40	0	4	0	29	6	5	15	24	36	2	4	1878	42	2001	27
28	Cross Way	Chris Yost	29	3	6	0	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	62	0	63	28
29	Cornerstone	Walter Butts	363	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	11	6	5	0	0	335	0	357	29
30	Heath	Dean Libby	451	1	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	451	0	455	30
31	Josephine	Mark Newsom	24	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	28	0	30	31
32	Justin	Buster Noah	234	7	0	1	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	1	239	4	246	32
33	Krum First	Christy Thomas	261	2	0	30	8	5	12	0	0	9	2	4	2	3	1	0	0	273	0	279	33
34	Lake Cities	Rene P. Lawson	683	5	1	0	9	5	77	5	0	7	0	5	3	4	35	4	0	553	10	609	34
35	Chinn's Chapel	Donald Paul McGarvey	94	2	0	0	8	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	92	0	94	35
36	Lewisville First	Andy Lewis	1455	23	3	0	18	16	99	0	2	6	6	5	4	10	12	2	0	1356	13	1397	36
37	Living Faith	Son To	40	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	1	0	42	37
38	Vista Ridge	Mary Beth Hardesty-Crouch	584	19	3	0	8	1	22	4	0	8	8	0	4	11	6	0	1	545	6	573	38
39	Button Memorial	Denise Peckham	158	1	0	7	4	3	1	15	0	1	0	4	0	3	2	0	1	145	1	152	39
40	Elm Ridge	James Allen	44	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	44	0	49	40
41	Oak Grove	Elizabeth Moen	115	2	0	0	5	4	8	3	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	109	41
42	Good Shepherd	Nancy Sherman	106	4	1	0	7	4	19	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	42
43	McKinney First	Thomas O. Brumett	3088	92	44	0	101	61	17	11	0	12	9	19	9	30	40	2	0	3226	11	3318	43
44	Stonebridge	Vic Casad	1947	72	11	0	33	48	36	21	0	10	18	1	5	9	18	1	2	1990	0	2025	44
45	McKinney Wesley	Ward Livingston	288	7	0	0	9	4	15	9	0	1	9	2	3	2	5	0	0	262	0	272	45
46	Pilot Point	Penny Mitchell	136	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	137	46
47	Plano Christ	Donald W. Underwood	5204	205	3	0	83	28	117	36	135	35	5	20	46	62	38	0	0	5025	4	5175	47
48	Custer Road	Ronald D. Henderson	5903	69	5	281	28	36	1394	128	0	101	54	23	32	65	48	8	4	4420	45	4622	48
49	Plano First	Paul Gould	2130	12	33	2	35	21	126	18	0	36	3	16	42	31	90	1	0	1870	0	2034	49
50	St. Andrew	C. Robert Hasley, Jr.	6327	78	0	0	116	80	0	1	0	62	12	11	65	52	58	0	0	6340	0	6515	50

North Central District Table 1 (Continued)

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors—Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors—Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
51	Pleasant Grove	David Judd	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	51
52	Verona	David Judd	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	52
53	Ponder	Roger Ellison	75	0	4	0	6	6	0	5	0	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75	53
54	Prosper	Chris Schoolcraft	366	17	0	0	24	6	135	0	0	3	0	1	2	6	3	0	0	262	1	274	54
55	Rockwall First	Joe C. Pool	2314	47	2	0	43	35	51	0	0	20	0	15	4	9	21	0	0	2321	0	2355	55
56	Rowlett First	Jan Davis	1446	41	5	0	14	7	3	2	0	11	0	12	1	60	25	0	0	1399	0	1485	56
57	Royse City First	Ann Willet	454	12	1	0	7	7	49	4	0	2	0	6	0	0	8	0	0	407	5	420	57
58	Sachse First	Anna Hosemann-Butler	419	7	5	0	12	2	9	0	0	0	0	4	4	5	5	0	0	418	0	432	58
59	Pleasant Valley	Phil Mercer	108	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	3	0	1	105	0	109	59
60	Sanger	Larry Rathbun	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	103	60
61	Stony	Scot C. Bontrager	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	20	0	22	61
62	The Colony First	Marsha Middleton	797	10	0	0	13	1	46	5	7	14	6	2	9	20	27	1	4	679	1	741	62
63	Fellowship	Daniel Humbert	491	7	0	1	13	22	0	9	0	1	0	2	4	0	13	0	1	497	7	522	63
64	Wylie	Kathryn Strempke	698	25	1	0	16	15	66	10	3	13	3	0	0	21	15	2	2	620	0	660	64
65	Faithbridge	Discontinued	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	Princeton	Discontinued	92	2	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	30	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
67	Good Seed	Merged	212	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	212	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT	Frank Alegria	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
	TOTAL 2012		59382	1505	247	353	1440	824	2968	604	182	885	268	294	727	548	700	40	32	56321	182	58550	
	TOTAL 2011		59382	1563	181	16	1229	847	2274	402	53	603	233	271	635	553	700	45	33	57203	184	59382	
	Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011		0	-58	66	337	211	-23	694	202	129	282	35	23	92	-5	0	-5	-1	-882	-2	-832	

North Central District Table 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES										UMM		UMW		
CHURCH NAME	Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1 Creekwood	438	29	172	73	39	181	222	0	437	840	264	368	329	26	33	57	45	0	140	0	1
2 Allen First	838	18	27	267	39	112	54	203	310	679	369	1233	575	41	158	52	56	5434	53	9100	2
3 Suncreek	641	32	549	729	55	1315	135	20	634	2104	246	186	327	31	22	32	36	10000	62	4184	3
4 Anna	115	0	13	65	0	40	37	8	65	150	32	31	92	8	6	1	9	800	20	7200	4
5 Argyle	611	16	254	511	22	486	150	4	330	970	302	58	220	14	24	8	0	0	0	0	5
6 Aubrey	24	0	0	18	2	3	3	0	0	6	12	0	7	4	0	1	5	0	9	0	6
7 Blue Ridge	116	6	3	51	0	24	35	7	40	106	58	3	50	8	1	3	35	321	25	1273	7
8 Aldersgate	200	3	43	47	9	44	33	0	100	177	148	0	78	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	8
9 Carrollton First	596	20	10	121	9	164	70	49	230	513	403	230	286	31	43	4	55	0	107	1198	9
10 Celina	176	5	63	134	6	67	31	14	112	224	63	99	86	7	7	3	0	0	14	600	10
11 Chambersville	28	0	10	10	0	4	1	0	14	19	15	0	12	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	11
12 Cottage Hill	18	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12
13 Copeville	23	0	2	8	0	0	0	2	11	13	7	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	13
14 Coppell First	775	30	340	412	46	312	165	68	601	1146	306	111	315	30	45	5	0	0	129	2686	14
15 Corinth: Faith	240	4	107	60	15	130	60	15	175	380	117	150	325	12	12	6	0	0	0	0	15
16 Denton Asbury	105	2	7	95	0	65	20	6	75	166	80	25	105	10	4	4	32	400	55	1000	16
17 Blue Mound	42	1	7	64	0	0	1	0	24	25	12	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	17
18 Cooper Creek	25	3	2	6	7	5	3	4	15	27	7	9	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	18
19 Denton First	759	13	157	248	30	452	85	9	304	850	421	27	336	17	3	76	0	0	148	3250	19
20 Denton Trinity	285	10	149	0	0	48	48	16	138	250	159	22	103	17	8	10	18	608	0	0	20
21 Christ Church of North Texas	60	3	3	0	2	25	24	20	10	79	120	60	25	4	5	2	20	0	20	0	21
22 Farmersville	130	5	8	31	0	81	13	15	132	241	89	9	228	10	4	1	23	1305	31	2877	22
23 Flower Mound	400	14	274	100	37	318	93	18	441	870	235	198	280	22	27	10	0	0	128	3391	23
24 Trietsch Memorial	1644	46	27	96	80	2233	330	165	2199	4927	996	541	1100	51	73	36	225	13931	0	0	24
25 Forney	204	3	56	158	0	115	31	25	160	331	110	47	250	17	47	9	0	0	77	9250	25

North Central District Table 2 (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES											UMM		UMW		
		Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
	CHURCH NAME	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
26	Frisco First	578	34	317	314	28	275	97	0	351	723	373	36	400	43	6	35	33	2300	150	2542	26
27	Grace Avenue	844	39	667	264	45	695	295	98	370	1458	417	455	1400	26	26	40	0	0	0	0	27
28	Cross Way	130	7	0	0	0	36	15	12	87	150	0	0	82	0	5	8	0	0	0	0	28
29	Cornerstone	125	0	24	52	0	28	30	12	116	186	53	10	96	10	1	6	25	500	0	0	29
30	Heath	152	4	40	19	5	60	35	10	160	265	79	39	65	10	8	10	27	0	0	0	30
31	Josephine	24	0	0	0	2	3	4	4	13	24	11	0	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Justin	110	4	38	0	0	16	30	0	70	116	80	16	112	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	32
33	Krum First	166	4	40	50	8	39	16	8	55	118	25	15	40	5	11	8	0	0	0	0	33
34	Lake Cities	261	5	4	58	4	62	56	10	140	268	98	0	126	14	2	4	17	175	41	5368	34
35	Chinn's Chapel	54	1	0	77	0	14	11	10	36	71	5	29	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	35
36	Lewisville First	554	13	115	75	16	419	60	142	785	1406	195	95	563	27	24	22	0	0	30	0	36
37	Living Faith	30	6	0	2	0	7	6	0	12	25	13	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Vista Ridge	295	13	0	46	16	42	33	0	77	152	98	34	150	16	5	5	0	0	0	0	38
39	Button Memorial	97	9	0	200	9	15	60	0	31	106	31	4	98	3	3	3	55	550	17	2519	39
40	Elm Ridge	41	1	0	39	4	8	7	0	8	23	23	0	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Oak Grove	66	0	18	31	0	12	5	6	72	95	32	0	60	6	3	5	0	0	20	864	41
42	Good Shepherd	67	2	8	138	0	24	8	7	49	88	43	17	45	5	6	4	0	0	16	677	42
43	McKinney First	1389	56	561	153	63	705	744	150	816	2415	771	545	582	45	11	17	0	0	121	15492	43
44	Stonebridge	916	39	528	1536	162	240	335	77	390	1042	329	47	820	31	25	24	0	0	0	0	44
45	McKinney Wesley	130	2	37	98	5	20	26	0	100	146	76	28	142	11	10	3	0	0	0	0	45
46	Pilot Point	52	0	9	16	0	6	4	0	12	22	11	0	26	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	46
47	Plano Christ	2006	78	1304	741	71	1500	1021	159	2476	5156	961	2009	1100	114	110	122	200	2000	350	0	47
48	Custer Road	1286	49	954	475	61	1402	813	90	2268	4573	873	729	824	74	64	59	90	8140	103	12797	48
49	Plano First	1136	27	516	239	30	594	153	11	1322	2080	567	629	413	45	62	42	60	11177	210	6426	49
50	St. Andrew	1890	89	1910	5043	66	924	55	118	806	1903	804	420	555	66	67	14	88	43010	132	10200	50

North Central District Table 2 (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES										UMM		UMW		
		Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
	CHURCH NAME	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Pleasant Grove	22	0	0	2	0	6	1	2	5	14	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	Verona	18	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Ponder	91	5	27	25	0	13	38	0	19	70	28	0	76	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	53
54	Prosper	201	4	102	75	13	67	17	1	95	180	91	24	157	12	5	3	0	0	26	100	54
55	Rockwall First	908	23	573	321	51	574	291	65	412	1342	443	475	863	34	16	13	0	0	35	16500	55
56	Rowlett First	655	15	287	85	14	355	175	20	590	1140	350	0	355	29	9	32	45	13735	170	5461	56
57	Royse City First	213	3	47	51	3	68	21	17	127	233	117	78	107	10	6	7	0	0	26	520	57
58	Sachse First	283	4	0	66	7	472	85	22	223	802	137	45	270	13	8	4	34	445	41	500	58
59	Pleasant Valley	64	4	3	25	0	10	2	6	19	37	22	0	0	9	3	3	7	0	12	0	59
60	Sanger	50	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	20	2	2	2	6	700	10	500	60
61	Stony	15	0	3	10	0	0	0	0	6	6	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	The Colony First	340	11	128	63	4	41	28	15	168	252	86	31	132	10	10	10	30	2285	40	3974	62
63	Fellowship	336	16	97	375	14	65	35	8	285	393	165	75	250	16	3	15	10	2500	0	0	63
64	Wylie	352	16	4	145	25	128	112	14	140	394	199	95	300	28	23	7	54	1923	53	509	64
65	Faithbridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	Princeton	25	0	4	3	0	0	2	0	12	14	10	6	0	2	1	3	0	0	12	600	66
67	Good Seed	125	1	1	24	5	16	31	11	66	124	101	21	30	5	4	4	40	100	65	200	67
68	NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
	TOTAL 2012	24590	847	10649	14261	1129	15185	6401	1773	19370	42729	12303	9414	15425	1126	1083	867	1380	122339	2698	131758	
	TOTAL 2011	24335	963	10816	13865	1291	15985	7463	2941	20104	46493	12404	9541	15563	1116	959	813	1478	125142	2554	136845	
	Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011	255	-116	-167	396	-162	-800	-1062	-1168	-734	-3764	-101	-127	-138	10	124	54	-98	-2803	144	-5087	

North Central District Table 3

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS							
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
1	Creekwood	2	95	4	82	5	275	16	1634	5350733	449649	2528208	0	68288	68288	0	0	0	0	3741	1
2	Allen First	4	173	10	1073	2	242	9	802	7250000	819730	2387040	0	162602	162602	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Suncreek	6	130	31	1119	2	225	23	3900	6499517	294659	4410414	0	110790	110790	3690	0	9000	0	290	3
4	Anna	0	0	3	40	0	0	6	300	433700	122757	0	0	12843	12843	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Argyle	1	10	4	102	11	175	10	1400	4138000	467935	3485374	0	104691	104691	3645	0	0	0	2500	5
6	Aubrey	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	441000	69738	47002	0	4449	4449	103	0	1695	0	0	6
7	Blue Ridge	0	0	0	0	1	25	3	55	1119230	223409	0	0	11409	11409	94	0	0	0	0	7
8	Aldersgate	0	0	1	24	0	0	6	75	3399239	129084	1169712	0	32781	32781	475	0	0	0	2500	8
9	Carrollton First	0	1	7	75	5	573	15	1385	14173514	1301219	7486165	0	91862	91862	1306	0	0	0	213	9
10	Celina	1	8	2	35	5	85	16	935	1325000	107250	0	0	25648	25648	0	0	10	0	0	10
11	Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	650000	72166	0	0	5126	5126	1824	0	0	0	0	11
12	Cottage Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149000	28025	0	0	2262	2262	80	0	0	0	0	12
13	Copeville	0	0	1	4	0	0	3	42	285000	124848	0	0	5376	5376	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Coppell First	0	0	3	235	1	200	13	3043	8500000	716436	732588	83646	200935	200935	1750	0	3000	0	11508	14
15	Corinth: Faith	0	0	2	45	0	0	2	50	3125000	17000	2927322	0	28930	28930	150	0	0	0	0	15
16	Denton Asbury	0	0	1	14	3	125	4	5000	2309878	80587	773203	0	36450	36450	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Blue Mound	0	0	0	23	0	0	5	120	1388240	165746	0	0	7622	7622	0	0	0	0	143	17
18	Cooper Creek	0	0	0	15	0	0	14	0	310000	109040	0	0	3262	3262	0	0	0	0	178	18
19	Denton First	0	0	4	213	7	275	40	1250	20070758	2520704	1554718	510385	163565	163565	12978	0	0	0	6775	19
20	Denton Trinity	2	36	2	0	3	178	9	461	2141000	38825	729991	0	40207	40207	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Christ Church of North Texas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1100000	250000	900000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Farmersville	0	0	1	15	3	72	3	125	2058000	78025	0	0	25993	25993	2525	0	1100	0	500	22
23	Flower Mound	0	0	27	595	10	694	10	2300	5254778	205096	1123393	0	72967	72967	1670	0	0	0	16988	23
24	Trietsch Memorial	0	0	13	960	7	1501	17	2521	19303454	553521	8184159	0	307746	307746	14400	0	2166	0	11400	24
25	Forney	0	0	0	60	7	180	7	1615	3516000	298200	827425	3150	33025	33025	601	0	0	0	2954	25

North Central District Table 3 (Continued)

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS							
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
26	Frisco First	0	0	8	151	9	1659	5	278	9788540	300303	4625486	0	93824	93824	2280	0	0	0	500	26
27	Grace Avenue	4	41	15	395	13	1500	5	201	10061967	465420	8514422	0	139071	139071	212	0	0	0	0	27
28	Cross Way	0	0	0	9	0	0	22	2700	0	30000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Cornerstone	0	0	5	42	5	128	4	240	2082049	175376	810748	0	24805	24805	0	0	0	0	132	29
30	Heath	0	0	1	7	4	165	9	200	2651765	962522	909791	0	37919	37919	0	0	1	0	500	30
31	Josephine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	27589	0	0	1544	1544	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Justin	0	0	0	10	1	30	4	110	727000	74333	124805	265	24362	21926	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Krum First	0	0	8	120	7	99	6	200	2150692	92238	938609	0	18370	18370	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Lake Cities	1	9	2	36	1	86	2	680	2305653	116748	340285	0	40880	40880	250	0	0	0	673	34
35	Chinn's Chapel	0	0	2	7	0	0	9	70	550000	90000	0	0	9066	9066	506	0	0	0	250	35
36	Lewisville First	0	0	19	345	11	738	17	6680	7077840	266330	702035	0	85045	85045	9125	0	0	0	4548	36
37	Living Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	132000	0	0	2853	1000	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Vista Ridge	1	17	2	26	1	88	21	425	3852922	240633	1417557	0	60208	60208	669	0	0	0	5594	38
39	Button Memorial	0	0	3	16	1	25	10	1150	1455885	7743	343201	0	19277	19277	1084	0	0	0	1603	39
40	Elm Ridge	0	0	0	0	1	30	5	500	522800	113688	0	0	1704	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Oak Grove	0	0	1	8	3	121	25	700	650000	439643	0	0	8049	8049	1847	0	0	0	115	41
42	Good Shepherd	0	0	5	22	3	103	32	1898	1167285	68874	0	0	15608	15608	1449	0	15	0	371	42
43	McKinney First	2	20	6	130	7	715	5	712	8870851	3898732	5682924	0	192204	192204	37639	0	0	0	7900	43
44	Stonebridge	3	33	14	430	18	2826	32	2120	7847941	795396	5207465	0	134971	94480	8221	0	0	0	0	44
45	McKinney Wesley	0	0	1	23	2	142	2	99	3991129	239000	1192182	0	32522	11850	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Pilot Point	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	25	837000	27574	25000	0	9753	9753	130	0	0	0	0	46
47	Plano Christ	3	40	20	3000	12	3000	150	7000	29029728	3170372	13519026	0	340171	340171	2645	0	0	0	0	47
48	Custer Road	0	0	10	353	4	322	34	8300	18997590	1159111	1062839	0	421370	421370	5485	0	0	0	7417	48
49	Plano First	0	0	0	477	32	1288	18	1003	13628838	443488	5284925	0	173495	173495	50	0	0	0	1500	49
50	St. Andrew	0	6	367	4593	5	1018	5	35977	26000000	1700000	9310000	0	340076	340076	16266	0	0	0	0	50

North Central District Table 3 (Continued)

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROOPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS							
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
51	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	100	49500	4028	0	0	1279	1279	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	Verona	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	49500	23886	0	0	1072	965	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Ponder	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	550000	25353	324162	0	8811	8811	0	0	0	0	0	53
54	Prosper	1	7	4	24	20	197	2	2000	2100400	8000000	445557	0	37435	37435	5000	0	0	0	0	54
55	Rockwall First	3	48	5	373	9	423	8	1776	13880000	1114622	3406802	0	162298	162298	2500	0	3480	0	3656	55
56	Rowlett First	1	9	2	66	4	369	3	200	4050000	956361	743896	0	104595	104595	0	0	0	0	500	56
57	Royse City First	0	0	2	31	1	10	7	425	2712000	97954	60899	0	28134	28134	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	Sachse First	0	0	0	0	1	23	2	10	2675233	104842	773125	36000	37899	37899	1781	0	0	0	0	58
59	Pleasant Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550000	182000	0	0	5146	5146	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Sanger	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	300	810425	51687	0	0	7764	3950	44	0	0	0	77	60
61	Stony	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	219981	25323	0	0	1972	1972	300	0	0	0	0	61
62	The Colony First	1	14	5	56	10	132	16	915	2038573	12367	331759	0	55230	27615	2030	0	0	0	0	62
63	Fellowship	0	0	3	49	1	185	3	300	3248305	123736	1082691	0	47845	47845	1964	0	0	0	2500	63
64	Wylie	0	0	5	97	2	167	9	1360	3600000	300000	1940225	0	60605	60605	357	0	0	0	332	64
65	Faithbridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	Princeton	0	0	5	22	0	0	2	15	706559	3500	0	0	9080	9080	0	0	0	0	0	66
67	Good Seed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1500000	25000	890000	0	15362	1000	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11821	0	0	0	0	0	68
	TOTAL 2012	36	697	637	15654	260	20414	724	105786	307383992	35331421	109277130	633446	4370503	4269270	147125	0	20467	0	97858	
	TOTAL 2011	37	657	414	10877	264	19334	1996	90922	301620983	30685748	106325450	75793	4417066	4233415	200606	0	12558	0	150864	
	Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011	-1	40	223	4777	-4	1080	-1272	14864	5763009	4645673	2951680	557653	-46563	35855	-53481	0	7909	0	-53006	

North Central District Table 4

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate(s)	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances—Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements—Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable)—Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	CHURCH NAME	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
1	Creekwood	0	14422	51634	0	0	0	0	0	0	9267	8140	73100	0	46000	0	0	0	1
2	Allen First	0	61409	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27537	24420	75705	85128	131414	0	22748	83698	2
3	Suncreek	0	42560	72515	0	0	828	0	0	0	10012	8140	74982	23500	36048	6329	0	0	3
4	Anna	0	328	1075	0	0	0	0	0	0	7979	8140	30924	0	12000	7500	0	0	4
5	Argyle	2000	11984	187337	250	1000	200	150	0	0	9704	8140	52920	0	47080	0	0	57832	5
6	Aubrey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4193	0	4100	0	23923	0	0	0	6
7	Blue Ridge	0	3047	2125	0	0	0	0	0	0	8113	8140	30627	3077	6000	8095	0	0	7
8	Aldersgate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8356	8140	44304	0	3600	1200	0	0	8
9	Carrollton First	251	0	249796	0	435	0	0	0	208	19009	16280	81808	31440	74500	13821	0	0	9
10	Celina	0	450	3500	0	0	0	0	0	0	9376	8858	42613	0	28200	6858	7600	0	10
11	Chambersville	0	0	2188	0	588	0	0	0	0	2073	0	9000	0	3000	0	3000	0	11
12	Cottage Hill	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	2073	0	8192	0	3267	0	0	0	12
13	Copeville	0	1000	3600	0	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	21400	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Coppell First	0	11482	68315	0	0	0	0	0	0	19129	16280	89540	36253	65701	6000	0	76558	14
15	Corinth: Faith	0	15015	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	8900	8140	48200	0	25000	0	732	0	15
16	Denton Asbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9179	8140	58500	0	24000	0	0	0	16
17	Blue Mound	278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7947	8140	18432	0	18000	0	0	0	17
18	Cooper Creek	50	530	477	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	16400	0	0	0	18
19	Denton First	0	19753	92113	750	0	0	0	750	750	31614	24420	63485	95433	120469	6646	0	0	19
20	Denton Trinity	0	4571	12060	0	250	0	0	207	0	9216	8140	45766	0	27332	8300	0	0	20
21	Christ Church of North Texas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18000	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Farmersville	0	0	3889	0	0	0	0	0	0	8977	8140	55927	0	5143	1620	2268	0	22
23	Flower Mound	0	10367	57800	0	0	519	0	0	0	13015	11609	48140	12295	37896	2955	0	42017	23
24	Trietsch Memorial	8778	0	331207	0	0	0	0	0	0	20047	18590	98000	75779	98311	11727	0	246687	24
25	Forney	0	1334	2884	0	0	0	0	0	0	8692	8140	41386	0	24900	6328	5048	0	25

North Central District Table 4 (Continued)

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									MINISTERIAL PROGRAMS								
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate(s)	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances—Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements—Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable)—Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	CHURCH NAME	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
26	Frisco First	50	918	70635	0	10	154	60	0	0	21060	11840	92500	59683	78667	10708	0	0	26
27	Grace Avenue	0	49956	438	0	0	0	0	0	0	17162	8140	75181	98634	27500	0	12792	17298	27
28	Cross Way	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Cornerstone	0	0	45001	0	315	413	0	0	0	8422	8140	43723	0	24733	3250	0	0	29
30	Heath	0	1862	9983	0	0	0	0	0	0	8502	8140	51928	0	15362	4841	0	0	30
31	Josephine	0	0	2664	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	7800	840	0	0	31
32	Justin	0	760	7366	168	190	0	402	0	0	8993	8140	49044	0	12000	0	500	0	32
33	Krum First	0	0	3393	0	0	0	0	0	0	8954	8140	55000	300	4750	0	0	0	33
34	Lake Cities	0	0	12594	0	477	0	0	0	0	7078	9513	27828	6751	39670	3262	0	0	34
35	Chinn's Chapel	0	0	380	0	0	0	0	0	0	8399	8140	29000	0	28000	4882	0	0	35
36	Lewisville First	0	0	394841	0	0	0	0	0	0	9956	8140	58993	0	42500	3000	5610	0	36
37	Living Faith	0	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	37
38	Vista Ridge	621	0	11114	0	348	0	0	0	0	9011	8140	39912	0	37000	5592	11374	0	38
39	Button Memorial	0	0	14338	0	0	74	0	0	0	8601	8140	48618	0	17000	833	0	0	39
40	Elm Ridge	0	0	1151	0	0	0	0	0	0	1874	0	2000	0	4600	0	0	0	40
41	Oak Grove	0	1032	5848	0	0	0	0	0	0	5788	6919	18432	0	26000	1989	0	0	41
42	Good Shepherd	0	15365	597	0	0	0	0	0	0	8290	8140	28868	0	24000	3000	0	0	42
43	McKinney First	0	75795	66294	0	2253	0	0	0	0	57862	53639	79223	154608	88342	38485	27918	117407	43
44	Stonebridge	0	0	76862	0	0	0	0	0	0	22832	16280	77134	32040	56490	5580	0	30489	44
45	McKinney Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6696	6660	35635	0	6599	1333	0	0	45
46	Pilot Point	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	200	7128	3700	32266	0	3507	1885	0	0	46
47	Plano Christ	0	1460	671917	0	0	0	0	0	0	21436	16280	131600	66225	108000	0	7315	0	47
48	Custer Road	0	70959	67629	0	500	0	0	0	0	42220	37000	124121	62973	115528	19321	13519	132571	48
49	Plano First	250	0	21100	0	0	0	0	0	0	34456	34040	114380	110020	97042	10490	0	0	49
50	St. Andrew	0	61612	336268	0	0	0	0	0	0	69483	62734	200718	175979	233349	6000	56248	84781	50

North Central District Table 4 (Continued)

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate(s)	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances—Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements—Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable)—Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	CHURCH NAME	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
51	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5200	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	Verona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Ponder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	0	16000	0	6000	0	53
54	Prosper	0	0	1197	0	0	0	0	0	0	8241	8140	48634	0	5786	13500	0	0	54
55	Rockwall First	3963	11989	66239	0	0	0	0	0	0	42293	40700	81189	17550	39372	15198	11374	192838	55
56	Rowlett First	0	10574	209417	0	0	0	0	0	0	17066	20338	67706	59574	102500	5916	0	0	56
57	Royse City First	0	8591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8712	8140	26927	0	40000	6000	0	0	57
58	Sachse First	0	424	28173	0	0	0	0	0	0	8502	8140	48520	9583	15000	0	7315	0	58
59	Pleasant Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4251	0	18700	0	0	0	59
60	Sanger	0	0	7749	0	434	0	0	0	0	3680	3774	20587	0	18250	0	0	0	60
61	Stony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10400	0	0	800	0	0	61
62	The Colony First	0	0	15584	0	0	0	0	0	0	19196	16280	52971	21480	45281	8013	0	0	62
63	Fellowship	11398	5400	59902	84	88	0	30	163	138	9086	8140	49289	0	31350	6519	0	0	63
64	Wylie	0	599	26449	0	453	0	0	0	0	8570	8140	48915	13656	13500	5389	0	0	64
65	Faithbridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	Princeton	0	0	2900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34500	0	0	500	0	0	66
67	Good Seed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18000	0	0	500	4000	0	67
68	NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
	TOTAL 2012	27639	515988	3382613	1252	7719	2188	642	1120	1296	773957	679934	3079544	1251961	2327362	275005	205361	1082176	
	TOTAL 2011	20285	346365	3365325	714	9625	2470	641	1213	465	709029	662373	2955380	1312490	3036607	251798	247906	1145288	
	Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011	7354	169623	17288	538	-1906	-282	1	-93	831	64928	17561	124164	-60529	-709245	23207	-42545	-63112	

North Central District Table 5

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN									
		Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
	CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
1	Creekwood	322454	73676	116047	300820	61000	1148589	445	716996	277016	27872	0	0	0	0	1021884	1
2	Allen First	513605	104634	283773	196008	80677	1853358	726	1493101	214652	21886	0	0	73826	75588	1879053	2
3	Suncreek	448228	77692	110530	642273	22184	1699591	659	835325	359767	25560	18	0	62926	8273	1291869	3
4	Anna	21514	9478	22093	0	8337	142211	94	0	107647	12554	850	0	0	958	122009	4
5	Argyle	430831	123816	186771	189612	377813	1798276	422	873352	347645	25677	1304	0	1268	72664	1321910	5
6	Aubrey	3963	584	11301	6828	18262	79401	36	25131	24009	1342	0	0	0	27	50509	6
7	Blue Ridge	23516	4081	31855	68001	0	208180	39	0	183225	4753	268	0	257	1420	189923	7
8	Aldersgate	97528	5950	78659	83910	0	367403	154	290729	58727	7450	0	0	0	8799	365705	8
9	Carrollton First	397507	82068	159969	927098	28756	2176327	368	295857	1252940	14179	7561	0	2275	0	1572812	9
10	Celina	174500	13250	24310	8500	5500	359173	142	277360	123890	6512	0	0	100	0	407862	10
11	Chambersville	10669	2400	6560	0	0	46428	30	0	24481	17618	0	0	2892	8900	53891	11
12	Cottage Hill	0	485	3465	0	0	19924	21	0	22623	1660	70	0	0	0	24353	12
13	Copeville	595	2756	14665	0	0	49604	18	0	31512	9289	15	0	0	0	40816	13
14	Coppell First	817542	148602	370525	530221	125197	2598538	825	1679139	410757	32219	854	0	19030	3088	2145087	14
15	Corinth: Faith	184123	23655	55143	109551	26699	536238	250	300429	70028	6603	72	0	50	21081	398263	15
16	Denton Asbury	107534	17022	63000	72527	0	396352	105	342500	9045	2000	0	0	215	0	353760	16
17	Blue Mound	7985	2151	18100	0	0	88798	20	0	58876	3210	55	0	3068	10150	75359	17
18	Cooper Creek	1530	1036	8284	0	0	32413	14	0	27385	1840	0	0	0	0	29225	18
19	Denton First	654454	59121	443976	209568	45500	2052120	768	1564699	234736	28037	786	0	10057	0	1838315	19
20	Denton Trinity	147785	6134	63646	36784	27144	437542	268	187805	172360	5403	0	0	30752	49	396369	20
21	Christ Church of North Texas	5000	5000	30000	30000	1000	89000	20	30000	10000	2000	1000	0	0	0	43000	21
22	Farmersville	44504	1102	35953	0	0	197641	102	0	240419	4266	71	0	0	0	244756	22
23	Flower Mound	279721	52869	114249	283000	58278	1116355	327	488666	271591	19277	385	0	1399	25781	807099	23
24	Trietsch Memorial	990790	80366	575028	368658	205876	3465556	1365	1976051	989767	51065	103	0	37699	3100	3057785	24
25	Forney	88099	14243	77601	103119	14309	432663	136	0	280262	7540	0	0	35560	0	323362	25

North Central District Table 5 (Continued)

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
		Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. Principal And Interest On	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
	CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
26	Frisco First	376467	88047	228130	622957	93541	1852031	632	1142030	187135	21806	0	0	189341	6184	1546496	26
27	Grace Avenue	644632	55276	281656	436973	150299	2015220	1145	1114674	287489	44110	13	0	0	38522	1484808	27
28	Cross Way	72944	5041	45159	0	0	123144	591	13429	95556	1017	0	0	0	0	110002	28
29	Cornerstone	54881	3137	65752	38984	36611	358299	126	62371	190646	0	52	0	20	9300	262389	29
30	Heath	91465	20318	92877	63003	172512	579213	185	97420	207804	5410	172	0	1375	0	312181	30
31	Josephine	0	602	6590	0	0	20640	13	0	28380	0	0	0	0	405	28785	31
32	Justin	74256	43614	64482	16230	4861	312932	120	304385	0	0	0	0	0	0	304385	32
33	Krum First	66630	9708	14015	81648	3200	274108	97	0	155144	6209	0	0	23697	1367	186417	33
34	Lake Cities	107903	16756	47491	42485	0	363611	318	208706	138901	8963	0	0	3000	4652	364222	34
35	Chinn's Chapel	5600	11076	12897	0	350	118546	67	0	91667	11482	101	0	4200	4191	111641	35
36	Lewisville First	277189	36168	134165	282494	64661	1416435	370	736597	232320	41867	154	0	13637	16175	1040750	36
37	Living Faith	0	1964	7673	5655	257	21989	14	0	22415	2295	0	0	0	0	24710	37
38	Vista Ridge	239705	74719	95690	242600	1768	844065	287	474471	129843	5648	55	0	265	67151	677433	38
39	Button Memorial	32329	4904	30289	33380	1481	221951	72	0	173474	13506	1	0	6450	1893	195324	39
40	Elm Ridge	0	3498	7885	0	2878	23886	0	0	21576	5414	0	0	0	0	26990	40
41	Oak Grove	19107	7754	18140	0	12450	133470	65	0	128520	9092	0	0	0	3696	141308	41
42	Good Shepherd	35051	4040	22161	0	4562	171517	48	24452	137154	4521	67	0	826	6117	173137	42
43	McKinney First	661009	290147	344395	192680	482813	2970613	1511	1260183	726340	99623	7714	0	23233	195818	2312911	43
44	Stonebridge	561460	23597	122579	484017	55097	1667158	744	977735	781403	44960	50	0	21650	113079	1938877	44
45	McKinney Wesley	77739	5377	92230	55069	0	299188	127	122852	140287	3992	0	0	26532	0	293663	45
46	Pilot Point	1923	2929	32420	532	7853	104301	47	66441	22730	2713	139	0	4117	0	96140	45
47	Plano Christ	1116491	202799	598172	1402255	69709	4756475	2046	3376970	670532	67413	43	0	9214	64800	4188972	46
48	Custer Road	1184030	181591	694025	329444	70851	3580554	1511	2865849	612944	33337	13660	0	1850	200599	3728239	47
49	Plano First	742428	182640	302237	324174	0	2148302	1134	1459980	587212	28637	38	0	1645	26524	2104036	48
50	St. Andrew	709708	224726	412785	697439	1422815	5110987	1796	3742927	1190236	125826	29	0	36367	0	5095385	50

North Central District Table 5 (Continued)

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
		Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
	CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
51	Pleasant Grove	500	20	2700	0	0	9699	7	0	8725	0	0	0	100	0	8825	51
52	Verona	0	500	3000	0	0	8065	11	0	8025	0	0	0	0	0	8025	52
53	Ponder	35660	12000	22880	29887	12500	150238	44	0	114400	0	25	0	0	0	114425	53
54	Prosper	104721	25910	96064	23617	0	378245	414	218018	134583	7807	32	0	4500	15681	380621	54
55	Rockwall First	379450	127096	342193	403200	42222	1988800	837	507710	1541039	58702	9907	0	52745	0	2170103	55
56	Rowlett First	356371	73227	86189	83012	24798	1221783	650	649981	281669	24100	4048	0	0	64648	1024446	56
57	Royse City First	79827	38444	74261	11392	53169	383597	159	0	309332	10443	351	0	1500	9427	331053	57
58	Sachse First	99549	23023	81750	73868	8620	452147	212	308460	92094	10998	19	0	9657	1592	422820	58
59	Pleasant Valley	6000	4229	8000	0	0	46326	75	32433	31092	3842	125	150000	0	0	217492	59
60	Sanger	4615	806	6570	0	0	70536	40	27691	43205	2562	40	0	2365	0	75863	60
61	Stony	0	50	4745	0	0	18267	17	0	18009	0	0	0	0	0	18009	61
62	The Colony First	107659	16760	69331	34101	0	436301	256	216543	151793	2231	14	0	21985	0	392566	62
63	Fellowship	187491	61702	92124	236950	46399	858562	321	438208	252803	15459	554	0	16030	0	723054	63
64	Wylie	254438	38213	98602	155149	1851	735218	253	463364	138097	6039	42	0	3806	19031	630379	64
65	Faithbridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	Princeton	0	4810	17805	0	5000	74595	30	0	46000	5100	0	0	0	40000	91100	66
67	Good Seed	20000	500	9000	0	0	53000	30	90000	50000	10000	0	0	0	0	150000	67
68	NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	11821	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
	TOTAL 2012	14563205	2839889	7694612	10569673	3959660	57777516	23776	32381020	15983934	1084936	50857	150000	761481	1150730	51562958	
	TOTAL 2011	13576428	2419445	7242124	12249543	2928264	57081221	22997	31206317	14520345	1163761	57389	1200	548765	770882	48268659	
	Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011	986777	420444	452488	-1679870	1031396	696295	779	1174703	1463589	-78825	-6532	148800	212716	379848	3294299	

North Central District Table 6

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES				
		Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
	CHURCH NAME	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
1	Creekwood	0	497	47105	56445	104047	0	0	0	0	1
2	Allen First	9000	2745	0	101785	113530	0	0	130920	130920	2
3	Suncreek	457774	1060	0	0	458834	0	0	0	0	3
4	Anna	1587	1047	0	1403	4037	0	0	0	0	4
5	Argyle	367256	7110	0	9745	384111	0	0	0	0	5
6	Aubrey	6814	0	28000	0	34814	0	0	0	0	6
7	Blue Ridge	58509	2214	4938	0	65661	0	0	0	0	7
8	Aldersgate	19198	0	0	0	19198	0	0	0	0	8
9	Carrollton First	107298	7865	306773	252001	673937	0	0	2000	2000	9
10	Celina	0	2608	800000	0	802608	0	0	0	0	10
11	Chambersville	0	700	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	11
12	Cottage Hill	2000	89	0	0	2089	0	0	0	0	12
13	Copeville	0	7890	0	212	8102	0	0	0	0	13
14	Coppell First	247751	3350	7743	0	258844	0	0	0	0	14
15	Corinth: Faith	100066	0	7032	0	107098	0	8400	0	8400	15
16	Denton Asbury	0	10000	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	16
17	Blue Mound	0	1630	0	236	1866	5000	0	0	5000	17
18	Cooper Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Denton First	147214	36726	0	0	183940	0	0	0	0	19
20	Denton Trinity	98026	0	0	0	98026	0	0	0	0	20
21	Christ Church of North Texas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Farmersville	0	3911	0	0	3911	0	0	7500	7500	22
23	Flower Mound	254250	5860	0	88570	348680	0	0	0	0	23
24	Trietsch Memorial	119968	10985	0	0	130953	0	0	0	0	24
25	Forney	139573	2610	17237	2808	162228	0	0	0	0	25

North Central District Table 6 (Continued)

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES				
		Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
	CHURCH NAME	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
26	Frisco First	343892	6186	0	3054	353132	0	0	0	0	26
27	Grace Avenue	946602	0	0	1263	947865	0	0	0	0	27
28	Cross Way	2550	0	0	0	2550	0	88213	0	88213	28
29	Cornerstone	60060	9654	41191	2400	113305	0	0	0	0	29
30	Heath	839510	780	13285	362	853937	0	0	0	0	30
31	Josephine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Justin	11504	9485	0	8126	29115	0	0	0	0	32
33	Krum First	31894	2624	0	0	34518	0	0	28148	28148	33
34	Lake Cities	0	130	4200	17100	21430	0	0	0	0	34
35	Chinn's Chapel	0	0	0	776	776	0	0	0	0	35
36	Lewisville First	141970	100	0	169623	311693	0	0	0	0	36
37	Living Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Vista Ridge	171798	1795	0	7232	180825	0	0	0	0	38
39	Button Memorial	0	5989	0	14083	20072	0	0	2000	2000	39
40	Elm Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Oak Grove	0	0	0	2879	2879	9000	0	0	9000	41
42	Good Shepherd	0	40	12007	2866	14913	0	0	0	0	42
43	McKinney First	815913	6183	0	153937	976033	0	120000	0	120000	43
44	Stonebridge	310524	18730	8649	0	337903	0	0	0	0	44
45	McKinney Wesley	6960	550	0	0	7510	0	0	0	0	45
46	Pilot Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	Plano Christ	652664	30880	0	182054	865598	0	0	0	0	47
48	Custer Road	67377	0	0	0	67377	0	0	0	0	48
49	Plano First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	St. Andrew	1477996	24795	0	0	1502791	0	0	99915	99915	50

North Central District Table 6 (Continued)

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES				
		Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
	CHURCH NAME	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
51	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	Verona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Ponder	24400	0	0	0	24400	0	0	0	0	53
54	Prosper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	Rockwall First	115750	0	0	78228	193978	0	0	0	0	55
56	Rowlett First	0	1170	0	10574	11744	0	0	62573	62573	56
57	Royse City First	10100	0	0	17176	27276	0	0	0	0	57
58	Sachse First	45969	150	2031	23144	71294	0	0	0	0	58
59	Pleasant Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Sanger	0	141	0	213	354	4179	0	0	4179	60
61	Stony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	The Colony First	0	90	0	0	90	0	0	12000	12000	62
63	Fellowship	106999	220	0	80564	187783	0	0	0	0	63
64	Wylie	92328	16283	0	1954	110565	0	0	0	0	64
65	Faithbridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	Princeton	0	0	0	200	200	0	0	0	0	66
67	Good Seed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
	TOTAL 2012	8413044	244872	1300191	1291013	11249120	18179	216613	345056	579848	
	TOTAL 2011	7679524	1122954	947990	1083808	10834276	26797	152492	169830	349119	
	Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011	733520	-878082	352201	207205	414844	-8618	64121	175226	230729	

Northwest District Table 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors—Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors—Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
1	Alvord	Carolyn Allbritton	107	0	0	0	8	6	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	116	1
2	Antelope	TBS	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	2
3	Archer City	Elizabeth Kellner	203	3	0	0	1	4	10	1	0	7	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	185	3
4	Bellevue	Dan Conatser	22	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	20	0	22	4
5	Vashti	Dan Conatser	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	5
6	Bells	Steven D. Martinez	245	7	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	234	0	237	6
7	Bowie	John Scott Melton	198	2	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	198	0	198	7
8	Boyd	Sara Hardaway	171	0	2	0	4	0	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166	1	167	8
9	Bridgeport	David Rucker	504	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	14	3	1	0	6	1	2	483	5	498	9
10	Bryson	Bob Bowling	39	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	10
11	Perrin	Bob Bowling	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	11
12	Burkburnett	Don Pellikan	339	14	2	0	7	5	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	0	6	4	0	346	0	356	12
13	Byers	Terri Hale Whitgrove	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	48	0	49	13
14	Callisburg	Kathy Brown	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	145	14
15	Morris Memorial	Rick Davis	116	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	116	15
16	Collinsville	Gene Gordon	66	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	63	0	68	16
17	Decatur First	[illegible]	955	12	0	0	13	2	21	10	0	7	3	7	1	0	3	0	0	922	8	934	17
18	Oak Grove Decatur	Shelley McNew	61	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	18
19	Harless Memorial	Bill Brown	74	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	67	0	75	19
20	Price	Matthew Thomasson	28	1	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	20
21	Denison Trinity	Mel Caraway	174	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	7	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	162	0	166	21
22	Waples Memorial	Roy Spore	455	12	0	0	4	4	26	0	0	3	8	14	0	0	0	0	4	419	1	424	22
23	Electra	Robert W. Lee	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	188	3	191	23
24	Era	Larry Kruger	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	80	1	81	24
25	Rosston	Larry Kruger	51	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	50	0	51	25

Northwest District Table 1 (Continued)

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors—Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors—Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
26	Forestburg	Charles Jestis	70	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	70	26
27	Friberg-Cooper	Paul Meyenberg	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	79	0	83	27
28	Gainesville First	Don H. Yeager	607	6	2	0	7	6	5	0	0	4	0	6	2	2	9	1	1	598	0	613	28
29	Mission	Roslyn Eugster	48	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	29
30	Sivell's Bend	Roslyn Eugster	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	30
31	Whaley	Charles Aaron	306	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	1	5	10	0	2	6	0	0	278	4	290	31
32	Henrietta	Chris Dowd	383	14	0	0	6	9	0	5	0	2	1	8	0	0	1	0	0	395	0	396	32
33	Holliday	Dennis Cates	157	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	159	33
34	Dundee	Dennis Cates	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	34
35	Howe	David Howeth	405	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	405	0	405	35
36	Iowa Park	Jon M. Eckstein	305	8	0	1	7	11	14	3	0	6	4	4	0	0	2	0	0	299	0	301	36
37	Jacksboro	Charles Nelson Pierce	265	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	11	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	0	242	0	247	37
38	Nocona	Jerry L. Jones	244	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	243	0	244	38
39	Paradise	Patti Mahaffey	92	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	82	39
40	Petrolia	Alvin Easterlin_	37	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	37	0	38	40
41	Lakeway	Allen Wesley Snider	340	1	2	0	9	8	0	2	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	346	0	346	41
42	Rhome	Fredric Utz	26	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	30	0	31	42
43	Sadler	Doyle Henderson	50	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	43
44	Saint Jo	Larry Coleman	39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	44
45	Montague	Larry Coleman	25	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	45

Northwest District Table 1 (Continued)

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors—Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors—Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
46	Sherman First	James E. Pledger	1762	20	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	15	3	10	0	1	10	0	0	1758	1	1770	46
47	Friendship	Elaine Bussey	98	3	0	101	3	0	11	3	93	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	92	47
48	Sherman Grace	John Fleming	324	7	0	0	9	3	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	4	1	0	0	333	0	338	48
49	Key Memorial	James J. Welch	183	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	15	0	0	6	2	0	154	0	162	49
50	St. James	Commie Linson	42	8	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	43	0	0	0	2	6	51	50
51	Haven Chapel	Commie Linson	67	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	60	0	0	0	2	5	67	51
52	Sunset	Glenn Waldon	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	2	16	52
53	Garvin	Glenn Waldon	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	13	53
54	Tioga	Carroll A. Caddell	78	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	82	0	83	54
55	Tom Bean	Donald Haywood	159	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	165	0	166	55
56	Valley View	Cheryl Murphy	114	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	122	56
57	Van Alstyne	Scott Holcomb-McLain	368	15	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	11	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	373	0	375	57
58	Whitesboro	Kenneth Hildebrand	567	9	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	5	8	10	0	0	2	0	0	559	0	561	58
59	Whitewright	Frank Rahm	296	1	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	297	0	298	59
60	Marvin	Frank Rahm	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	60
61	Beverly Drive	Linda Marcum	150	3	2	0	1	1	0	5	0	1	0	5	0	2	1	2	0	141	0	146	61
62	Falls Chapel Fellowship	Louis A. Pearce Sr.	85	16	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	14	4	4	0	81	1	104	62
63	Wichita Falls First	Paul Q. Goodrich	1353	15	0	0	5	6	6	3	0	12	7	22	3	3	5	0	0	1318	0	1329	63
64	Floral Heights	David J. Turner	675	5	0	0	17	21	0	1	0	8	4	18	5	3	9	0	0	670	0	687	64
65	Mt. Calvar_	Cameron Greer	69	1	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	2	0	1	0	45	0	0	0	1	0	46	65
66	WF St. Marks	Merwin Turner	123	3	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	6	3	3	1	0	0	114	2	123	66
67	WF Trinity	J. Michael Miller	302	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	8	4	0	1	16	0	0	276	0	293	67
68	University	Tommy R. Medley	309	6	0	0	14	3	0	0	0	6	0	9	0	3	3	0	4	300	7	317	68
69	WF Wesley	Cheryl Murray	150	3	1	0	5	6	7	0	0	2	6	7	0	1	1	0	0	141	0	143	69
70	NORTHWEST DISTRICT	Marvin Guier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
71	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
	TOTAL 2012		15155	237	16	122	200	147	134	60	112	151	98	261	16	190	121	22	11	14651	50	15061	
	TOTAL 2011		15480	221	20	6	164	164	247	119	22	139	108	265	12	191	126	24	11	14739	52	15155	
	Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011		-325	16	-4	116	36	-17	-113	-59	90	12	-10	-4	4	-1	-5	-2	0	-88	-2	-94	

Northwest District Table 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES											UMM		UMW		
	Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
CHURCH NAME	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1 Alvord	73	3	15	42	3	23	6	0	35	64	31	15	30	6	1	0	16	900	21	1840	1
2 Antelope	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3 Archer City	65	4	17	30	3	11	7	2	31	51	34	0	52	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
4 Bellevue	17	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	4
5 Vashti	23	1	2	14	0	0	5	0	7	12	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	5
6 Bells	114	4	27	50	0	21	21	24	85	151	70	0	65	8	1	3	15	300	15	3000	6
7 Bowie	83	0	26	45	2	26	16	17	37	96	25	0	37	5	4	4	0	0	19	200	7
8 Boyd	72	3	14	46	0	5	8	0	26	39	32	8	25	5	2	0	7	300	0	0	8
9 Bridgeport	153	8	27	89	7	23	35	0	126	184	68	0	0	8	5	5	0	0	25	0	9
10 Bryson	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10
11 Perrin	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11
12 Burkburnett	148	6	48	55	0	67	45	1	105	218	55	3	120	10	6	2	21	2217	30	313	12
13 Byers	19	0	0	8	0	0	5	0	8	13	6	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	13
14 Callisburg	65	2	13	23	2	63	18	13	15	109	29	0	37	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	14
15 Morris Memorial	44	0	0	19	0	3	0	0	40	43	34	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	13	1600	15
16 Collinsville	42	0	5	10	0	10	2	0	20	32	15	8	20	30	20	20	0	0	12	977	16
17 Decatur First	245	5	1	65	12	35	59	6	150	250	131	0	70	15	10	2	6	0	28	400	17
18 Oak Grove Decatur	35	0	8	8	0	5	0	0	18	23	20	12	20	2	1	1	5	150	0	0	18
19 Harless Memorial	28	1	14	17	0	5	2	1	39	47	15	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	8	589	19
20 Price	18	1	0	8	0	4	1	3	8	16	7	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	20
21 Denison Trinity	58	0	0	20	0	6	2	0	35	43	30	12	0	6	2	4	0	0	22	0	21
22 Waples Memorial	208	4	4	30	6	21	16	20	173	230	88	50	75	10	5	5	0	0	55	2400	22
23 Electra	63	1	10	25	8	23	10	7	76	116	31	0	85	5	2	4	0	0	18	1028	23
24 Era	20	1	4	5	0	2	0	0	15	17	15	10	8	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	24
25 Rosston	20	3	4	3	0	5	0	0	8	13	8	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	25

Northwest District Table 2 (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES											UMM		UMW		
		Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
	CHURCH NAME	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
26	Forestburg	39	0	1	17	0	0	0	0	13	13	15	10	14	3	1	2	0	0	10	1295	26
27	Friberg-Cooper	45	0	0	15	0	2	0	0	30	32	25	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	25	750	27
28	Gainesville First	242	6	81	70	5	130	50	52	147	379	140	0	165	13	1	8	0	0	30	1653	28
29	Mission	35	2	15	18	0	12	9	0	14	35	18	14	60	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	29
30	Sivell's Bend	24	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Whaley	119	8	24	30	0	18	19	1	67	105	88	0	25	8	0	3	0	0	59	6350	31
32	Henrietta	136	11	33	0	3	45	20	10	95	170	80	0	85	10	2	6	0	0	27	3200	32
33	Holliday	30	1	15	6	0	3	0	3	15	21	12	5	14	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	33
34	Dundee	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	Howe	153	0	53	51	0	61	18	27	73	179	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	1275	35
36	Iowa Park	236	12	27	97	6	45	33	8	145	231	103	6	78	13	1	22	20	1173	37	3001	36
37	Jacksboro	77	2	23	39	0	15	30	0	7	52	37	0	40	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	37
38	Nocona	105	0	51	3	5	35	40	17	50	142	47	72	65	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	38
39	Paradise	29	2	1	7	0	6	0	0	12	18	8	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	39
40	Petrolia	28	3	3	19	0	12	4	2	10	28	6	0	32	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	40
41	Lakeway	188	4	13	24	2	31	14	11	64	120	68	36	64	7	3	6	12	60	23	1500	41
42	Rhome	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	11	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	10	390	42
43	Sadler	27	0	0	14	0	14	8	4	12	38	10	6	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	43
44	Saint Jo	27	0	10	5	0	12	0	0	21	33	20	0	38	2	0	0	0	0	10	382	44
45	Montague	18	0	5	8	0	6	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	45

Northwest District Table 2 (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES											UMM		UMW		
		Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
	DISTRICT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
46	Sherman First	430	8	0	185	7	138	130	15	99	382	255	60	135	24	8	8	0	0	86	4000	46
47	Friendship	55	2	0	20	0	7	0	0	20	27	20	0	20	2	0	1	0	0	12	312	47
48	Sherman Grace	211	4	4	21	7	15	32	6	150	203	88	35	70	9	4	4	12	150	21	1231	48
49	Key Memorial	35	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	45	48	19	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	49
50	St. James	23	9	1	0	2	0	2	0	8	10	8	8	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	50
51	Haven Chapel	12	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	Sunset	24	0	0	6	1	0	1	0	6	7	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Garvin	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	53
54	Tioga	68	1	5	12	0	15	6	0	15	36	33	15	40	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	54
55	Tom Bean	72	1	0	0	0	4	29	0	19	52	29	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	55
56	Valley View	77	5	18	25	4	14	8	2	31	55	22	30	95	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	Van Alstyne	156	5	0	206	12	70	40	18	98	226	74	25	250	19	1	1	0	0	34	1800	57
58	Whitesboro	205	8	1	108	7	58	52	0	212	322	108	33	65	12	2	6	15	6264	25	5576	58
59	Whitewright	90	1	24	19	0	22	15	1	47	85	41	20	57	7	3	2	8	1000	13	1300	59
60	Marvin	15	0	4	7	1	1	1	0	7	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	Beverly Drive	70	3	0	12	0	17	13	7	39	76	34	73	40	7	6	1	6	0	22	352	61
62	Falls Chapel Fellowship	79	4	3	19	3	23	3	6	19	51	36	12	35	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	62
63	Wichita Falls First	355	8	81	84	13	165	30	61	295	551	177	0	132	19	17	8	0	0	0	0	63
64	Floral Heights	309	4	80	87	4	33	25	8	177	243	187	0	85	12	12	4	0	0	18	1100	64
65	Mt. Calvar	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	7	0	65
66	WF St. Marks	58	3	13	26	0	4	4	31	12	51	20	10	0	2	9	0	11	832	27	1325	66
67	WF Trinity	82	2	63	25	0	15	10	8	75	108	50	85	25	8	5	4	0	0	0	0	67
68	University	153	5	15	21	3	17	7	25	131	180	85	25	62	7	2	1	10	750	10	912	68
69	WF Wesley	83	3	0	28	5	21	10	0	70	101	65	23	83	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	69
70	NORTHWEST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
71	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
	TOTAL 2012	5928	174	929	1962	133	1445	923	417	3455	6240	2912	737	2525	358	170	185	166	14096	792	50051	
	TOTAL 2011	6094	154	909	1832	203	1520	969	414	3679	6582	3028	684	3049	380	134	168	219	17140	793	49507	
	Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011	-166	20	20	130	-70	-75	-46	3	-224	-342	-116	53	-524	-22	36	17	-53	-3044	-1	544	

Northwest District Table 3

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS							
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
1	Alvord	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	57	968124	56668	133567	0	7414	7414	560	0	750	0	30	1
2	Antelope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	34000	0	0	1235	1235	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Archer City	0	0	4	22	0	0	0	0	1295000	19937	37198	0	16095	16095	913	0	1000	0	0	3
4	Bellevue	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	212180	10404	0	0	1951	1951	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Vashti	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	55	80000	10000	0	0	1588	1588	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bells	0	0	1	18	1	42	4	1000	1153489	15323	88651	0	18675	18675	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Bowie	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	683	4108000	854297	0	3894	20253	20253	404	0	0	0	1854	7
8	Boyd	0	0	1	10	2	33	2	3840	1470000	13970	2375790	0	15694	15694	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Bridgeport	0	0	1	19	0	0	10	1500	2394712	56551	173458	0	43067	43067	125	0	940	0	0	9
10	Bryson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	321700	86957	0	0	2764	2764	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Perrin	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	215300	592700	0	0	1559	1559	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Burkburnett	0	0	4	19	1	14	9	200	3848660	112887	0	0	29711	29711	525	0	100	0	20	12
13	Byers	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	401968	2800	0	0	3354	3354	65	0	0	0	0	13
14	Callisburg	0	0	0	0	2	76	1	7	588048	219835	0	0	9238	9238	588	0	0	0	561	14
15	Morris Memorial	0	0	2	27	0	0	5	530	795675	66778	0	0	11376	11376	1118	0	0	0	0	15
16	Collinsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	235	150000	83285	0	0	5279	5279	415	0	0	0	0	16
17	Decatur First	0	0	8	101	1	20	20	2000	5385000	1322360	0	17042	79062	79062	10740	0	2000	0	1250	17
18	Oak Grove Decatur	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	200	500000	65703	0	0	5326	5326	280	0	40	0	0	18
19	Harless Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	351000	12389	0	0	4305	4305	130	0	0	0	0	19
20	Price	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	25	715000	48399	0	0	3562	3562	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Denison Trinity	0	1	5	25	1	110	5	550	1475000	16360	33271	0	18878	9439	146	0	0	0	100	21
22	Waples Memorial	0	0	2	27	3	180	2	100	9991020	365361	0	0	48348	48348	0	0	1500	0	1849	22
23	Electra	0	0	0	0	1	6	16	160	1468883	62691	0	0	16950	16950	0	0	500	0	0	23
24	Era	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	400000	95090	0	0	4871	4871	0	0	500	0	0	24
25	Rosston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	353000	78431	0	0	3324	3324	0	0	1000	0	0	25

Northwest District Table 3 (Continued)

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS							
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
26	Forestburg	0	0	1	2	0	0	7	60	641000	22015	0	0	8164	8164	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Friberg-Cooper	0	0	2	25	0	0	5	1200	507500	76000	0	0	6322	6322	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Gainesville First	0	0	2	41	3	150	5	850	10181084	181094	855914	0	56069	56069	400	0	1504	0	1000	28
29	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	12971	0	0	2599	2599	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	Sivell's Bend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	11042	0	0	812	812	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Whaley	0	0	3	57	1	30	4	1274	5602500	667402	890356	0	33182	33182	271	0	0	0	163	31
32	Henrietta	0	0	4	126	1	21	10	1009	1144280	243344	0	0	28240	28240	1395	0	500	0	694	32
33	Holliday	0	0	5	12	0	0	3	20	1680000	40832	0	0	10385	10385	310	0	0	0	0	33
34	Dundee	0	0	2	3	0	0	3	15	10100	7523	0	0	910	910	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	Howe	0	0	2	125	4	75	21	442	3420203	306039	163649	0	26847	26847	0	0	500	0	0	35
36	Iowa Park	0	0	7	623	3	45	5	4227	3862970	134153	0	0	26599	26599	101	0	105	0	3637	36
37	Jacksboro	0	0	2	13	0	0	1	30	1171440	582591	0	0	26728	26728	2100	0	0	0	1700	37
38	Nocona	0	0	6	70	1	7	5	600	3051000	315000	7500	0	25015	25015	0	0	150	0	500	38
39	Paradise	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	150	393111	1119977	0	0	9878	9878	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Petrolia	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	120	347000	78092	0	0	2122	2122	864	0	0	0	0	40
41	Lakeway	0	0	34	169	0	0	24	2689	2015162	82527	41206	0	29138	29138	0	0	500	0	0	41
42	Rhome	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	289000	11432	0	0	2592	2592	80	0	0	0	0	42
43	Sadler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	283000	68849	0	0	5013	5013	0	0	0	0	177	43
44	Saint Jo	0	0	2	10	1	8	3	80	1025711	25909	0	0	4005	4005	80	0	0	0	375	44
45	Montague	0	0	1	2	0	0	5	53	160000	4321	0	0	2303	2303	0	0	0	0	182	45

Northwest District Table 3 (Continued)

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS							
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	DISTRICT	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
46	Sherman First	0	0	30	350	25	98	25	500	10309740	22692	201683	0	102904	102904	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	Friendship	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	100	474000	16178	73205	0	9193	9193	515	0	0	0	2500	47
48	Sherman Grace	1	11	7	74	1	15	6	1100	1729522	131401	12097	0	41371	41371	5522	0	500	0	760	48
49	Key Memorial	0	0	0	0	1	350	1	7000	2188902	91136	161800	0	18684	3468	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	150	331000	260	0	0	3090	1545	0	0	0	0	0	50
51	Haven Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	428	212000	940	0	0	3702	3702	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	Sunset	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	100	154000	23067	0	0	983	983	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Garvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	9800	0	0	899	899	0	0	0	0	0	53
54	Tioga	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	60	350000	115145	0	0	4433	4433	0	0	500	0	0	54
55	Tom Bean	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	100	886957	37714	0	0	12193	12193	0	0	0	0	1275	55
56	Valley View	0	0	2	15	1	38	2	150	961573	24672	96400	0	9587	9587	170	0	0	0	0	56
57	Van Alstyne	0	0	4	60	1	85	8	400	4992184	225467	0	0	39789	39789	122	0	500	0	0	57
58	Whitesboro	0	0	0	12	1	12	4	748	3330557	176074	120651	0	44686	44686	0	0	1113	0	1136	58
59	Whitewright	0	0	3	24	0	0	4	80	2045742	167122	0	0	24117	24117	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Marvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	10102	0	0	1792	1792	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	Beverly Drive	0	0	1	13	2	27	6	240	1025264	36042	0	0	10797	10797	0	0	0	0	563	61
62	Falls Chapel Fellowship	0	0	0	7	3	41	5	588	135000	28000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	Wichita Falls First	0	0	21	165	1	178	4	320	20678469	6504994	0	0	129897	129897	0	0	8000	0	0	63
64	Floral Heights	0	0	3	35	2	52	9	4200	12000000	1781244	0	0	88360	88360	78	0	0	0	78	64
65	Mt. Calvar_	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	211665	1798	0	0	4328	4328	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	WF St. Marks	0	0	2	4	0	0	4	500	1146878	45777	0	0	12858	12858	204	0	0	0	365	66
67	WF Trinity	0	0	0	0	3	230	3	250	1610000	75000	667000	0	24209	24209	515	0	0	0	0	67
68	University	0	0	3	37	0	0	4	42	3386358	80476	399592	19044	38720	38720	85	0	1000	0	0	68
69	WF Wesley	0	0	1	28	5	15	3	5700	1110097	78273	0	0	14549	14549	0	0	0	0	0	69
70	NORTHWEST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26200	0	0	4070	0	200	70
71	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
	TOTAL 2012	1	12	182	2380	72	1958	317	46905	144166728	17977663	6532988	39980	1321943	1321943	28821	0	27272	0	20969	
	TOTAL 2011	3	33	164	1817	89	2735	249	37182	232899490	17300632	4803799	46714	1325690	1325690	39850	0	18143	1458	44577	
	Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011	-2	-21	18	563	-17	-777	68	9723	-88732762	677031	1729189	-6734	-3747	-3747	-11029	0	9129	-1458	-23608	

Northwest District Table 4

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate(s)	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances—Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements—Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable)—Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	CHURCH NAME	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
1	Alvord	1000	0	0	0	250	0	0	250	250	3506	3108	26642	0	17636	1746	0	0	1
2	Antelope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2150	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Archer City	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	8058	8140	36110	0	10316	5000	0	0	3
4	Bellevue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Vashti	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7200	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bells	0	0	3660	0	0	0	0	0	0	6481	5920	32352	0	6000	0	0	0	6
7	Bowie	0	0	5971	0	0	0	0	0	0	6655	6512	34432	0	6000	3000	0	0	7
8	Boyd	0	310	1379	0	0	0	0	0	0	7010	7326	36092	0	10800	1996	0	0	8
9	Bridgeport	0	135	25799	0	0	0	0	0	0	8545	8140	46949	0	10513	9278	7315	0	9
10	Bryson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6354	0	0	1703	0	0	10
11	Perrin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4061	0	0	0	461	0	11
12	Burkburnett	263	0	5116	0	0	0	0	0	0	8032	8140	35400	0	7906	7086	11374	0	12
13	Byers	0	0	830	0	0	0	0	0	0	1464	0	9359	0	0	775	0	0	13
14	Callisburg	0	0	1877	0	0	0	0	0	0	1275	2026	11604	0	8000	3090	0	0	14
15	Morris Memorial	0	1067	500	0	0	0	0	87	0	7217	7326	33180	0	5116	5062	7176	0	15
16	Collinsville	0	0	1039	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12750	0	750	0	0	0	16
17	Decatur First	500	19252	71605	0	0	0	0	0	0	8078	7400	63275	0	11106	2739	2068	0	17
18	Oak Grove Decatur	0	540	6093	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12850	0	8142	3696	0	0	18
19	Harless Memorial	0	650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7212	0	8666	3000	0	0	19
20	Price	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18000	0	0	2883	0	0	20
21	Denison Trinity	0	0	1360	0	0	10	17	44	0	7848	8140	37061	0	4093	150	0	0	21
22	Waples Memorial	0	5460	11022	0	0	0	0	0	0	8548	8140	69904	0	8050	2758	7315	0	22
23	Electra	0	0	1350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32100	0	3600	3600	0	0	23
24	Era	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7200	0	7200	0	24
25	Rosston	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	5216	0	5200	0	25

Northwest District Table 4 (Continued)

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate(s)	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances—Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements—Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable)—Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	CHURCH NAME	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
26	Forestburg	748	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	7540	7770	29747	0	2500	3312	5985	0	26
27	Friberg-Cooper	0	750	1331	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	14325	400	0	0	27
28	Gainesville First	600	0	46493	0	0	0	0	0	0	9621	8140	60737	0	36500	4263	7315	0	28
29	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	947	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	Sivell's Bend	0	0	2894	0	0	0	0	0	0	947	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Whaley	0	149	15644	0	211	46	75	144	87	8652	8140	45323	0	12992	4500	6400	0	31
32	Henrietta	0	0	3999	0	215	0	0	227	0	8421	8140	43880	0	5989	4867	11374	0	32
33	Holliday	0	25	373	20	65	45	25	20	25	4868	6515	18994	0	3500	5493	0	0	33
34	Dundee	0	0	0	20	0	25	13	0	0	546	546	4365	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	Howe	0	2500	29062	0	0	0	0	0	0	8901	8140	53292	0	11705	3886	3990	0	35
36	Iowa Park	0	0	12007	0	0	0	0	0	0	8664	8140	41805	0	4023	4800	7315	0	36
37	Jacksboro	636	0	6041	0	0	0	0	0	0	8699	8140	41249	0	7510	4959	7187	0	37
38	Nocona	0	0	28582	0	0	0	0	0	0	8256	8140	41394	0	6000	8400	6000	0	38
39	Paradise	0	0	3692	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25115	0	0	0	2368	0	39
40	Petrolia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	960	0	10800	0	0	0	40
41	Lakeway	0	8013	12250	0	0	0	0	0	0	8304	8140	42668	0	7069	5191	7315	0	41
42	Rhome	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	6000	0	3000	0	42
43	Sadler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1320	1980	16423	0	3000	1296	0	0	43
44	Saint Jo	80	0	2601	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6496	0	9257	100	0	0	44
45	Montague	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5133	0	3285	0	0	0	45

Northwest District Table 4 (Continued)

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate(s)	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances—Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements—Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable)—Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	DISTRICT	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
46	Sherman First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10505	8140	84919	46000	29475	12450	7315	0	46
47	Friendship	0	500	350	0	0	0	0	88	0	6224	6512	32748	0	3500	3500	0	0	47
48	Sherman Grace	0	7448	5694	0	595	0	0	0	0	8685	8880	49655	0	19336	14160	7315	0	48
49	Key Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4440	4104	23199	0	7800	1200	3990	0	49
50	St. James	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11183	0	0	300	0	0	50
51	Haven Chapel	0	75	1115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12200	0	0	400	0	0	51
52	Sunset	0	2164	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	3100	2550	200	0	52
53	Garvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	1972	1520	2600	0	53
54	Tioga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3700	0	4500	12500	300	0	54
55	Tom Bean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31600	0	6000	2400	0	0	55
56	Valley View	0	0	995	0	0	0	0	0	0	8148	8140	38432	0	3690	5000	0	0	56
57	Van Alstyne	0	0	70162	0	0	0	0	0	0	6308	5920	33238	0	13383	2640	5653	0	57
58	Whitesboro	950	0	27466	102	651	347	371	303	501	8483	8140	47430	0	9996	14000	7315	0	58
59	Whitewright	226	0	1623	0	0	0	0	0	0	8577	7265	48850	667	4023	642	0	794	59
60	Marvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	875	875	4704	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	Beverly Drive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32000	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	Falls Chapel Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25435	0	18600	1702	0	0	62
63	Wichita Falls First	0	0	6037	0	0	0	0	0	0	28516	22940	113476	70000	85000	0	17095	64017	63
64	Floral Heights	0	6615	136308	0	0	0	0	0	0	18258	16280	84138	39486	29113	1856	7315	0	64
65	Mt. Calvar_	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17300	0	1526	0	0	0	65
66	WF St. Marks	0	0	2817	0	0	0	0	0	0	3888	3996	32422	0	6133	109	0	0	66
67	WF Trinity	0	0	4048	45	26	35	70	15	0	8619	8140	51323	0	6334	3131	250	0	67
68	University	0	0	19412	0	0	0	0	247	0	8797	8140	55745	0	14000	1151	2660	0	68
69	WF Wesley	0	0	2931	0	0	0	0	0	0	7300	6808	38516	0	5412	2750	0	0	69
70	NORTHWEST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
71	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
	TOTAL 2012	5003	55653	587068	187	2013	508	571	1425	863	306026	286529	1943931	156153	556458	192990	178366	64811	
	TOTAL 2011	5444	40244	498002	371	1820	66	100	428	203	330344	328836	1968381	178560	551501	189971	162314	89737	
	Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011	-441	15409	89066	-184	193	442	471	997	660	-24318	-42307	-24450	-22407	4957	3019	16052	-24926	

Northwest District Table 5

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
		Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
	CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
1	Alvord	6222	2753	37129	124777	1491	235514	68	0	153964	6777	0	0	380	0	161121	1
2	Antelope	1500	148	1394	0	0	6427	6	0	11155	0	0	0	0	0	11155	2
3	Archer City	22687	3794	27747	6842	0	147302	58	0	137795	3748	0	0	0	4452	145995	3
4	Bellevue	0	0	6817	0	0	14768	11	0	19239	4809	549	0	0	0	24597	4
5	Vashti	0	350	5024	0	1140	15302	8	0	12130	3032	55	0	0	0	15217	5
6	Bells	16210	7975	61648	7200	15990	182111	110	0	149686	9186	31	0	196	0	159099	6
7	Bowie	36628	13999	38097	2124	30814	206743	102	113503	41672	6520	0	0	595	0	162290	7
8	Boyd	39218	1493	29733	50871	11301	213223	60	82933	70091	6980	0	0	1300	0	161304	8
9	Bridgeport	153878	15588	82949	61228	18577	493026	168	0	361666	4206	58	0	75	13918	379923	9
10	Bryson	500	599	6694	0	0	18614	23	0	52591	0	309	0	0	0	52900	10
11	Perrin	550	3954	3489	0	1578	15652	12	0	14947	0	3122	0	0	0	18069	11
12	Burkburnett	28260	24706	72836	0	63576	303051	163	130096	111887	7397	335	0	605	0	250320	12
13	Byers	660	928	7424	0	0	24859	18	0	15622	1233	2	0	4300	483	21640	13
14	Callisburg	7440	3872	9268	0	1215	60054	58	0	57283	0	1095	0	167	15479	74024	14
15	Morris Memorial	11855	2499	16359	0	38041	147979	40	0	97589	4059	293	0	0	1996	103937	15
16	Collinsville	1250	483	5186	0	6388	33540	25	0	32486	3488	0	0	0	0	35974	16
17	Decatur First	194374	50049	132304	0	216437	872239	247	0	620225	14387	9377	0	1634	2939	648562	17
18	Oak Grove Decatur	10555	3616	10264	0	1068	62470	23	0	55457	600	0	0	230	425	56712	18
19	Harless Memorial	0	1609	6680	0	2900	35152	48	0	0	40712	0	0	0	0	40712	19
20	Price	5180	880	5875	0	6848	43528	17	0	18622	0	27522	0	3641	5257	55042	20
21	Denison Trinity	17752	1208	16567	6640	12500	123075	52	0	102905	22995	3	0	0	0	125903	21
22	Waples Memorial	104642	15476	143307	0	13124	449443	328	391679	72685	7065	849	0	1550	3824	477652	22
23	Electra	39591	7204	23449	0	19819	148163	55	0	136472	6045	0	250	6480	101	149348	23
24	Era	2100	2932	4746	0	12045	41594	22	0	59950	0	0	0	0	0	59950	24
25	Rosston	0	624	5077	0	0	21191	20	0	67926	0	157	0	0	0	68083	25

Northwest District Table 5 (Continued)

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
		Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
	CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
26	Forestburg	0	2438	9793	16546	150	94933	33	0	71569	4476	28	0	0	509	76582	26
27	Friberg-Cooper	7723	4801	12583	27248	0	75883	22	0	45000	8192	0	0	100	0	53292	27
28	Gainesville First	223342	28034	86226	201124	11350	782718	257	321956	336391	47100	5885	0	16466	0	727798	28
29	Mission	0	574	7165	0	0	16085	15	0	19085	1769	0	0	0	0	20854	29
30	Sivell's Bend	0	630	1631	0	0	9314	9	0	4872	11783	706	0	0	0	17361	30
31	Whaley	102424	6318	85274	84804	0	414799	107	208689	170551	3121	8906	0	2205	24699	418171	31
32	Henrietta	49128	14703	46252	0	53759	281783	141	115513	109361	7455	1571	0	75	2127	236102	32
33	Holliday	3600	1362	20621	0	14500	90746	45	0	66442	1087	12	0	1750	4493	73784	33
34	Dundee	0	0	1184	0	13745	21354	6	0	7856	0	7	0	0	0	7863	34
35	Howe	45030	19657	50405	39206	0	303121	127	0	282330	12140	1725	0	0	0	296195	35
36	Iowa Park	48853	12511	76792	0	50090	305442	225	146649	112580	9107	112	0	275	3074	271797	36
37	Jacksboro	62847	12465	54802	0	3699	248762	74	0	228445	3975	68	0	100	0	232588	37
38	Nocona	45418	15897	64874	3898	20000	282524	100	0	203593	4703	1375	0	470	0	210141	38
39	Paradise	0	2617	18905	0	0	62575	16	0	73493	10797	0	0	0	0	84290	39
40	Petrolia	0	1908	8447	0	1477	26578	30	0	16012	11857	159	0	0	0	28028	40
41	Lakeway	70828	7277	50361	7881	11451	276386	173	166390	99493	8905	59	0	0	0	274847	41
42	Rhome	8132	2158	4605	0	0	34567	30	0	42479	2104	25	0	0	0	44608	42
43	Sadler	5445	1986	11132	0	0	47772	15	0	48290	203	0	0	0	0	48493	43
44	Saint Jo	0	9399	4828	0	8500	45721	29	0	26732	950	42	0	7113	0	34837	44
45	Montague	0	1625	4714	0	0	17242	13	0	10712	2546	15	0	0	6250	19523	45

Northwest District Table 5 (Continued)

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
		Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
	DISTRICT	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
46	Sherman First	159969	28938	160345	19800	0	670760	363	595759	104902	15365	0	0	50902	4775	771703	46
47	Friendship	8198	400	12500	6360	12400	105488	45	0	79940	2857	0	0	1040	5820	89657	47
48	Sherman Grace	151182	26743	65559	2460	11325	427190	139	346072	40265	16983	176	0	414	0	403910	48
49	Key Memorial	5725	5000	41717	6069	12196	118908	71	105407	0	5207	0	0	0	0	110614	49
50	St. James	0	685	4780	0	2600	21193	15	0	16712	0	0	0	1320	300	18332	50
51	Haven Chapel	0	1500	9500	0	11380	39872	18	0	22704	1260	0	0	0	480	24444	51
52	Sunset	1300	427	1732	0	0	13406	12	0	38400	450	0	0	0	0	38850	52
53	Garvin	0	25	791	0	0	7907	4	0	5000	900	0	0	0	0	5900	53
54	Tioga	4090	2119	9277	0	0	41419	31	0	114963	3330	321	0	0	0	118614	54
55	Tom Bean	2814	399	16054	0	0	72735	39	0	89983	0	163	0	0	0	90146	55
56	Valley View	12325	3075	10095	9430	0	109087	46	0	100494	8075	0	0	290	0	108859	56
57	Van Alstyne	106986	36157	69439	0	7600	397897	208	161418	146243	15713	2559	0	2218	24626	352777	57
58	Whitesboro	85910	13493	59392	11050	16026	358861	241	0	295819	13151	0	0	0	1410	310380	58
59	Whitewright	22133	7284	44791	0	18430	189422	45	122613	48172	7613	289	540	1240	457	180924	59
60	Marvin	0	90	2868	0	1215	12419	8	0	11317	200	0	0	0	0	11517	60
61	Beverly Drive	6000	3294	26419	0	2108	81181	65	0	77341	721	1113	0	2400	1655	83230	61
62	Falls Chapel Fellowship	21564	4683	31922	0	0	103906	42	69000	17098	4234	0	0	0	844	91176	62
63	Wichita Falls First	232395	63392	243349	0	81395	1165509	415	638050	411026	13394	0	3500	1586	16083	1083639	63
64	Floral Heights	218301	36632	204321	0	0	887139	266	375082	369554	16932	102	0	650	0	762320	64
65	Mt. Calvar	600	1017	5470	0	5298	35539	16	0	24641	2000	0	0	0	1350	27991	65
66	WF St. Marks	14905	813	19705	0	12979	111194	87	26910	59539	2701	173	0	150	5659	95132	66
67	WF Trinity	44497	5374	24887	30507	700	212725	70	0	193380	2161	511	0	850	4475	201377	67
68	University	124524	11100	58923	34162	16181	394847	186	221443	138209	4277	306	0	1995	0	366230	68
69	WF Wesley	27900	7132	38321	0	15019	166638	47	99679	23119	2778	425	0	9544	19663	155208	69
70	NORTHWEST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	30470	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
71	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
	TOTAL 2012	2625140	572871	2542814	760227	890425	13129037	5688	4438841	6878152	445811	70590	4290	124306	177623	12139613	
	TOTAL 2011	2511304	596298	2446156	1228170	566008	13123976	5903	5162026	5950603	554930	56427	417	81687	253299	12059389	
	Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011	113836	-23427	96658	-467943	324417	5061	-215	-723185	927549	-109119	14163	3873	42619	-75676	80224	

Northwest District Table 6

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS				RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES				
		Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
	CHURCH NAME	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
1	Alvord	8890	37122	0	2455	48467	0	1299	0	1299	1
2	Antelope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Archer City	11450	230	0	0	11680	0	0	0	0	3
4	Bellevue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Vashti	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bells	10428	1195	0	0	11623	0	0	0	0	6
7	Bowie	0	6855	0	6365	13220	0	0	500	500	7
8	Boyd	45161	780	19000	90	65031	0	0	0	0	8
9	Bridgeport	0	57815	25734	8849	92398	0	0	0	0	9
10	Bryson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Perrin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Burkburnett	24456	11455	22266	138	58315	0	0	0	0	12
13	Byers	0	450	0	0	450	0	0	0	0	13
14	Callisburg	4775	40	0	0	4815	2351	0	0	2351	14
15	Morris Memorial	0	805	6717	87	7609	0	0	0	0	15
16	Collinsville	0	250	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	16
17	Decatur First	69642	14470	0	86907	171019	0	0	0	0	17
18	Oak Grove Decatur	0	4225	0	0	4225	0	0	0	0	18
19	Harless Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Price	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Denison Trinity	0	2000	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	21
22	Waples Memorial	0	18346	97068	17559	132973	0	0	1000	1000	22
23	Electra	0	335	1350	0	1685	0	0	0	0	23
24	Era	0	5049	0	0	5049	0	0	0	0	24
25	Rosston	0	14725	0	0	14725	0	0	0	0	25

Northwest District Table 6 (Continued)

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES				
		Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
	CHURCH NAME	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
26	Forestburg	6382	595	0	322	7299	0	0	0	0	26
27	Friberg-Cooper	27248	0	0	0	27248	0	0	0	0	27
28	Gainesville First	175317	40059	0	61466	276842	0	0	0	0	28
29	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	Sivell's Bend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Whaley	0	3238	0	4132	7370	0	0	0	0	31
32	Henrietta	5496	8437	0	3951	17884	0	0	0	0	32
33	Holliday	0	15106	0	848	15954	9246	0	20523	29769	33
34	Dundee	0	3000	0	0	3000	0	0	11245	11245	34
35	Howe	44135	0	0	0	44135	0	0	0	0	35
36	Iowa Park	60407	0	2551	17797	80755	0	0	0	0	36
37	Jacksboro	0	4342	12437	0	16779	0	0	0	0	37
38	Nocona	0	5295	20000	21953	47248	0	0	0	0	38
39	Paradise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Petrolia	0	295	0	844	1139	0	0	0	0	40
41	Lakeway	1943	325	0	1075	3343	0	0	0	0	41
42	Rhome	0	0	0	400	400	0	0	0	0	42
43	Sadler	0	60	0	0	60	2351	0	0	2351	43
44	Saint Jo	3500	850	0	0	4350	0	0	0	0	44
45	Montague	0	250	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	45

Northwest District Table 6 (Continued)

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES					
		Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church		
	DISTRICT	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69		
46	Sherman First	0	5005	0	0	5005	0	0	0	0	46	
47	Friendship	19700	12900	0	900	33500	4200	0	0	4200	47	
48	Sherman Grace	0	4149	0	20519	24668	0	0	0	0	48	
49	Key Memorial	6069	0	5358	0	11427	0	0	9990	9990	49	
50	St. James	0	0	2600	0	2600	0	0	0	0	50	
51	Haven Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	
52	Sunset	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	
53	Garvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	
54	Tioga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	2000	54	
55	Tom Bean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	
56	Valley View	5396	215	0	0	5611	0	0	0	0	56	
57	Van Alstyne	0	225	0	158	383	0	0	0	0	57	
58	Whitesboro	2965	9620	0	28214	40799	0	0	0	0	58	
59	Whitewright	0	0	10644	807	11451	0	0	0	0	59	
60	Marvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	
61	Beverly Drive	0	2845	0	563	3408	0	0	0	0	61	
62	Falls Chapel Fellowship	0	271	0	0	271	0	45769	0	45769	62	
63	Wichita Falls First	186029	0	0	0	186029	0	0	88214	88214	63	
64	Floral Heights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	
65	Mt. Calvar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11136	11136	65	
66	WF St. Marks	0	3625	0	204	3829	0	0	116	116	66	
67	WF Trinity	8893	1195	2749	0	12837	0	0	0	0	67	
68	University	21722	7182	0	929	29833	0	0	0	0	68	
69	WF Wesley	0	1185	6075	0	7260	0	0	0	0	69	
70	NORTHWEST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	
71	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	
	TOTAL 2012	750004	306416	234549	287532	1578501	18148	47068	144724	209940		
	TOTAL 2011	1224706	347613	207681	263926	2043926	24082	74147	84461	182690		
	Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011	-474702	-41197	26868	23606	-465425	-5934	-27079	60263	27250		

Recapitulation Table 1

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
		RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR							
		Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors—Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors —Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9
East District	Joan Gray LaBarr	12138	171	10	62	130	167	211	79	57	110	56	213	22	237	103	34	7	11527	22	11952
Metro District	Clara Reed	64080	1407	122	210	686	853	1373	649	356	635	356	661	2371	9145	1471	44	31	50031	236	63328
North Central District	Frank Alegria	59382	1505	247	353	1440	824	2968	604	182	885	268	294	727	548	700	40	32	56321	182	58550
Northwest District	Marvin Guier	15155	237	16	122	200	147	134	60	112	151	98	261	16	190	121	22	11	14651	50	15061
TOTAL 2012		150755	3320	395	747	2456	1991	4686	1392	707	1781	778	1429	3136	10120	2395	140	81	132530	490	148891
TOTAL 2011		150859	3162	373	94	2278	2057	3320	1005	277	1363	719	1384	2953	10681	2192	143	83	134201	473	150755
Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011		-104	158	22	653	178	-66	1366	387	430	418	59	45	183	-561	203	-3	-2	-1671	17	-1864
% of Increase/Decrease		-0.07%	5.00%	5.90%	694.68%	7.81%	-3.21%	41.14%	38.51%	155.23%	30.67%	8.21%	3.25%	6.20%	-5.25%	9.26%	-2.10%	-2.41%	-1.25%	3.59%	-1.24%

Recapitulation Table 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES											UMM		UMW	
	Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work
CHURCH NAME	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
East District	5286	154	985	1475	89	1496	877	453	3715	6541	2704	534	2406	344	144	127	361	22522	873	45563
Metro District	24206	963	7061	22591	721	8294	3864	2255	14597	29010	9672	5021	7800	879	698	716	1271	43087	3177	153631
North Central District	24590	847	10649	14261	1129	15185	6401	1773	19370	42729	12303	9414	15425	1126	1083	867	1380	122339	2698	131758
Northwest District	5928	174	929	1962	133	1445	923	417	3455	6240	2912	737	2525	358	170	185	166	14096	792	50051
TOTAL 2012	60010	2138	19624	40289	2072	26420	12065	4898	41137	84520	27591	15706	28156	2707	2095	1895	3178	202044	7540	381003
TOTAL 2011	60212	2095	19484	36238	2305	26774	13269	5935	41191	87169	28946	15036	28046	2720	1951	1745	3305	213128	7345	414624
Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011	-202	43	140	4051	-233	-354	-1204	-1037	-54	-2649	-1355	670	110	-13	144	150	-127	-11084	195	-33621
% of Increase/Decrease	-0.34%	2.05%	0.72%	11.18%	-10.11%	-1.32%	-9.07%	-17.47%	-0.13%	-3.04%	-4.68%	4.46%	0.39%	-0.48%	7.38%	8.60%	-3.84%	-5.20%	2.65%	-8.11%

Recapitulation Table 3

	MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS						
	Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry
DISTRICT	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46
East District	7	43	126	1698	64	2139	364	147295	100683857	16482396	4385582	146985	1103827	1103827	13325	0	10981	0	21497
Metro District	19	255	432	6777	230	13011	745	164170	490743671	57512344	46688231	285467	5122896	4841538	144205	0	25840	604	54456
North Central District	36	697	637	15654	260	20414	724	105786	307383992	35331421	109277130	633446	4370503	4269270	147125	0	20467	0	97858
Northwest District	1	12	182	2380	72	1958	317	46905	144166728	17977663	6532988	39980	1321943	1321943	28821	0	27272	0	20969
TOTAL 2012	63	1007	1377	26509	626	37522	2150	464156	1042978248	127303824	166883931	1105878	11919169	11536578	333476	0	84560	604	194780
TOTAL 2011	83	1326	978	18470	648	37623	3266	366407	1163016035	111997566	162873825	766294	11883302	11389159	469168	0	79882	1458	401586
Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011	-20	-319	399	8039	-22	-101	-1116	97749	-120037787	15306258	4010106	339584	35867	147419	-135692	0	4678	-854	-206806
% of Increase/Decrease	-24.10%	-24.06%	40.80%	43.52%	-3.40%	-0.27%	-34.17%	26.68%	-10.32%	13.67%	2.46%	44.32%	0.30%	1.29%	-28.92%	#DIV/0!	5.86%	-58.57%	-51.50%

Recapitulation Table 4

	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate(s)	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances—Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements—Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable)—Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons
DISTRICT	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
East District	8248	148043	732398	244	1566	44	90	353	187	266065	238003	1613014	79975	506317	217346	63757	0
Metro District	38049	1066855	3348811	767	3748	1606	1552	3701	1720	880566	783464	3874990	1469210	2469997	282162	178037	880758
North Central District	27639	515988	3382613	1252	7719	2188	642	1120	1296	773957	679934	3079544	1251961	2327362	275005	205361	1082176
NorthwestDistrict	5003	55653	587068	187	2013	508	571	1425	863	306026	286529	1943931	156153	556458	192990	178366	64811
TOTAL 2012	78939	1786539	8050890	2450	15046	4346	2855	6599	4066	2226614	1987930	10511479	2957299	5860134	967503	625521	2027745
TOTAL 2011	97413	1597138	7670427	2307	16839	3233	1545	6454	1184	2146822	2030820	10308917	3046475	6509774	988871	682369	2060592
Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011	-18474	189401	380463	143	-1793	1113	1310	145	2882	79792	-42890	202562	-89176	-649640	-21368	-56848	-32847
% of Increase/Decrease	-18.96%	11.86%	4.96%	6.20%	-10.65%	34.43%	84.79%	2.25%	243.41%	3.72%	-2.11%	1.96%	-2.93%	-9.98%	-2.16%	-8.33%	-1.59%

Recapitulation Table 5

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
	Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN
DISTRICT	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67
East District	2268215	517015	1868223	529119	1213984	11421836	4674	2933417	6009042	409750	39664	4913	56910	353537	9807233
Metro District	16431747	3965683	9711736	6798242	10189481	67449525	21632	35751040	16034134	1624273	245546	160581	1736244	1258548	56810366
North Central District	14563205	2839889	7694612	10569673	3959660	57777516	23776	32381020	15983934	1084936	50857	150000	761481	1150730	51562958
Northwest District	2625140	572871	2542814	760227	890425	13129037	5688	4438841	6878152	445811	70590	4290	124306	177623	12139613
TOTAL 2012	35888307	7895458	21817385	18657261	16253550	149777914	55770	75504318	44905262	3564770	406657	319784	2678941	2940438	130320170
TOTAL 2011	34623708	7423660	21481493	18981174	13086986	145109454	54878	73533435	41599644	3561180	380919	34890	2388743	2774877	124273688
Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011	1264599	471798	335892	-323913	3166564	4668460	892	1970883	3305618	3590	25738	284894	290198	165561	6046482
% of Increase/Decrease	3.65%	6.36%	1.56%	-1.71%	24.20%	3.22%	1.63%	2.68%	7.95%	0.10%	6.76%	816.55%	12.15%	5.97%	4.87%

Recapitulation Table 6

	RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES			
	Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church
DISTRICT	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69
East District	505336	330909	420765	237625	1494635	50013	47960	46612	144585
Metro District	8975471	1841495	916760	995150	12728876	23435	395928	736120	1155483
North Central District	8413044	244872	1300191	1291013	11249120	18179	216613	345056	579848
Northwest District	750004	306416	234549	287532	1578501	18148	47068	144724	209940
TOTAL 2012	18643855	2723692	2872265	2811320	27051132	109775	707569	1272512	2089856
TOTAL 2011	18913054	3930549	3438338	2333841	28615782	108623	426219	851413	1386255
Inc/Dec 2012 over 2011	-269199	-1206857	-566073	477479	-1564650	1152	281350	421099	703601
% of Increase/Decrease	-1.42%	-30.70%	-16.46%	20.46%	-5.47%	1.06%	66.01%	49.46%	50.76%

XVIII. INDEX

A

Administrative Review, Committee on 197, 228, 261, 294, 296
Agency Reports 300–389
Annual Conference, Next 183
Appointments 39–51, 184, 192, 246–247
Apportionment Budget Comparison 336–339
Apportionment Decimal Formula 219
Apportionments 179, 205–209, 212–219, 226, 263–264, 336, 344, 348
Archives and History, Commission on 204, 224, 259, 263, 298, 301
Area Office 52
Asset Poverty . . . . . (see Zip Code Project)
Assistant to Bishop 52, 163
Audit 212, 226, 264, 340–358

B

Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center . . . . . 165, 167, 186, 214, 218, 259, ... 304–306, 313, 338, 343–344
Business of the Annual Conference (Disciplinary Questions) 164, 224–248

C

C. C. Young Memorial Home 338, 359–360
Campus Ministry 306–307
Candidacy 278–279, 309
Candidates for Ordained Ministry . . 5, 6, 163–164, 173–174, 176–179, 182, 234–235, 343–344
Congregational Assessment, Resources & Transformation (CART) 304, 307
Center for Leadership Development . . . . . 52, 167–168, 178, 180, 197, 200–203, ... 214–215, 224, 225, 254–257, 294–296, 304–310, 336
Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation . . . . . 52, 175, ... 178, 180, 215–216, 225, 256–257, 294, 296–297, 310–312, 336, 343–344
Center for Missional Outreach . . . . . 52, 175, 178, 216–217, 225, 256–259, 294, 296–297, ... 312–313, 336, 343–344
Center for Connectional Resources . . . . . 52, 172–173, 178, 190, 207, 217–218, 259, 294, ... 297–298, 336, 343–344
Certified Church Professionals 105–106, 244
Certified Lay Ministers 40, 48, 50, 245
Chancellor, Conference 172
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns 175, 216, 224, 258–259, 294, 297
Church and Society 175, 216, 294, 297
Clergy Chronological Roll 139–144
Clergy Divorce 266–267
Clergy Fruitfulness Initiative 167, 308–309
Clergy Housing Committee and Standards 267–270
Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) . . . . . (See Pension and Health Benefits)
Clergy Session 163–164
Clergy Utility Allowance 181, 200–201, 268
Commissioning Probationary Members 7, 174, 191–192

Communications 52, 179, 224, 302–303,434–344
Comprehensive Funding Plan 211, 318–321
Conference Agencies 294–299
Conference History 9
Conference Offices 52
Conference Personnel Directory 52–108
Conference Policies 263–285
Conference Relations, Committee on 164, 169, 228, 267, 309
Conference Secretary 52,166, 224, 263
Conference Session, Next 183
Conference Treasurer 52, 209, 224, 262
Connect to the Kingdom (C2K) 165, 186, 260
Connectional Reports 359–389
Consent Calendar 166, 176
Constitutional Amendments 183, 220–223
Core Leadership Team . . . 148, 152, 157, 161, 178, 180, 211, 225, 254, 263, 279, 295–296, 303
Courtesies and Resolutions 169–170, 173, 225, 263, 294, 299
Culture of Call 182, 309

D

Daily Proceedings 163–184
Dallas Bethlehem Center 360–361
Deacons 6, 145–146, 152, 161, 164, 174, 193, 234–235, 245–246
Deaconess 45, 106, 152
Deaths 165, 265, 390–398
Decimal Formula 219
Diaconal Ministers' Service Record 145–146
Directory of Institutions . . . . . 52, Back Cover
Disciplinary Questions (Business of the Annual Conference) 224–248
District Budgets and Financial Reports 212–213, 218–219, 226
District Offices 52, 212, 225–226, 265–266

E

Ecumenical Ministries 227
Electric Aggregate Program 210
Elders 5, 164, 174, 193, 234–235
E-mail Addresses, Clergy (www.ntcumc.org) 53
Episcopal Address 166
Episcopacy Committee 166, 218, 261–262, 294, 298–299
Episcopal Residence Committee 225, 262
Equitable Compensation, Commission on 168, 197, 200–203, 215, 225
Ethnic Local Church Concerns 175, 181, 216, 225, 256–258, 294, 297
Extend Health 172, 314–316, 319, 325, 327–331

F

Fidelity Bond 210
Finance and Administration, Council on 179–180, 208–219, 224, 259, 262, 294, 297–298
Funds, Summary Report of 336–339

G

General Conference Delegates 166, 196
Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP) 179, 209
Golden Cross 338, 361–363
Global Ministries 157, 175, 216, 224, 258, 294, 297

H

Harry Denman Award 167
Health Benefits Policies 322–332
Healthy Church Initiative (HCI) 175, 311
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of 197, 254
Honorary Members of North Texas Conference 107

I

Insurance Advisory Committee 211, 225, 294, 298, 332–335
Insurance, Health . . . . . (See Health Benefits Policies)
Insurance, Property . . . . . (see Property and Liability Insurance)
Intentional Interim Ministry (IIM) 215, 246, 304, 307–308

J

Joint Committee 261
Journal Certification 402

L

Laity Address 170–171
Laity, Board of 197–198, 214, 225, 254–255, 259–260, 294–295
Laity Session 163, 185
Lay/Clergy Equalization 166, 195, 285–286
Lay Leader, Conference 52, 157, 161, 163, 170, 185, 226, 254, 259–262, 295
Lay Leaders, District 148, 152, 157, 161, 163, 226, 259, 295
Lay Members of Annual Conference 147–162
Lay Servant Ministries, Committee on 197, 214, 254, 259–260
Leave of Absence—Clergy 50–51, 238–239
Legislative Actions 166, 168, 172–173, 179, 181, 183, 194–223
Local Pastors 163, 169, 201–202, 229–232, 309
Lydia Patterson Institute 165, 186, 214, 336, 338, 363–364

M

Marks of Fruitfulness 308
Memoirs Committee 225, 263, 294, 299
Memorials 165, 390–398
Methodist Children's Home 338, 364–366
Methodist Mission Home . . . . . (See Providence Place)
Minimum Compensation 168, 200–203
MinistrySafe 214, 281–285, 304

Ministers' Service Record 10–38
Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center 214, 336, 366–367
Moving Day 181, 199–200, 265
Moving Fund 270–273, 217

N

New Church Starts 215, 219, 226, 311–312, 343
Nominating Committee 183, 225, 254, 261–263, 294–299

O

Ordained Ministry, Board of 163–164, 168, 174, 176–182, 197–198, 214, 224, 254–255, 294, 296, 309–310
Ordained Ministry, District Committees on 225, 261
Ordination, Certificate of 248
Organization of the Conference 166
Our Beloved Dead 399–401

P

Pathways to Ministry 168, 309
Pension and Health Benefits, Board of 172, 197, 204–208, 217, 224, 259, 262, 294, 298, 314–332, 336, 343–344, 352–356
Perkins School of Theology 170, 367
Personnel Directory 52–108
Policies of the Annual Conference 263–285
Pre-1982 Pension Liability Funding Plan 314–321, 352
Pre-1982 Service Year Rate 164, 172, 205, 211–212, 314
Preparation and Qualifications for Deacons and Elders 164, 176, 214, 309
Provisional Members 7, 164, 232–234, 240, 309
Project Transformation 165–166, 177, 186–187, 305
Procedures for Meeting of the Annual Conference 285–293
Property and Liability Insurance Committee 210–211, 259, 294, 298
Prothro Center at Lake Texoma, The 214, 218, 259, 313–314, 343–344
Providence Place 182, 338, 367–369

R

Religion and Race, Committee on 167, 181, 183, 197–198, 215, 224, 255, 294–295, 308
Resolutions 169–170, 173, 184
Retiree Medical Liability 207, 209–210, 212, 314–321
Retiree's Rental/Housing-Related Expenses Resolution 172, 204–205
Retirement 8, 51, 164, 168–169,171, 188, 239–241
Rules of Order 287–293

S

Saint Paul School of Theology 369–370
Scholarships, Candidates for Ministry 179–181
Service Records 10–38, 145–146

Sexual Misconduct, Policy and Procedures Regarding 273–280
Southern Methodist University 370–371
Southwestern University 294, 299, 371–377
Standing Rules 181, 196–200, 249–293
Standing Rules Committee 181, 225, 263, 294, 298
Statistical Tables 407–491
Statistician's Report 172, 403–406
Status and Role of Women, Committee 167, 181, 183, 198, 215, 255–256, 294–295, 308
Structure of the Annual Conference 252–263
Surviving Spouses of the North Texas Conference 107–108

T

Texas Methodist Foundation 209, 294, 299, 349–350, 357, 377–378
Texas United Methodist College Association 214, 379–380
Texas Wesleyan University 380–387
Transfer Review, Committee on 309
Transfers in and out—Clergy 235
Treasurer's Report 336–358
Trustees, Board of 172, 220, 223–224, 259, 262, 294, 298, 343–344
Turn Around Tours 310

U

UMCOR 337
United Methodist Men 52, 152, 197, 225, 254, 259–260
UMR Communications 387
United Methodist Women 52, 152, 197–198, 225, 254, 256, 258–260, 308

V

Vacation Standards—Clergy 266

W

Waples Memorial UMC Historic Site 301
Wesley Theological Seminary 388–389
Wesley Village Retirement Community 173, 339
Worship, Services of 163, 165, 173–174, 184

Y

Young Person's Report 177
Youth Ministries . 52, 105, 148, 152, 157, 161, 163, 197, 225, 254, 259–260,294–295, 304–305
Youth Service Fund 177, 305

Z

Zip Code Project (Asset Poverty) 175–176, 312–313

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES AND LOCATIONS:
BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M.C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M.C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M.C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER

112	Dallas	May 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
113	Dallas	May 27, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
114	Dallas	May 25, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Michael Loy Nichols
115	Dallas	May 24, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
116	Dallas	May 23, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
117	Wichita Falls	May 29, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
118	Dallas	May 27, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
119	Dallas	May 26, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
120	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
121	Dallas	May 24, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
122	Dallas	May 29, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
123	Dallas	June 4, 1989	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
124	Dallas	June 3, 1990	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
125	Wichita Falls	June 2, 1991	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
126	Plano	June 7, 1992	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
127	Plano	June 6, 1993	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
128	Plano	June 5, 1994	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
129	Plano	June 4, 1995	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
130	Plano/Dallas	June 2, 1996	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
131	Plano/Dallas	June 1, 1997	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
132	Plano/Dallas	May 31, 1998	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
133	Wichita Falls	June 6, 1999	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
134	Plano	June 4, 2000	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
135	Plano	June 3, 2001	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
136	Plano	June 2, 2002	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
137	Plano	June 1, 2003	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
138	Plano	June 6, 2004	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
139	Wichita Falls	June 5, 2005	Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure Jr.	Leighton H. Bearden
140	Plano	June 4, 2006	Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure Jr.	Leighton H. Bearden
141	Plano	June 3, 2007	Bishop Alfred L. Norris	Leighton H. Bearden
142	Plano	June 8, 2008	Bishop Alfred L. Norris	Leighton H. Bearden
143	Plano	June 7, 2009	Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe	Judith Anderson Reedy
144	Wichita Falls	June 6, 2010	Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe	Judith Anderson Reedy
145	Plano	June 5, 2011	Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe	Judith Anderson Reedy
146	Plano	June 3, 2012	Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe	Judith Anderson Reedy
147	Richardson	June 2, 2013	Bishop Michael McKee	Judith Anderson Reedy

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1976	Portland, Oregon	J. B. Holt
1980	Indianapolis, Indiana	J. B. Holt
1984	Baltimore, Maryland	J. B. Holt
1988	St. Louis Missouri	Faith Richardson
1992	Louisville, Kentucky	Carolyn M. Marshall
1996	Denver, Colorado	Carolyn M. Marshall
2000	Cleveland, Ohio	Carolyn M. Marshall
2004	Pittsburg, Pennsylvania	Carolyn M. Marshall
2008	Fort Worth, Texas	Fitzgerald Reist
2012	Tampa, Florida	Fitzgerald Reist

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1980	Little Rock, Arkansas	S. Duane Bruce
1984	Lubbock, Texas	S. Duane Bruce
1988	New Orleans, Louisiana	Earl B. Carter
1992	Fort Worth, Texas	Earl B. Carter
1996	Kansas City, Missouri	L. Ray Branton
2000	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Thalia Matherson
2004	Corpus Christi, Texas	Thalia Matherson
2008	Dallas, Texas	David Severe
2012	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	David Severe

972-526-5000
800-969-8201

North Texas Conferences Offices

PO Box 866128
Plano, TX 75086

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS

Address Line
P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202
800-874-3211

Bethlehem Center
4410 Leland Avenue, Dallas 75215
214-428-5171

Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center
P.O. Box 215, Bridgeport 76426
940-683-2555

C. C. Young Home
4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
214-827-8080

Cokesbury
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-672-1789

CONTACT
P.O. Box 800742, Dallas 75380-0742
972-233-0866
Crisis Number 972-233-2233

Curric-U-Phone
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8591

Discipleship Resources
P.O. Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202
615-340-7284

EcuFilm
810 Twelfth St., Nashville, TN 37203
800-251-4091

InfoServ
P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8140

Methodism's Breadbasket
6211 E. Grand, Dallas 75223
214-887-3926

Methodist Home—Waco
1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708
254-753-0181

Methodist Home—Dallas
13140 Coit Rd., Suite 401, Dallas 75240
972-480-8772

Methodist Health System
Methodist Charlton Medical Center
3500 W. Wheatland, Dallas 75237
214-947-7777

Methodist Dallas Medical Center
1441 N. Beckley, Dallas 75265-5999
214-947-8181

Golden Cross
P.O. Box 655999 Dallas 75265-5999
214-947-6700

Mount Sequoyah Assembly
150 N. W. Skyline Drive
Fayetteville, AR 72701 479-443-4531

Prothro Center at Lake Texoma
269 Methodist Lane, Pottsboro 75076
903-786-2141

Providence Place
6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240
800-284-0410

South Central Jurisdiction
P.O. Box 61069, Oklahoma City, OK 73146
405-202-9846

Texas Methodist Foundation
11709 Boulder Ln., Ste. 100, Austin 78726
512-331-9971

Texas Conference of Churches
221 E. Ninth St. #403, Austin 78701
512-451-0991

Wesley-Rankin Community Center
3100 Crossman, Dallas 75212
214-742-6674

Wesley Village
2800 Loy Lake Rd., Denison 75020
903-465-6463